This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Googlebooks

https://books.google.com



BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

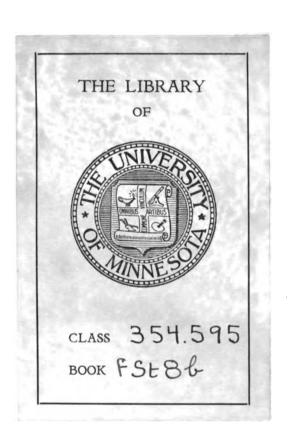
1915.



Singapore

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE by J. E. TVLER, Government Printer.

1916.





Straits Sottlements

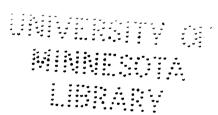
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1915.







Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE, by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1916.

Fig. O of C.

TO YTISSEVIMU ATOSEMMIM YHAHHLI

COLONY

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK, 1915.

CONTENTS.

	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, A	AND ALL OTH	ER SOURCES OF ICE	CVENUE	•••	• • •		A.	
	SCHEDULE OF FEES	•••		•••		• • •	• • •	В	
	RECEIPTS AND EXPENDI						• • •	C	
			e, 1915—Detailed 8					,,	
	Estimated and Ac	ctual Expend	iture, 1915—Detaile	ed Statem	ent of			**	1
	Expenditure in E	xcess of the	Items specified in t	he Supply	Ordinance, 191	4-Statement of		"	5
	Assets and Liabil				,				6
	Colony's Investm					•••	•••	**	6
	LOAN ACCOUNT—Statem	nent of Asset	and Lighilities		•••	•••		ő	U
	Funded Public D			•••		•	•••	D	:
	MUNICIPALITIES AND O			£	•••	•••	•••	", E	•
				ı	•••		•••	E	
	PUBLIC DEBT	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	F	
	Public Works-Singa		•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	G	_ :
	Penan		•••		• • •	•••		,,	18
	Malac		•••				•••	"	33
	Labua			•••		•••	•••	,,	4:
	Repor	t on Governi	nent House Furnit	ure	•			,,	44
	GOVERNMENT HOUSE-D			•••	•••			,,	45
	RETURN OF RAILWAYS, C	'ANALS, ROAD	8 AND TELEGRAPHS			•••	•-	"	49
j	LEGISLATION—Schedule	of Laws. Pro	clamations. Orders	in Council	l, etc	•••		Ĥ	1
A	BOLITICAL FRANCHISE		,		.,	•••	***	ī	ī
ゞ	Councils		•••			•••		Ĵ	ī
ે		•	•••	•••	•••		•••	. •	•
	Cadet Service Est							K	4
· J	Singapore	Do.	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••		12
,:		Do.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	"	92
Co	Penang Malagas	Do. Do.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	٠.	
	Malacca	Do. Do.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	**	146
•	Labuan		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	"	164
O	List of Officers	•••		;•• ,. ,			•••	"	169
	RETURN OF OFFICERS W	HO HAVE GIV	en Security for the	e due disc	harge of their d	uties	•••	Ţ	1
	PENSIONS		~ ···· ~ · ·				•••	M	1
. પ	MISCELLANEOUS NUMERI	ICAL RETURN	Savings Banks, l	Friendly S	locieties, Immig	rants, Emigrants,	&c.	N	1
. 3	SAVINGS BANKS	•••	•••	• •	•••	•••	•••	,,	5
	POPULATION	•••	•••	•••		•••		О	1
()	Foreign Consuls	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		\mathbf{P}	1
-	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN							\mathbf{Q}	1
1	-EDUCATION-Singapore,	Penang and	Malacca	•••	•••	•••		\mathbf{R}	1
2	EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEI	IGHTS AND M	EASURES		•••	•	•••	S	1
÷	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS-	Straits Settle	ments					${f T}$	1
'n	SHIPPING-Singapore	•••	***					Ū	1
	Penang	•••	•••					•	19
•	Malacca	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		"	35
*	Straits Settle		•••		•••				4 3
L	Light-houses		•••				•••	"	1
C-	AGRICULTURE—Cultivati	ion Produce		of Article	s of Consumnti	on	•••	w	ī
	MANUFACTURES, MINES A	ND Frankbie	a was a mid i i i con	or minicic	or Community		•••	Ÿ	i
	GRANTS OF LANDS—Sin				•••	•••	•••	Ŷ	î
			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	
ત	M _o	nang dacca	•••		•••	•••	•••	"	5
A		Hacca	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	"	15
(-	HOSPITALS	•••	•••	••	•••	•••	•••	Z	1
<	LUNATIC ASYLUM	•••	•••	••	• • •		•••	AA	1
0	GAOLS AND PRISONERS		77 · · · -	•••	, , T.:	1.76	•••	Вв	1
7,7	CHARITABLE AND LITERA	ARY INSTITUT	ions—Hospitals, Li	unatic Asy	lum, Library a	nd Museum	•••	Cc	1
$\stackrel{\sim}{\downarrow}$	METEOROLOGICAL RETUR		•••	•••	•••		•••	Ъъ	1
1	POSTAL DEPARTMENT RE	TURNS	•••	•••	•••		•••	$\mathbf{E}_{\mathbf{E}}$	1
ب									
چ	JUDICIAL RETURNS RETURN OF PUBLICATION	•••	***		•••		•••	\mathbf{Fr}	1

INDEX.

Agriculture—Cultivation,	Produce, Wa	iges, and Price	s of Article	s of Consumpt	ion	•••	W	1
Charitable and Literary 1: Civil Establishments:—	nstitutions—l	Hospitals, Lun	atic Asylum	, Library and	Museum		Co	1
Cadet Service Estab	lisments		•••	•••		•••	K	4
_ 0 1	Do.	•••		•••	•••	•••	,,	12
	Do.	·••	•••		•••	•••	,,	92
	Do.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	"	146
-	Do	•••			•••	•••	"	164
List of Officers Councils	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	'n	169 1
Conneils	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	J	,
Ecclesiastical Returns	•••				•••		${f Q}$	1
Education—Singapore, Pe	nang and Ma	lacca			***	•••	R	ŀ
Exchange, Money, Weight	s and Measur	es		•••	•••	•••	S	1
Foreign Consuls			•••		_	•••	P	1
_	•••	·	•••	•••	•	•••	_	
Gaols and Prisoners		1.4	•••	•••	•••	•••	Вв	1
Government House—Deta	118 of accomm	odation, etc.	•••	•••	•••	•••	G Y	45
Grants of Lands—Singape Penang		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	_	1 5
Malaco		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	"	15
		• • •	* * *	•••	•••	•••	"	
Hospitals	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	${f z}$	1
Imports and Exports—Stra	its Settlemen	ts					${f T}$	1
	nts council	J	•••	•••	•••	•••	•	
Judicial Returns	•••	•••	•••	•••	:	•••	$\mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{F}}$	1
Legislation		•••				•••	Н	1
Light-Houses		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	ī
Loan Account—Statement	of Assets and	l Liabilities	•••	•••	•••	•••	\mathbf{D}	1
Funded Public Debt	—Statement o	of			•••		,,	3
Lunatic Asylum	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	AA	1
Manufactures, Mines and	Fisheries						X	1
Meteorological Returns	z ionorios	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	DD	ī
Miscellaneous Numerical	Returns :—Sa	vings Banks, l	Friendly So	cieties. Immigr	ants. Emigrar		Ň	ī
Municipalities and other L				,	•••	•••	\mathbf{E}	1
Officer who have given See	wite for the	dua disaharas	of their dua	ui.o			${f L}$	1
Officers who have given Sec	surity for the	due discusinge	or their du	lies	. •••	•••	ш	1
Pensions		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	\mathbf{M}	1
Political Franchise	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	I	1
Population	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	o	1
Postal Department Return	8		•••	•••	•••	•••	EE	1
Public Debt		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	F G	1
Public Works:—Singapore Penang		•••	••.	•••	•••	•••	-	15
Malacca	•••	•••	•••	·•·	•••	•••	"	33
Labuan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		"	41
		t House Furni	ture	•••	•••	•••	,,	44
Publications, Newspapers,		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	Ge	1
							G	49
Railways, Canals, Roads an Receipts and Expenditure,	in Telegrapiis 1015—Statom	ent showing t	he Total	•••	•••	•••	Č	1
Estimated and Actu	al Revenue.	915—Detailed	l Statement	of		•••	_	5
Estimated and Actu	al Expenditui	e. 1915—Deta	iled Statem	ent of	•••	•••	"	15
Expenditure in Exce	ess of the Iter	ns specified in	the Supply	Ordinance, 19		at of	"	57
Assets and Liabiliti				•••	•••	•••	,,	61
Colony's Investmen	ts—Statemen	t of the	•••	•••		•••	"	63
Savings Banks							N	5
Schedule of Fees	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	B	i
Shipping:—Singapore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	Ū	î
Penang	•••	•••			•••	•••	,,	19
Malacca			•••		•••	•••	,,	35
Straits Settlem	ents	•••	•••		•••	•••	>>	43
Parca Duties Fees and al	l other Source	of Revenue					A	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1915.

By Transfer

MAY 2: 13'0



CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance VIII of 1907 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1915 amounted to \$3,095.52.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.) These amounted in 1915 to \$93,654.29.

Licences.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES.

" The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913."

Arms.

					₩	<i>c</i> .
For each licence to possess a gun or guns	•••	•••	•••	•••	25	00
For each licence to possess a fire arm, per	annum	• . •			5	00
For each licence to possess an air gun or p projectile in which is other than an ex-			elling force	of the	1	00
For each licence to possess a rifle, reve shooting club which has been duly re which is used for target practice, per	olver or pistol b egistered or exe	elonging t			0	50
For each licence to possess an arm used so and vermin in any plantation or garden plantation or garden without a permit	en, which arm sh	all not be r	emoved fr <mark>ou</mark>	a such	0	50
For a licence to possess any number of company, which arms are to be bond	arms the propfide used in the	erty of a t performan	heatrical or ices to be gi	circus ven by		
such company	•••	•••	•••	•••	6	50
For a licence to purchase arms	•••	•••	•••	•••	0	05
For a licence to export guns or arms	•••		•••	•••	0	50
For a licence to import guns or arms		• • •			0	50
For a licence to manufacture or deal in gu	ins and arms, per	rannum	•••		100	00
For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swo	ords, daggers, spe	ears and spe	ear-heads	•••	20	0 0
For a licence to repair guns and arms			•••		20	00

Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st of January and the 30th of June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.

Explosives.

			\$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly		••.	200	00
For every licence for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	•••		100	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly		•••	10	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	•••	•••	3	00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	•••	•••	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under the Rules			i	00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	•••	•••	25	00
For every licence to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	• • •		0	05

[Revenue in 1915, \$27,214.30.]



Auctioneers' Licences.

[Ordinance X of 1906.]

For every licence to conduct sales	anywhere	within	one of	the Settlements	of	\$	€.
Singapore or Penang ("Town Li	cence ")	• • •				25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in	n one of the	e Settle	ments of	Singapore or Per	nang		
outside of the Municipal Limit	s of Singa	ore or	of Georg	e Town in Penan	g, or		
anywhere in the Settlement of Ma	alacca ("C	ountry	Licence")	- 	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	10	00
For every licence as House Agent		•••			· · · ·	10	00

[Revenue in 1915, \$1,560.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 428 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," for registering boats are:—

•						\$	C.	
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross								
For each additional ton or par	t of a to	n			•••	0	05	
For every passenger-boat	•••			•••	•••	1	00	
For every fishing-boat					•••	0	50	

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1915 to \$15,189.10.

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the Government Gazette of the 2nd April, 1912:—

For every candidate for examination:—								
As a Helmsman	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	00		
,, a Third Class Gunner					3	00		
, a Second Class Gunner					5	00		
" a First Class Gunner		•••		•••	10	00		
" a Master, Local-Trade Ship) tons	•••		10	00		
" a Mate of a Home-Trade S		•••	•••	10	00			
" a Master of a Home-Trade	Ship				10	00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1915 amounted to \$462.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:-

In Singapore.

Laterite		•••	•••		5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand		•••	•••		1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load.
Granite	(rubble)	•••	•••	•••	The same of the sa
Do.	(squared)	•••			1. 0
Do.	(dressed)	•••	•••		6 ,, ,
Coral				:	\$6 per year for one man.
Shells	• • • •			, •••	\$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	•••		•••		2 cents per cart.
Red Ear	th	·	•••		5 cents per cart-load.
Turf					40 ,, ,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore under this head in 1915 was \$934.17.

In Penang.

For removing Sand	•••	•••	20 ce	nts pe	er cart-load.	
Do. Red Earth	•••		5	,,	"	

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1915 was \$1,269.83.



In Malacca.

For	removing	Granite	Rubble	•••		2	cents a cubic foot.
	Do.	Squared	Granite			5	" "
	Do.	Dressed	,,	•••		6	"
	$\mathbf{D_0}$.	Coral			•••	35	cents a koyan.
	Do.	Sand		••	•••	1	cent a cubic foot or 20 cents a cart-load or
							40 cents a koyan.
	Do.	Laterite				_	cent a cubic foot.
	Do.	Iron Sto	ne				cent a cubic foot.
For	Burning	Clay		•••	• • •	\$ 5	a burning.
	Do.	Lime		•••		\$ 3	"

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1915, \$1,050.42.

Explosives.

(See under Arms and Explosives.)

Fisheries.

Section 6 of Ordinance IX of 1909 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

For each	Licence for e	very Fishing	-stake in	water not	exceeding 5	fathoms	at low	•	С.
water	ordinary spring	tides	•••	•••		•••		5	0 0
	Licence for e		g-stake in	water not	exceeding	3 fathoms	at low		
water	ordinary spring	tides				•••	••.	3	00
	Licence for eve	ery Fishing.	stake which	h is dry a	t low water	ordinary	spring		
tides	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	1	00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

For each Licence for every Fishing-	stake in water	not exceeding	5 fathoms at		
water ordinary spring tides		• •••	•••	15	00
For each Licence for every Fishing-s	take in water	not exceeding	3 fathoms at	low	
water ordinary spring tides			•••		' 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-s	take which is	dry at low water	er ordinary s _l	pring	
tides				3	6 00

N. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette of the 22nd December, 1911, Notification No. 1599, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

Fishing-Stakes.							
Outshore Fishing-stakes, i. e., stal	kes in wa	ter· exceedin	g 2½ fathor	ns at L. W	7. O. S.		
Tides, per annum	•••	•••				24	
or per quarter	,		01 6 41			6	00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, i. e., stakes	i n wa ter n	ot exceeding	g 25 fathor	ms at L. V	v. O. S.	••	
Tides, per annum	•••	•••		•••	•••		00
or per quarter	•••	•••		•••	•••		00
Number Board			•••	•••	•••		00
To replace any number board which	is lost or	carried away	· • •	•••	•••	1	00
	Nets d	and Hooks.				\$	c.
Pompangs or purse-nets, per annum			•••		•••	16	00
or per quarter		••.	•••	•••		4	00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine	nets over	50 yards in l	ength, per a	annum		12	00
Seine nets without pockets and not					•••	9	00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in len	gth, per an	num		•••		3	00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in	length, pe	er aunum		•••	•••	0	50
Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum		•••	•••	•••	•••	10	00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum	ı	•••		•••		24	00
or per quarte			•••		•••	6	00
Number Board		•••	•••		•••	1	00
Motal ticket for lines of unbaited h	ooks	•••	•••		•••		00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

_				
For	Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:		ø.	
	For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides			per annum.
	For each licence for every Inshore lishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides		00	Do.
	For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water		00	Do.
For	Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—			
201	For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more			•
	at low water spring tides	5	00	Do.
	For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4	00	Do.
	Stakes dry at low water		00	Do.
	·	12	00	Do.
The charge	above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to e.	eac	eh l	icensee free
	Nets.			`
		9	6.	
	Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length		0 0	Do.
The	Revenue obtained in 1915 under the provisions of "The Fisheries Ordinance 1909" amou	nte	d to	\$15,102.75
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.			
	TABLE B.			
	(Sections 255, 267.)			
	TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.			
	I.—By a company having a share capital.		_	
	For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000		5 0	<i>6.</i> 00
	For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount nominal share capital, that is to say:—	ove of		
•	For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000		10	00
	For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	00	2	50
	For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,0		_	50
	For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time registration.	the th e	·	
	Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the femald on registration.	ınt		
•	For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by to Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	his in-		
	For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be register other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar a receiver or Manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	by	3	3 00
	For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be record	led		
	by the Registrar	•••	3	3 00

of



II.—By a company not having a share capital.		
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles,	\$	c .
does not exceed 20	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200	Ó0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00
Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.		
Craers in Council of 18t December, 1919.		
For registering under section 93 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000		c. 00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 93 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	0υ
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 94 of the Companies Ordinance, 1915	3	0 0
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar		50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company		00
For supplying and certifiying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of		
any other document—per folio of 100 words	O	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words		10
Section 287 (8).		
For registering any document required by Section 287—		
For each day, we are	. 0	(ìo
	2	, ,
[Revenue in 1915, \$3,448.00.]		

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

" The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 425 (5) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910":-

For	eac	h l	icence	for	a	junk	or	tongkang-

									47	υ.
(1)	100 tons burthen and under	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••		••	5	00
(2)	Above 100 tons burthen, for ea	ch additi	onal	100 tons	or	part of	100	tons	3	5 0
For	each endorsement of change of n	ame		•••				•••	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1915 amounted to \$4,040.50.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under Ordinance XIII of 1887-Vide Notification No. 1163 of 11th September, 1905.]

For each certificate as a	First-grade Engineer		•••	•••	•••	\$ c. 15 00
Do.	Second-grade Engineer	•••	•••	•••		10 00
Do.	First-grade Engine-Drive	r	•••	•••		6 00
Do.	Second-grade Engine-Driv	ver	•••			4 00

[Revenue in 1915, \$403.]

Liquors Revenue.

" The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The following duties are charged on intoxicating liquors:—	6
On intoxicating liquors containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit	\$ c. 3 00 per proof gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	2 40 per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	1 50 per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit:-	
(a) On all sparkling wines	
proof spirit	1 00 per gallon.
(d) On all other intoxicating liquors	1 00 /

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909" for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors are nine-tenths of the amounts above specified.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1915 was \$1,725,730.43

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:-

:	Singap includ Labua	ing 🕛	Penan	g.	Malacca.			Total.		
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public	\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	c .		\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	с.	
Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences	76,334	00	42,619	50	13	3,502	2 00	132,455	5()*	

^{*}Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.



Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

				ቕ <i>C</i> .
For examination as a First-Class Engineer				 20 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer			•••	 10 00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver	of a steam	-launch	•	 10 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Drive	r of a stea	ım-launch		 6 00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver	of a stean	n-launch	•••	 4 00

[Revenue in 1915, \$516.]

Medical Registration.

[Ordinance XI of 1907; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

For Registration of a Medical Practitioner 50 00

[Revenue in 1915, \$300.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1915, \$14,737.50.]

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.

[Ordinance XVIII of 1896.] \$ c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly 24 00
[Revenue in 1915, \$2,368.]

Opium Revenue.

" The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The Revenue derived from the sale of Chandu in the three Settlements including Labuan during 1915 was \$5,014,428.72.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1915 is shown in the following table:-

	includi	Singapore including Labuan.		g.	Malace	ca.	Total.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	8	c.	
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc	57,426	00	14,754	. 00	11,258	3 50	83,438	5 0	

Pawnbrokers.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1893. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1914 and 1915 was as follows:-

	Settleme	nt.		1914.		1915.	
				÷. •\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	c .
Singapore Penang Malacca		•••		 165,697 121,124 33,092	00	171,472 120,539 33,092	00
			Total	 319,913	00	325,103	00



Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908.

(Government Surveyor's Certificate.)

	\$	c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance	25	00
For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the		
proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance	5	00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance	5	00

[Revenue in 1915, \$70.]

Inspection.

For each inspection, examination and testing:-

(a) w	here the petroleum is in car	ses:						
							\$	6.
	For the first 5,000 cases	s or under		•••	•••	• • • • •	15	00
	For each additional 5,0	000 cases or	r under,	when the add	litional ca	ases are		
•	1,000 or more in num	ber	• •	•••	•••	•••	10	00
(b) w	here the petroleum is in ta	nks :					e	
	For one tank	•••	••		•••	•••	25	00
	For more than one tank	c:—						
	for the first tank			••• ,		•	15	00
	for every additiona	l tank		•••		•••	10	00
	[Reve	nue include	d under	Analyses.]				

Petroleum Ordinance XIX of 1909.

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The amount derived from this duty in 1915 was \$211,893.03.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1915 amounted to \$800.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908." Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1915 was \$180.

Poisons.

	[Ordin	ance No. X	of 1905.]			•	
						Ð	c .
For every licence to sell poisons	•••	•••		•••	•••	5	00
•	[Rever	nue in 1915,	\$4 30.]	•			



Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

[Ordinance XIII of 1906, and XVII of 1908.]

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1915 was \$26,387.50.

Rubber.

[Ordinance XVII of 1910.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1915, they amounted to \$9,805.

Shipping.

Registration fees under Section 475 of " 1 he Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

(1) On Initial Registry.

				\$	c.
Vessels und	er 50 tons gross	•••	 •••	10	00
17	50 to 100 tons		 	 15	00
,,	100 to 200 tons		 	 20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

' (2) Transfer and Mortgage.

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

Unde	r 10 tons			•••	1	
10 to	ns and un	der 20 tons	•••		2	00
20	,,	30 "		• • •	4	00
30	**	40 "		, • • •	5	00
40	"	50 ,,	•••		(6 00
50	,,	75 ,,	• • •	•••	7	. 00
75	,,	100 "	••.		\$	00
100	,,	125 ,,	•••		10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) Miscellaneous.

3.	For every bill of sale between British Sub	jects (if made	in the Off	ice)	•••	10 (
	For every certified copy of documents		***	•••		2 (00

[The Revenue in 1915 was \$1,079.]

Digitized by Google

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1915 was \$737,216.23.

The following rates are fixed under "The Stamp Ordinance 1907":-

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1. AFF	IDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	
(a)	Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of \$500 and not above the value of \$4,250.	At the rate of \$1 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(b)	Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$4,250 and not above the value of \$8,570.	At the rate of \$2 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(c)	Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$8,570 and not above the value of \$85,700.	At the rate of \$3 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(<i>d</i>)	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$85,700 and not above the value of \$214,250.	At the rate of \$4 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(e)	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$214,250 and not above the value of \$428,500.	At the rate of \$4.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(<i>f</i>)	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$428,500 and not above the value of \$642,750.	At the rate of \$5 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(<i>g</i>)	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$642,750 and not above the value of \$857,000.	At the rate of \$5.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(h)	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$857,000, but not above the value of \$1,285,500,	At the rate of \$6 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
<i>(i)</i>	Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$7 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
IN	IDAVIT. STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized law to administer an oath.	\$ 1.00.
Exempti	ons:Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:-	
(a)	For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b)	For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	•

			DESCRIPT	ION OF INSTRU	MENT.			PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(c)	By a sur surety			er of the Go	vernment w	ith regard	to the	
3. AGRI	EEMENT	r for	a lease		•••			See Lease.
<i>han</i> the	d only, a	nd no e only	t otherwise	ANDUM or e specially ch of a contrac trument.	arged with	any duty, w	hether	25 cents.
Exemption	ons:—A a	REEM	ENT OR M	EMORANDUM:	_			
(a)				le of any good e agreement.	ls, wares or	merchandise	other	!
(b)	\$25 p	er m	onth, and	mployment v any agreem or boat for v	ent betwee			
(c)	The matt	er wh	ereof is no	t of the value	of \$25.			•
(d)	For the	refere	nce of any	matter to arl	oitration.			
5. ANN	UITY:-	_						
C	Convevan	ce in	considerati	on of			•	See Conveyance on Sale.
_			nt creating					The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby
tion shows 7. APPR the rep	n of a po re, or int RAISEM rein, or c pairs wan	wer of terest ENT of the ted, of	f any propin any pro or VALU annual val r of the ma	RUSTEE, an erty moveable operty by any ATION of a lue thereof, or aterials and lass work whatse	e or immove instrument ny property r of any dila bour used or	able, or of ar not being a or of any in pidations or	will. witerest of any	\$5.00.
	_	•		ement or value		ot around 850	`	10 ounts
					ation does no	or exceed so	, ·	10 cents.
Exceeds	- \$50 an - 100		not excee	ed \$100 200	•••	•••	•••	25 ,, 50 ,,
	200	,, ,,	,, ,,	300	•••	•••	•••	\$ 1.00.
	300	,,	,,	400				1.50.
	400	,,	,, ,	500			•••	2.00.
	500	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	:,	1,000	••.	•••		4.00.
	1,000	,,	,,	2,000		•••	•••	6.00.
	2, 000 5 ,000	"	"	5, 000	•••	•••	•••	8.00. 10.00.
	3,000	•••	ı.		•••	•••	•••	10.00.
				emptions.				
(1) A	party o	nly, a	and not be	n made for a eing in any i nent or opera	nanner obli			
(2) A				ct or enginee ineering cont		alue of work	done	
(3) A	ppraisen Court.	ent o	or valuation	n made in pu	irsuance of	the Order o	of any	
· (4) A	the info	ormati	ion of an e	of property xecutor or ot of the estate of	her person	required to	de for deliver	

(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.

Dr	PROPER STAMP DUTY.					
8. APPRENTICESHIP D	EED	. •			,	\$1.00.
	Exen	iption.				
Instrument relating institution or at	ig to any the charge	poor child of any pub	apprentic lic charity.	ed by any	public	
9. ASSIGNMENT:-	•					; [
By way of security	or of any	ecurity		•••		See Mortgage.
Upon a sale or other	erwise	•••				See Conveyance.
IO. ASSUBANCE					•••	See Policy.
1. AVERAGE						See Bond.
2. AWARD:—						
(a) in any case in v	vhich an ai	nount or va	lue is the	matter in d	ispute.	For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$10 over any multiple of \$100, 1 cents but not to exceed in an case \$20.
(b) where no amou	nt or value	is stated	• · •	•••		\$5.00 .
13. BANK NOTE		••				The same duty as a Promisson Note (See Bill. of Exchange Article 15) unless the duty compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHAN presentation.	GE.—Pays	ible on de	mand or	at sight	or on	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANG and PROMISSORY to be payable, or actu in the Colony.	NOTE of	ny kind wh	atsoever d	rawn, or exp	ressed	
Where the amount or drawn or made de		1	or which t	he Bill or N	Note is	5 cents.
Where the amount or drawn or made ex	value of t ceeds \$100	he money f	for which	the Bill or 1	Note is	5 cents for \$100 and an extra cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$10 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the mone for which the Bill or Note in drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange merchants, and one of the set shall, unless if such duly stamped bill loss or destruction of bill of the set which lapart from such lost admitted in evidence to	f the set in saued or in the exemulation and the state or destroy	s duly stam n some ma pt from du oped bil fo en issued or ed bill, ma	ped, the conner nego ty; and, u rming one in any n iy, althoug	other or oth tiated apart upon proof of a set, any nauner nego th unstampe	ers of from of the other tiated	
16. BILL OF LADING						10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—						
Absolute	•••	···· .	•••	•••		See Conveyance.
By way of security		•••		•••		See MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the por re-transfer of stock		r ropayment	t of mone	v or the tra	msfer	See Mortgage.

	Description	of Instru	MENT.			PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19.	BOND or MORTGAGE DEED SECURITY for the due execution received by virtue thereof.	executed n of an off	by way o	of Indemnity account for	or of money	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage fo the penalty or amount secured
		-				In any other case: \$2.
	Exen	ption.				•
	Bond executed by an Officer of the due execution of an office of payments secured by virtue there	r the due a				1
2 0.	BOND or other obligation cone TOMRY, and AVERAGE ST. ment is drawn up.					10 cents for every \$100.
21.	BOND on obtaining Letters of Acexceed \$10,000.	lministratio	on where	the estate do	es not	\$1.00.
	Where the estate exceeds \$10,000		•			\$ 2.50.
,	Exer	nption.				
	Bond given by any person when exceed \$1,000 in value.	the estate	to be ad	ministered do	es not	
2 2.	CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE	o be taken	out yearly	v :—		
	(a) By every person practising	as a Solicit	tor of the	Supreme Cour	t	\$30.00 ,
	(b) By every person admitted a	\$15.00.				
23 .	CERTIFICATE or OTHER DOCU the holder thereof or any other stock in or of any company, or stock in or of any company or a	person e to become	ither to a	ny shares, sc	rip, or	4 cents.
24.	CHARTER-PARTY	•••		•••		\$1.50.
25 .	CHEQUE	•••				4 cents.
26.	CONTRACT	•				See AGREEMENT.
27.	CONTRACT NOTE	•••	•••		•••	5 cents.
2 8.	CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT	consid		nt or value or the sale do		50 cents.
	on TRANSFER	Above \$	3100 and r	not exceeding	\$ 250,	\$1.50.
	(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a	1 1 1	\$250 and n	ot exceeding	\$ 500.	\$3.00.
	company).		r every f hereof.	urther \$250	or any	\$1.50.
	(b) Of shares in a Company computed on the price of of such shares—For ever	whether r value th	on sale o ereof on	date of the tr		
	(i) When the name of the execution of the tran				o the	10 cents.
	(ii) When the name of the execution of the called "a blank tran	transfer by				30 cents.
	(c) Of any property except such or of any security.	a shares as	aforesaid	by way of se	ecurity	See Mortgage.

Description of Instrument.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	\$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement-	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	.e.,
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	:
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY or EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from-	1
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(b) An original will or codicil.	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	the duty with which it was
(d) Any letters of administration.	chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	j
Exemptions.	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	·
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
80. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case	50 cents.
81. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with ad valorem duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating therets, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	\$5.00. •
82. DEBENTURE	See Marketable Security.
33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	\$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	\$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS	See Mortgage.

	P	ROPER STAMP	Duty.					
36. DUPLICATE	See Cou	NTERPART.						
87. EQUITABLE MORTO	AGE		•••			See Mon	TGAGE.	
38, EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.							ne duty as s consideration of the proper	equal to the
39. EX TR A CT	•••					See Cor	7.	
40. FURTHER CHARGE	•••			•••		See Moi	TGAGE.	
41. GIFT		•••		•••		See Con	VEYANCE.	
42. INDEMNITY BOND	•••	•••	•••		•••	See Bon	D.	
43. INSURANCE	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	See Poli	CY.	
						WHEN T	HE LEASE IS F	OR A PERIOD
44. LEASE OR AGREEM immoveable property			of any lar	nd, house or	other	Not exceeding one year	exceeding	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite
(a) Without fine or year:—	premium	when the	rent calcu	ılated for a	whole		five years.	term.
(i) Shall not excee	ed in value	\$100	•••	•••		\$ c. 0 50	\$ c. 1 00	\$ c, 2 00
(ii) Shall exceed \$	100 but sha	all not excee	d \$2 50		•••	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed \$	250 but sha	all not excee	ed \$500	•••		2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed \$5	500, for eve	ry additiona	l \$250 or	any part the	ereof.	1 00	2 00	4 00
(b) In consideration	of a fine o	r premium s	and witho	ut rent	•••	for a	e duty as for sum equal to a consideration	the amount
(c) In consideration	of a fine o	r premium a	and reserv	ving a rent	•••	value veyan	f value equal of the stamp ce on sale in c	s for a con- consideration
(d) LEASE execute MENI for t Commissioner	h e sa me o						ofine or pre or the rent.	mium and a
	Exen	nption.						
Agricultural Lease or Agree not exceeding three dollars a year.	ement for A	Agricultural the rent re	Lease for eserved d	any definito oes not exce	e term ed ten			
						5 cents.		
46. LETTER OF ATTORY	NEY	•••	•••	•••		See Pow	er of Attor	NEY.
47. MARKETABLE SECU	URITY:-							
For or in respect of	the money	thereby sec	urcd		•••	ing to	e ad valorem of the nature of n a mo tgage	the security

Descri	PROPER STAMP DUTY.						
Transfer Assignment security of any d		r Assigna	ation of	a marl	retable		
Upon a sale thereof				•••		See Conveyance of Transfer on Sale.	
Upon a Mortgage there	o f			•••	•••	See Mortgage.	
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AG DEBENTURE COVEN confess and enter up Ju	NANT, and W						
(a) Being the only or prepayment of mon		mary secu	rity for t	he payn	nent or		
not exceeding \$25.			•	•••		10 cents.	
exceeding \$ 25 but	not exceeding	\$100		•		25 cents.	
,, 100 ,,	· . "	25 0	••	•••	•••	50 cents.	
" 250 "	, ,,	500	••	•••	•••	\$1.00.	
and for every further	er sum of \$500	or any p	art there	of	•	\$1.00.	
(b) Being a collateral or by way of furt where the princip	ther assurance	for the a	bove-men	tioned p		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
covenant or of an	(c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.						
And also where any fusecured.	And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.						
(d) Reconveyance, Re- Warrant to vaca aforesaid or of t secured—	te, or Renund	ciation of	any suc	h secur	ity as		
(i) If the tot exceed \$		value of	the mo	ney doe	es not	50 cents.	
(ii) In any oth	er case	••	•	,		\$ 1.00.	
(e) Mortgage executed the same, on prod						\$1.00.	
attestation, certificate of a Notary Public in the	D. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.						
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY	THE MASTE	ROFAS	SHIP			25 cents.	
51. PARTITION :—	for each in	strument	.	•••		\$ 5.00.	
	Exemption.				_	•	
W here duty has been paid partition no furth instrument carrying	er duty shal	l be pay	able in r				
52. PASSPORT (Including cha	arges for pass	ort)	• .	•••		\$5.00.	
	Exemption.						
	n pilgrims leav		.1 4	C	, .	•	

Description of Instrument.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—Policy of Sea Insurance—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000	25 cents.
(3) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—Fire Policy—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	•
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$3.00.
Exemption.	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

Description of In	PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A ration of the particulars of her voyage the adjustment of losses or the cardeclaration in writing made by him signees for not loading or unloading attested or certified by a Notary Publish such.	50 cents.	
58. PROXY	See Power of Attorney.	
.59. RECEIPT for any money or other propexceeds twenty dollars.	erty the amount or value of which	4 cents.
$oldsymbol{E}$ xemptions		
Receipt—		
(a) Endorsed on or contained in a exempted acknowledging the ratherein expressed, or the receip or annuity or other periodical parts.		
(b) For any payment of money witho	ut consideration.	
(c) Given for money or securities for any Banker to be accounted for		
(d) Given by an officer of the Govern received from the Treasury :	ment for money or other property	
Provided the same be not expressed to be other than the person to whom the sa	received of or by the hands of any me is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not ement for any sum paid or deposited for a share or in respect of a call upon company or association or proposed or	or or upon a letter of allotment of on any scrip or share of or in any	•
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGE	D PROPERTY.	See Mortgage.
	$\int (a)$ If on a sale.	The same duty as a Conveyance
	(b) If by way of security.	on sale. The same duty as a Mortgage.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instru- ment whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in	(c) If by way of gift.	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
any property:— ·	(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	·	See Bond.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any prowill.	operty by any writing not being a	See Declaration of Trust.
64.—(a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT	FOR A SETTLEMENT	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PUI AGREEMENT for the same to the Commissioner.	RSUANCE OF a duly stamped on production of such agreement	\$5.00,
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	··· ··· ···	See Certificate.

DESCRIPTION	PROPER STAMP DUTY. A duty of an amount equal to- three times the amount of the ad valorem duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the war- rant.				
66. SHARE WARRANT issued und Ordinance 1889" or STOCK C					
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S REC		5 cents.			
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR ATTORNEY.	IN VIR	TUE OF	A POWE	R OF	\$1.00
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.— Whe chargeable does not exceed \$2.0	en the du O	ty with w	hich the le	ase is	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case				•••	\$5.00.
70. TRANSFER		•••	•••	.,.	See Conveyance.
71. VALUATION					See Appraisement.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS		•••			5 cents.
Exe					
Any document or writing given receipt of goods conveyed by such carr	by an inla	and carrier	acknowledgi	ng the	
A weight note issued together vesolely to the same goods, wares, or me					

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.				
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4		• •••	•••		The person by whom the instru- ment is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of	any kind	whatsoever	(except a ch	eque or	
promissory note)—Nos. 14 (a) when drawn or ma (b) when drawn or ma	de out of the	e Colony olony	••• ••• •	•••	The first holder in the Colony. The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 10	3 ·		•••	•••	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24			 .		The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is complete as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	•	•••		•	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	•••	•••		•••	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No.	29				The person by whom the copy of extract is signed.

[A 21 j

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—Continued.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continuea.

	NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFE FIRST SCE	Person required to cancel the adhesive Stamp.				
8.	LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—	No. 45	•••	 .	• ·	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9.	NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	•••		•••		The notary.
10.	NOTE OF PROTEST by the Maste	r of a ship	-No. 5	0	•••	Do.
11.	POLICY OF INSURANCE when i	ssued out	of the C	Colony—No. 53	3	The first holder in the Colony.
12.	POWER OF ATTORNEY for the pat a meeting—No. 54 (a).	purpose of	appoint	ing a proxy to	vote	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13.	PROTEST OF BILL-No. 56			•••	•••	The notary.
14.	PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship-	-No. 57		•••	·•·	Do.
15.	RECEIPT—No. 59					The person by whom the receipt is given.
16.	SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67			•••	••	Do.
17.	WARRANT FOR GOODS-No. 72	•••	•••		•••	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT	AND REFE FIRST SCI		MBER THERE	TO IN THE		PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19				•••	•••	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28		•••	•••	•••		The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—N	Vo. 29	•••	•••	•••		The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38		•••	• •		••	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMEN	T FOR LE	ASE—No.	44 :			
(a) Lease or agreement	;		•••	•••	•••	The lessee.
(b) Counter part			•••			The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48			•••	•••		The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51			•			The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No.	60	•••			•••	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

[A 22]

Surveyors' Licences.

[Ordinance XXXVII of 1902.]

The Revenue in 1915, Nil.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."

The Revenue in 1915 was \$5,976.20.

Tobacco.

Under the provisions of "The Labuan Ordinance 1907" which re-enacts various laws previously in force in the Colony of Labuan on its incorporation with the Straits Settlements, a duty is charged on Tobacco and fees are charged for retail shops in Labuan.

[Revenue in 1915, \$5,038.18.]

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1915, to \$952.56.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28th October, 1892, and No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, made under Ordinance I of 1881.]

					\$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule	•••	•••	•••	•••	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	•••	•••	•••	••	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig	•••	•••	•••	•••	0 10
For each dog under "The Quarantine Rules 1908"					5 00

[Revenue in 1915, \$28,746.05.]

Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881.")

						2	c.
(a)	For the Authent	tication by the	Colonial Secretar	ry of any Signature	. •	5	00
(b)	,,	,,	,,			2	5 0

[Revenue in 1915, \$315.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26th April, 1889, and 49 of 11th January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

			\$ 6.	
On every proof of debt above \$10	•••		0 30)
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	•••		10 00)
On every special proxy or voting paper			0 10)
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	•••		0 10)
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	•••	•••	1 50)

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and



on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged :-On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof ... " next \$15,000 ... next \$25,000 next \$50,000 Above \$100,000 On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:-On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof next \$15,000 next \$25,000 • • • ,, ,, ,, next \$50,000 Above \$100,000 To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order ... And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days 6 00 For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court 0 10 For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting 0.05 of the Court For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:-If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per.week. 6 00 If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week 12 00 ... If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week 18 00 ... If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week 24 00 If to exceed \$120,000, per week 30 00 For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations 0 12 For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each 0 10 meeting ••• Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee-the amount disbursed. For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:-For every ten creditors or fraction of ten 1 00 [Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to Sheriff's Fees.] TABLE D. 8 c. For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department 0 25 For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged. Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words 0 20 Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words 0 20 [Revenue in 1915, \$12,941.94.] Bills of Health. (Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance 1 of 1881.) \$ c. For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer 5 00 For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease 2 00

For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from

any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals ...



2 00

For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped we the waters of the Colony— For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo For every sheep, goat or pig For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs example by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies [Revenue in 1915, \$12,470.]	\$ c. 00 25 a head 00 10 ,
Bills of Sale, Registration of.	
[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 280 of 1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration d	\$ c.
exceed \$250	0 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 0 25 0 50 ds 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25
Births and Deaths, Registration of.	
[Rules under Ordinance III of 1897, made on 3rd November, 1908—Vide Notification N	\$ c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Dea For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths For late Registration	th 1 00 1 00 1 00
Boundary Stones, Sale of. [Revenue in 1915, \$5,348.89.]	
Burials.	
[Ordinance XIX of 1896.]	\$ <i>c</i> .
For each special permit	100 00
Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.	
[Rules under Ordinance I of 1881-Vide Notification No. 1113 of 23rd Novemb	•
For every certificate of origin For every certificate of manifest For every certificate of landing For every certificate of shipping For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the i which no fee is provided by law [Revenue in 1915, \$1,150.]	1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00
Charts, Sale of (Labuan). [Revenue in 1915, \$35.50.]	
•	
Chinese Immigration and Emigration. Ordinance XIX of 1902—(Gazette Notification No. 934 of 29th December, 1897)—Ordi (Gazette Notification No. 933 of 29th December, 1897) and (from 1st Octordinance XII of 1910 (see Rules in Gazette Notification No. 1048 of 31st Ju	ober)
Written Engagements of Chinese Immigrants, per immigrant Written Engagements of Chinese Emigrants, per emigrant Certificate dispensing with Contract [Revenue for half-year in 1915, Nil.]	\$ c. 1 00 1 00 0 50



Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse.

(Government Notification 899 of 17th July, 1911.)

[Revenue for 1915, \$.380.]

Certificate of Disinfection of Ships.

(Government Notification 836 of 1st July, 1911.)

[Revenue for 1915, \$8,720.10.]

Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.

(Government Notification 168 of 29th January, 1912.)

[Revenue for 1915, \$123.30.]

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1915, \$8,667.59.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.

			Singapore.					
							\$	c .
	••	•••	•••	•••			6 01	06
Breaking Stones	•••	•••	•••			•••	1,964	99
Subsistence of Prisoners re	ecovered	•••	•••	•••	•••		2,449	90
							\$ 5,015	95
			Penang.					
							\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures .	•••		•••	•••	•••		16	9 6
Breaking Stones .	•••		•••	•••	•••		745	00
Subsistence of Prisoners re	ecovered		•••	•••	•••	•••	Nil	l.
							\$761	96
			Malacca.					
							8	c.
Sale of Manufactures	•••	•••			•••		. 4	00
Breaking Stones	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		. 174	00
Subsistence of Prisoners re	ecovered	•••	•••		•••	••	. Nil.	
							\$178	00

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1915, \$9,730.45.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XIII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 524 of 10th November, 1886, as amended.]

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by further Orders in Council:—

- For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any 100
- 2. The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 0 50 per folio.

2.—(a) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration :-One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected. For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ... The like fees. For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment Ö 50 5. For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment 0 50 6. For searching records the searching of which is permitted under the Ordinance or any Rules Singapore 0 50 a day. Penang 0 75 a search For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration Summons under section 14 0 50 Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 10. 0 50 Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration issued on An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month or after the 1st day of January, 1904, (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered. to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration. 11.—(a) For registering every Probate or Letter of Administration issued prior to 1st January, 1904, a uniform fee of \$5. " No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration." 12. For registering every assurance which might have A uniform fee of \$5. been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 An additional fee of \$1 for every calendar month which 13. Where any document presented for Registration may have elapsed between the expiration of the first left in the Registry for more than one calendar calendar month after the date of presentation and the is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented. time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry. Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed \$10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon. Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last-known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served. The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of "The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules:-For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule 4 (2) 25 cents per folio of 100 words. At the rate of 75 cts. per hour For making a copy or extract of or from any map or plan with a minimum of \$1. For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment 25 cents per folio of 100 words. under Rule 12. Do. for Memorial a uniform sum of \$1. Do. For returning deeds by post under Rule 21 10 cents. XVI of 1839. [Revenue in 1915, \$22,536.60.]

Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1915, \$1,616.30.]

Digitized by Google

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

				W
For every	Search Warrant	•••	•••	1 00
=	Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warran	t)	•••	1 00
59	Distress Warrant	•••	•••	1 00
"	Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person	named in s	uch summoi	18) 0 50
"	Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such	summons)		0 20
,,	Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of	f stamp dut	v)	1 00
,,	Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate	e (to be ta	ken by way	
•)	stamp duty)	•••	···	1 00
	Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 10	00 words	•••	0 10
"	Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	•••	•••	2 00
"	Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code			2 00
,,	Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code			2 00
"	Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code		•••	2 00
"	Temporary Order under section 100 of the Code		•••	2 00
**	Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	•••		2 00
,,	Order under section 107 (6) of the Code		•••	2 00
,,	Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code	•••	•••	
•	Order under section 109 of the Code	•••	•••	2 00
For a cop	- of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)			0 50
For the p	ostponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X,	or XI of th	e Code	1 00

[Revenue for 1915, \$88,286.04.]

Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1915, \$720.]

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1915, \$2,035.49.]

Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1915, \$118.85.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

					Ψ
Transport, per mile		•••	•••	•••	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	•••	•••	•••	•••	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	•••	•••	• .	•••	0 25

The Revenue thus derived in 1915 was \$3,062.00.

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1915, \$16.75.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1915, \$7,495.99.]

Government Analyst.

[Notification No. 719 of 12th July, 1909 and No. 1121 of 23rd September, 1910, and No. 282 of 8th March, 1912.]

	Assays.				8
(1)	Tin, each sample except as under	• • •	•••		15
(1)	(a) If more than 2 samples together, each	•••	•••	•••	10
	(b) 5 ., ,,	•••	•••	•••	8
	(c) Beyond first 10 samples together, each	•••	•••	•••	7
(2)	Gold and Silver, each sample except as under	•••	•••	•••	20
(-)	(a) If 2 or more up to 5 samples together, each	•••	•••	•••	15
	(b) If 6 or more samples together:—				
	First four samples, each	•••	•••	•••	15
	Subsequent samples, each	•••	•••	•••	10
	(c) Samples beyond first 10, each	•••	•••	•••	8
(3)	Tand and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.				1 -
(4)	Wolfram, each sample except as under	• •	•••	•••	10
\ -/	(a) If more than 5 samples together, each	•••	• • •	•••	rg

QUALITATIVE ANALYSES. A .- Inorganic. (5) Qualitative Analyses:— (a) Up to 6 constituents(b) Each additional constituent 20 (c) If only one to ascertain B.—Organic. (6) Qualitative Analyses:-(a) Up to 4 constituents ... (b) Each additional constituent 25 6 ... (c) If only one to ascertain QUANTITATIVE ANALYSES. A .- Inorganic. (7) Complete qualitative and quantitative analysis, each constituent, except as under 10 (a) If 3 or more samples together, each This does not include rare constituents. (8) Partial quantitative analysis, each constituent 12 (a) If 3 or more samples together, each B.—Organic. (9) Complete quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent 15 (10) Partial quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent ... 20 SPECIAL ANALYSES. (11) Opium Pills, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, or Chandu: -(a) Qualitative analysis, each sample (b) Six or more samples, each 10 (c) Quantitative estimation of Morphine, each sample 20 (12) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample 10 (a) If more than 3 samples, each (13) Water Analysis, Partial:-Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each 20 (14) Water Analysis, Complete:-Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids 60 ... (15) Milk Analysis:-Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any) 10 (16) Gambier, Cutch Extract, etc. :-Estimation of Ash, Moisture and Tannin, each sample 30 (17) Starch (or Flour) estimation of Water, Starch, Ash and Gluten 20 (a) Two samples together, each (b) Three or more samples together, each 18 15 (18) Coal:-(a) Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke. Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power 30 (b) Sulphur, fixed and volatile only ... (19) Soils (Complete Analysis): Comprising the estimation of total Mineral Constituents, Organic Matter, Sand, Clay and Moisture Clay and Moisture (a) If more than 5 samples, each (b) Fstimation of one or two items only, each item (c) Estimation of one or two items only, if more than 5 samples, each 80 10

(20)	Cements:— Estimation of Moisture, Li Carbonic Acid	me, S	and,	Iron and	Alumina,	Magnesium	and	\$ 30	
(21)	India Rubber or Gutta Percha Determination of the Rub Water, each sample		or Gu	ıtta-percha	, Resins,	Impurities	and	15	
(22)	Toxicological, Hygienic, Meta according to nature and diff						oorts, 	50	
(23)	Sugar in urine, etc. (a) In tinned fruits (two su	 igara)		••	•••	•••		10 15	
(24)	Urine complete	•••				•••		35	
(25)	Alcoholic liquors: (a) Complete analysis (b) Alcohol only			•••				40 15	
(26)	Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	•••		• •	•••		· • •	15	
(27)	Testing Dynamite, Gelignite the Rules under "The Expl	, etc., losives	in ac ord	ccordance vinance (1 o	with Sched of 1899) "	lules A and	<i>B</i> of	25	
(28)	Standardisation of Thermomet	er, H	ydron	neter, etc.			•••	10	
(29)	Methylating Spirits or certify For quantities less than 1,0 For each 250 gallons of For quantities of 1,000 gall For each 125 gallons of	00 gal r part ons or	llons- there over:	eof	thylated : - 			8	
	(This does not inc	lude	the cl	narge for si	ubstance u	sed.)			
	Inspection, Exa								
(30)	Petroleum in cases:— For the first 5,000 cases or a	ınder			•••	•••		\$ 15	c. 00
	For every additional 5,000	cases	s or	under who	en the ado	litional case	s are		
(21)	1,000 or more in number Petroleum in tanks:—			••	•••	•••	•••	10	00
(91)	For one or two tanks only For more than two tanks—			•	•••	•••	•••	25	00
	for the first tank for each additional tank				••••	•••		Ξ.	00
(32)	Certificates of Testing:— For each certificate or copy	,							50
(33)	Tank Air:— For each inspection of								00
	tor oren majoretion or	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	00	00
	4	Attend	ance	in Court.					
(34)	For attendance in Court of the Analyst or an Assistant Go					puty Govern	ment		
	For a whole day							25	00
	For half a day				•••	•••		10	00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only.)

Note.—A reduction of 10 per cent will be made in the case of Municipal work, and work for the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1915, \$17,107.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1915, \$29,271.48.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886, Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:-

					\$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Tit	tle Pla	n	 		4 00
For Registration of the Grant			 •••	٠.	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance			 		2 00

The Revenue derived from this source was:-

	Settlem	ent.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Singapore Penang Malacca	(including	Labuan) 	 \$ c. 847 00 1,394 00 1,745 00	964 00 1,035 00	\$ c. 610 00 1,835 00 1,970 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 31. g.v.). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

[Revenue for 1915, \$2,671.89.]

Inventions, Copyrights, etc.

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

					⇒ c.	
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)		• •	•••		5 0 00	
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	•••	•••	•••		5 00	
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	•••	•••	•••		1 00	
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	•••	•••	•••		1 00	
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 00	
For every Copy of Entry (S. 21) per folio of 100	words	•••	•••		0 25	

[Revenue in 1915, \$1,742.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1915, \$2,015.39.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[Ordinauce III of 1898-Vide Notification No. 168 of 22nd February, 1899, as amended by Notification No. 473 of 27th April, 1903.]

					8	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage		•••		•••	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Scho	edule V, I	Form 4	•••	. . .	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Sched	lule V, Fo	rm 5	•••		5 0	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Regis	trar and	for registerin	g a marriage	by		
the same		•••	•••	•••		00
For a search of the Register			•••	•••	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	•••		•••		1	00

[Revenue in 1915, \$569.]

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

									\$
Unde	r 50 tons gros	s					•••	•••	10
From	50 to 100) tons gross	•••			•••	•••	••.	15
,,	100 to 200) "				•••	•••		20
,,	200 to 500) "				•••	•••	•••	30
,,	500 to 800) ,,	• • •						40
,,	800 to 1,200) "	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	50
,,	1,200 to 2,000) "				•••	•••	•••	60
,,	2,000 to 3,000) "	•••				•••		70
,,	3,000 to 4,000) "			•••		•••	•••	80
,,	4,000 to 5,000) "	• • •	•••	•••	•••			90
,,	5,000 and up	wards	•••					•••	100

[The Revenue in 1915, \$1,000.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1915, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[Act VIII of 1867-Vide Notification No. 305 of 7th March, 1900 and Ordinance XXXVI of 1907.]

D 6.
1 00
1 00
00
1 00
1 00
5 00
1 00
5

(N.B —No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

Vide Notification No. 366 of 9th April, 1915.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British	\$ c.
Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act 1914	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no	
certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	500 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate	
of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	250 00
_	

[Revenue in 1915, \$6,685.]

Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

		\$ o.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	 	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	 	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:-

	Settle	ment.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan			 \$ c. 790 25 2,697 00 1,793 00 Nil.	\$ c. 890 50 2,578 50 2,311 00 42 50	\$ c. 884 50 2,782 00 2,630 00 38 00



Ordinance V of 1900, (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges under. [Revenue for 1915, \$252.80.] Ordinance II of 1901, (Land Improvement) Charges under. [Revenue for 1915, \$239.66.] Pilgrim Brokers. [Ordinance XXXII of 1910.] \$ c. Fee for each Licence 1 00 [Revenue in 1915, \$19.] Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910. Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910. Fees for issuing Certificate "A." \$ c. For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under ... 50 00 For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims 75 00 [Revenue in 1915, Nil.] Plants, Sale of. [Revenue in 1915, \$833.75.] Police Reports, Copies of. Fees Ordinance 1881 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906. ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents. For every copy of any report Revenue in 1915, \$363.] Police to Private Persons, Hire of. [Ordinance I of 1872.] Amount realized in 1915, \$12,049.15. * Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accourrements. Pounding Stray Animals. [Ordinance XIII of 1906, Section 35.] \$ c. For every goat, sheep or pig impounded 0 25 For every other animal impounded 0 50 (Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal). [Revenue in 1915, \$2,099.25.] Savings Bank, Expenses of Management. [Revenue in 1915, \$4,560.] Search, Registration, etc.

...

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

Fee for registering a Transfer of Title

Fee for inspecting the Register

Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register

2 00

1 00

0 50

^{*} This includes payments on account of additional Constables \$10,868.76.

Under Government Notification No. 473 of 30th March, 1910.

		\$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	 	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	 	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1914 and 1915 is shown in the following table:—

	Settlement.		1914.	1915.	
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore *	(includin	g Labuan)		164 00	122 00
Penang *	•••	•••		3,810 50	5,248 50
Malacca		•••		9,519 50	12,171 50

^{*} In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (see Table of Fees on p. A 25 supra), and the receipts in 1915 were \$10,412.35 in Singapore, and \$12,124.25 in Penang.

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," Section 144, (Table A):—

						\$ c.
In sh	ips under 100 tons	•••	•••			1 50
"	from 100 to 200 tons				•••	3 50
,,	from 200 to 300 tons	•••			•••	5 00
,,	from 300 to 400 tons	•••			•••	6 25
,,	from 400 to 500 tons				•••	7 50
۰,	from 500 to 600 tons		•••			8 75
,,	from 600 to 700 tons	·				10 00
"	from 700 to 800 tons	•••			•••	11 25
,,	from 800 to 900 tons	•••		•••		12 5 0
•	from 900 to 1,000 tons	·			•••	13 75
,,	above 1,000 tons	•••		•••	•••	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 145 of the same Ordinance (Table B), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table A:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	36	cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25	,,
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each		
engagement or discharge	. 25	,,

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1915 amounted to \$16,589.63.]



Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1915, \$290.]

Steam Boilers.

[Ordinance XIII of 1887.]

Thorough examination (A) of each boiler and eng	ine	····	\$ c. 15 00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and out, if not ready, for each extra visit			5 00
		•••	
Ordinary examination (B) of each boiler and en		•••	5 00
Each duplicate certificate granted			5 00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection mountings	during construction w	rith or without	30 00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1915, \$6,725.]

Survey Fees.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, II of 1886."

						\$ c.	
For lots up to 2 acres	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	5 00 pe	er lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres as	nd not excee	eding 5 acres			•••	10 00	**
For lots exceeding 5 acres ar	nd not excee	eding 10 acres	•••	•••	•••	20 00	,,
For lots exceeding 10 acres an	d not excee	eding 15 a cres		•••	•••	25 00	",
For lots exceeding 15 acres an	d not excee	eding 20 acres				30 00	,
For lots exceeding 20 acres an	d not excee	eding 25 acres	•••		•••	40 00	



		\$ c.
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	•••	45 00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres		50 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	•••	55 00
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	•••	60 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	•••	1 20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres	··· •	\$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents for every acre of part of an acre beyond the first 100 acres.
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres	•••	\$180 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 500 acres.
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres		\$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 1,000 acres.

Exception: - In the Dindings for lots not exceeding 10 acres in extent half the above rates will be charged.

For all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$1 per hour for field work and 50 cents per hour for office work.

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:-

```
For the first 100 acres or any less quantity ... ... 40 cents per acre.

For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres ... {$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.}

For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres ... {$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.}

For quantities exceeding 500 acres ... ... ... ... ... {$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.
```

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901:-

Area in square feet Exceeding up to 1,000 \$5 00 per lot. 2,000 4 00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof. 1,000 2,000 3,000 3 00 do. do. 3,000 4,000 2 75 do. 4,000 5,000 2 50 do. do. do. 5,000 6,000 2 25 do. 7,000 6,000 do. do. 2 00 7,000 8,000 1 90 do. do. 8,000 9,000 1 80 do. do. 9,000 10,000 1 70 do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of \$1 will be made.

Town Lands.—All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1915 amounted to \$29,055.60.]



Survey of Steam Vessels for Passenger Certificates, Scale of Fees for.

[The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.]

						\$ c.
00 and under	•••	•••				80 00
Over 100 and not ex	ceeding 300				•••	120 00
Over 300 and not ex	ceeding 600		•••			160 00
Over 600	•••			•••		•••

The above scale is for 12 months. For six months six-twelfths' of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but never less than \$10. In all cases of new Steamers, or of Steamers coming under Survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve-months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for 12 months may not be required.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his Declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog-signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his Declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to, or include any inspection of lights, fog-signals, or marking made subsequently to the granting of the Declaration.

The above fee does not cover any Survey of a Steamer for measurement for tonnage.

The fee for the measurement of the Passenger Accommodation and issue of a Supplementary Certificate in a Steamer whose Passenger Certificate is unexpired is \$10.

[Revenue in 1915, \$22,496.33.]



Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance XXXI of 1907 and Rules under Ordinance II of 1888.]

	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action		<i>c.</i> 00	23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order The accompany	
2.	On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for com- mencement of an action	1	00	Oaths.	
3.	On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1	00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a	
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1	00	declaration for each person making the same 0	7 5
5.	On amending a Writ	2	00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked 0	25
6.	On sealing a Writ of Subpæna not exceeding three persons	1	00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked 0	25
7.	On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2	00	Examination of Witnesses.	
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2	00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court 3	00
9.	On sealing every other Writ	1	00		•
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent com- mission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50	00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour 3	00
l1 .	On every other commission	5	00	N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examin-	
12.	On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1	00	ation of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1	00	. Filing.	
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2	00	29. On filing a special case or petition of	
15.	On sealing an originating Summons	5	00	right 10	00
16.	On amending the same	1	50	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposi-	
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2	00		5 0
18.	On sealing any other Summons	2	00	31. On filing each pleading 2	00
				32. On amending each pleading 2	00
	Appearances.			33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right 2	00
19.	On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate		00	34. On filing any consent paper 2	00
2 0.	On amending the same		2 00	35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General 1	00
	Office Copies.			36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has origin-	
21.	On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio		25	ally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service 2	00
2 2	On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than			37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section	•
	10 cents		10	judgment to be entered under Section 566 3	00

38 .	On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution	\$		c.		52 .		\$ c 5 00
	with return inventory account or parti-	1	(W		53.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment Per (including an order on further con- sideration) whether of the Supreme	r hou art of our.
39 .	On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555	3	(ю.			Court or the Court of Appeal:-	с.
4 0.	On entering satisfaction of a judgment						(a) if made in Court 10	00
	under Sections 598 or 599	2	() (0			(b) if not made in Court t	5 00
	Certificates.					54.	On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor500	00
41.	On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result					N.B	—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government	
	of accounts or enquiries under judg- ment or order of Court or of search for appearance	1)Ú		55.	On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons	5 U
42 .	On certificate under Section 16			00		5 6.	If made under sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
	Searches and Inspections.					57.	If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under	
4 3.	On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certifi-						section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 5	5 00
	cate of the result of such search	1	(00	•	58 .	On any other order 2	2 00
44.	On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0) !	25			V.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
45.	On an application for a list of all docu- ments filed in an action including making such list under Section 16	1		00			Taking Accounts.	
4 6.	On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0	,	25		59.	On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or se-	
4 7.	On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0)	25	i		questrator or of an executor adminis- trator or trustee agent solicitor mort- gagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account	
N . B	.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information pro-	,					when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment	1 00
	perly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by						Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000,	0 2
48.	inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books. On an application to search and inspect			05			N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee	
	Register of Wills or Index of Wills Hearing.	U	,	25			manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account	
49.	On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court)						(unless the Court or Judge shall other- wise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting	
	or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages						parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter	
	but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10)	00			(unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result	
50,	On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5	5	00			of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certifi- cate is required on the account taken	
5 1.	On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15	,	00	1		or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing	

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be im-	\$ <i>c</i> .	(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) 5 00
pressed on the account. Taxing of Costs.		71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all
60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50	1 00	at one time or not 5 00
Where the amount exceeds 850, for every		72. On assignment of a Bond 2 50
additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50	73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—
N.B.—These fees except where other- wise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of		(a) If taken by a Judge or Register 1 00
the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount		(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House 5 00
of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed		74. On a commitment or attachment 2 00
and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the		75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of
proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be im-		costs 3 0C
pressed on the bill of costs. 61. On certificate or allocatur of the result		76. On registering a lis pendens 2 00
of the taxation	2 00	On re-registering the same 0 50
N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the		77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers 25 00
same fees shall be payable as if a Bil of costs had been taxed for the amoun- of such lump sum and a certificate of	!	78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) 2 06
allocatur had been signed. Petitions and Motions.	;	79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council 5 00
62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which	1 1	80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00
any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5 00	81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk 250 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Soli- citor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	š 00	. Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00	82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	25 00	For each folio 0 30
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00	N. B.—On presentation of the Præcipe which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00	and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing	1 00	Accountant-General's Office.
Miscellaneous.		83. On a certificate of the amount and des-
69. On vacating a recognizance	2 00	cription of any money funds or securities including the request therefor 0 50
76. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry	•	84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00

85.	On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court	;	\$ 100. On sealing a Citation or Summons 0	-
	or any transaction in his office	1 00	101. On every appearance to a Citation 0	50
	Dist.		Sheriff's Office.	
	Distress,		109 Ou sonving over Will of S	
86.	On filing affidavit including the issue of notices	15 00	102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpæna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served 0	75
87.	Order to sell	0 25	103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House,	
88.	Commission on Sale	5 per cen	for every additional mile 0 2	25
-	Probate.	o por con	N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.	
89.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and		104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property 20	00
	filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	5 00	105. For releasing property seized by instruc- tions of party issuing the Writ 2 0	
90.	On extracting grant of Probate or Let-		106. For every notice of garnishment 1 0	
	ters of Administration and on re-sealing the same	2 00	107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon	•
91.	On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English langu-		seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
	age, per folio	0 10	Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.	
	If in any other language per folio of the English translation	0 15		
92.	On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or	0 10	108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem 0 5	60
	without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	1 00	If the property is situate outside Municipal limits 0.5	· ^
93.	On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other		109. For removal of goods or animals to a The act	
	document filed in the Registry not	0 25	place of safe keeping when necessary.	•
	exceeding three folios	0 20	110. When goods or animals are removed for	
94.	Every subsequent folio	0 10	warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals)	
95.	On entry of every caveat including		2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed	
	notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	1 00	on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping posses-	
96.	On withdrawing a caveat including notice	0 50	sion of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
97.	On filing a caveat	1 00	111. For the inventory and valuation cata-	
98.	On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search.	0 50	when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied	
99.	On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for		or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
	Letters of Administration or for re- sealing the same	5 00	112. For advertising and giving publicity to The sur the sale by auction	m ly

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna

or receiving or other o	rder not	ervice-	8	c.
able by post within two affidavit of service	miles, inc	enamg 	1	50
If serviceable by post	•••		0	30
Sheriff's officer travelli- possession, or to execu				
or order of commitmen summons or subpæna,	nt or to a	serve a		
purpose specially direct where distance exceed	ted by the	Court,		

accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."

[Revenue in 1915, \$58,382.10.]

Tide Tables, Sale of Revenue in 1915, \$127.89.

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1915, \$9.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1915, \$3,919.77.

Weights and Measures.

[Ordinance VII of 1886, Section 19, and Notification No. 1247 of 25th November,	1907.]				
For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct		cents.				
For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department		"				
For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department		"				
For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector						
No extra charge is to be made for stamping.						

[Revenue in 1915, \$5,257.70.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[Ordinance XIX of 1904.]

[Revenue in 1915, \$73,051.90.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1915, \$1,368.60.]

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

The Revenue under this head in 1915 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang and Malacca Telephone Exchange, etc., amounted to \$681,290.12.

Money Order Rates.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2s. 4d. = \$1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = \$100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah. Kelantan, or Brunei is \(\frac{1}{2} \) cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on the United Kingdom, Australia, India, Ceylon, Hongkong, Siam, French Indo-China, Netherlands East India, New Zealand, British North Borneo or Sarawak, one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar of the amount remitted, in Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents; and for Orders on Japan, Formosa, Karafuto, Chosen and the Japanese Post Offices in China the commission is $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents provided that when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent the fraction is counted as one cent.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed order, or for re-payment of an order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom, Ceylon and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through those countries, but such orders are subject to the following deductions in London, Ceylon and India, when being advised to the country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	 	 3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	 	 3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH CEYLON.

For sums not exceeding Rs. 75	19 Rupee cents.
For each Rs. 75 or fraction of Rs. 75 Additional	19 Rupee cents.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through Ceylon on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On		s not exceeding	Rs. 1		 . 1 anna.
,,	,,	exceeding Rs.10 but not e	xceeding ,, 2		 . 2 annas.
		exceeding	., 2	25	9

For each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

							8.	d.	
On sun	ns not exceedin	g £1		•••		 	0	2	
,,	exceeding	11	out not	exceeding	£2	 	()	3	
,,	,,	2	,,	,,	3	 	()	4	
,,	,,	3	,,	,,	. J .	 	0	5	
,,	,,	4	17	,,	5	 	0	6	
,,	,,	5				 	0	6	

For each complete sum of £5, and 6d. for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1 the deduction for it shall be only 2d.; if it does not exceed £2, the deduction for it shall be only 3d.; if it does not exceed £3, the deduction for it shall be only 4d.; and if it does not exceed £4, the deduction for it shall be only 5d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom, Ceylon or India are expressed in the currency of the intermediary country, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the intermediary country.



Table of the Rates of Postage Chargeable on Correspondence Posted in the Straits Settlements.

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. THE FEDERATED SHALL STATES. JOHORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERRIS, TRENGGANU (INCLUDING KEMAMAN). PERRIS, TRENGGANU (INCLUDING KEMAMAN). BERTISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEL thereof. THE UNITED KINGDOM, EGVPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, VIZ.— Aden (including Perim) Ascension Morocco, British Agencies in—Aleazar, Casablance, Fee, La-racket Musles, Queensland, South Abanati Australia, Including New South Welse, Queensland, South Aleazar, Casablance, Fee, La-racket Musles, Western Australia, British New Calland, Sahaman Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Sland, Mittan, Mauke (Farry), and Hervey (Manuac): also Palmand Aleazar, Casablance, Fee, La-racket Musles, Musles, Queensland, Shitand, Mittan, Mauke (Farry), and Hervey (Manuac): also Palmand British Agencies in China:— Amoy, Canton, Cheloo, Foo-chow, Hankow, Holshow (Kiung-chow), Lib Kung Tau (King-mathaland), Shaman Musles, Queensland (Including Cook Islands), Mittan, Musles, Garage, Musles, Peerson, Carona, Caron	•	Γο	For a letter	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For News- papers or other Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Pee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
Malta 1 10	MALAY STATES, JOHO PERLIS, TRENGGANU BRITISH NORTH BORNE THE UNITED KINGDOM, F THE FOLLOWING BRIT! Aden (including Perim) Ascension Ashanti Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea [Papua], Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island). Bahamas Banks Islands Barbados Basutoland Bechuanaland Protectorate Bermuda British Agencies in China:— Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foo- chow, Hankow, Hoihow (Kiung- chow), Liu Kung Tau (Wei- hai-wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow and Tientsin British Bechuanaland British East Africa Protectorate British Guiana British Honduras Canada (Dominion of) Cayman Islands Ceylon Cyprus Ellice Islands Falkland Islands Fanning Island Fiji Friendly (or Tonga) Islands Gambia Gambia Protectorate Gibraltar Gilbert Islands Gold Coast Hongkong Indian Agencies at—Bahrein, Guadur and Muscat India and its Agencies in French India:—Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery and Yanaon Jamaica Leeward Islands:—Antigua, Do- minica, Montserrat, Nevis, St.	ORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, (INCLUDING KEMAMAN), (INCLUDI	for every 2 oz. or part thereof. 4 cents for each oz. or part thereof.	1		The rate of postage on Newspapers published locally and posted within seven days of publication or on any publication registered as a Newspaper at the tieneral Fost Office, Inodion, and posted locally addressed to any place in the Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States or Johore is one cent for every three ounces and one cent for every additional, two ounces, provided that the postage on a single such Newspaper shall not exceed two cents.	10	e as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 ceats,
ALL OTHER PLACES †SERVED BY FOREIGN POST 8 cents; each additional oz. or part thereof 5 cents.	Malta		8 cents; each ad- ditional oz. or part thereof	3 a	6 a	1	106		

^{*} The Straits Settlements comprise Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Province Wellesley, the Dindings, Labuan, the Cocos or Keeling Islands and Christmas Island.

[†] Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—
Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), Shehr (Gulf of Aden), and Eastern Turkistan.

⁽a) Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

^(*) Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), non-Union post offices in Morocco, and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

PARCEL POST RATES. TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

				Rates	Rates of Postage.	age.	L	Limits of					
		_	<u>-</u>	Parcel	els not ex	×.		Size.	 	.noiti	:		
Place of 1	Place of Destination	=	Route.		g ceening		Value.	.nrq	& Girth ned.	s Declars —	Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
				3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Insured	Length, or Del	Length S	Customs			:
Abyssinia (Dirré-Daoua, Harar and Adis-Abbeba Via Egypt only.)	Harar and Adis-,	Abbeba	Via Egypt	., & 1.60	\$ c. 1.90	\$ c. 2.25	√2 :	f. in.	f. iii.	C 3	£50	Articles of gold or silver and other precious articles, coin; Arms and ammunition, except with the authority of the Abyssinian Government.	Parcels for Abyssinia are subject to a charge on delivery.
Aden, including Perim	:	:	Direct*	0.45	96:0	1.35	120	3.6	0.0	∢	None.	Opium and other drugs, as specified under India; fricarms, and ammunition except for the Government; cotton, silk, or other woven goods, impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Nodes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Aíghanistan	:	i	Same as India	0.45	0.90	1.35	:	3.6	6.0	∢ .	ŧ	_	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must ar-
Alaska	:	:	(Same as United States of America, Offi- cial Service)										range for their onward trans- mission and prepay the post- age to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and seaded. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
† Algeria	:	:	Via France*	\$1.65 up	5 per parcel o to 11 lb.	rcel b.	:	2.0‡	0.4	C 2	:		Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the
			Via Egypt*	1.05	1.35	1.65	:	2.0%	4.6	C3	₹30	nent parts of which are not stated, parts of the vine, vegetable compost, earth, manure, plant, bulbs or vegetables unless accom-	country of origin in raised or sanken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the
Annam ¶ Antigua	: :	: :	(See French Indo- China). (See Leeward									panied by a phylloxera certificate.	name. Parcels are liable to a charge for delivery.
Apia (Samoa)	:	:		1.25	8.1	2.40	No ser- vice	3.6	0.0		None.	Opium as an article of consumption (except for the Government), firearms, ammunition, air- guns, and air-pistols (except for the use of the Government or with its written authority).	The importation of seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Germany, Sydney, and Auckland, and edible plants) is subject.
Argentine Republic	:	÷	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	:	2.0	6.	C 2	:	Letters; daygers, stilettos, and blades of all kinds, exc pt in scissors or pen-knives, iron hile with or without points. Arms, ammunition, seeds, and living plants or parts thereof, can be imported only by special authority of the Argentine Government. The importation of all plants, fruits, and vegetables is subject to special restrictions.	to special restrictions. Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a fiscal charge under the National Stamp, etc.
Ascension	: :	:	Via London*	0.75	1.50	2.25	e\$30	3.6	6.0	· V	o\$*J	::	

						
No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels to of their contents. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees principal towns. Addressees having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.	The addressees of parcels containing poisons, drugs, medicines or cosmetics (except chemists), and of parcels containing sult, tobacco, dried fruit, artificially coloured articles, painted or dyed with poisonous colours arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels. Parcels containing plants must be carefully packed, and in such a manner that they can be easily examined.	:	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £400.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ar- draitx, Ciudadela, Fela- nitx, biza, Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mal- lorca, San Francisco, Javier and Soller.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of Parcels or	their contents.
Letters; blank or partly blank invoice forms or apable of being filled up and used as genuine invoices; optum; vines or cuttings; hop extracts or substitutes; horns and hoofs; human hair (unless sterilised and dressed or make up for sale;) Rodos (Tabbit poison). Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless bout fat samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. Potatoes are prohibited from importation into Western Australia. The importation of potatoes are prohibited from importation of potatoes are prohibited from importation of potatoes are prohibited from importation of potatoes are prohibited spirits, vaccine or lymph, hides, kins, wool, hair and bones is subject to special restrictions, and the addresses of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery.	Letters; potatoes and parts of potatoes plants and parts of plants, from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances and circular ser relating thereto; initiations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline ques; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); vines or parts thereof, including leaves and cuttings; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); cut and fruit (except fresh fruit from America in facted with San Jose scale), are not prohibited. Table grapes are only admissible if packed in well-protected crates or baskets. Pig's flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin); fresh or preserved (salted, direk), smoothed meat from extra-European countries. Special to Hungarty—fresh and prepared meat coming from countries outside Europe, except by permission of the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture; but this permission is not necessary in the case of pork, lard, or sausages coming from the United States of America.	See Portugal.	Letters, rags, shoddy, disused cloth- ing, and loaded dice.	Same as Spain.	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	Letters.
None.	•	2	Ξ	=	2	•
K	Ü	CI	∢	O 4	∢	. v
	0 0	0.0	0.0	0.	6.0	6.0
လ ဗ	ა რ	3.6	3.6	o e	3.6	3.6
:	φ 4 φ	8	\$0	:	÷	8
o, or fractable and the sents. additional and the social and the social and the social and the social and the section and the	&:·	1.80	2.25	8.	lb. 60 cts. additional 1 lb. 35 cts.	2.25
for 1st lb. or fraction of a lb. 45 cents. For each additiona lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts	1.35	1.35	1.50	1.55		1.50
For 1st lb. or fraction of a lb. 45 cents. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts.	8.	%	0.75	01.10	For 1st For each Ib. up to 1	0.75
		:	:	:	:	Vfrica,
Direct. Par the Aust Common Common Australia, Darwinan day Isla are direct vices) are ed by Colombo.	Via London*	Via London*	Via London*	£ .	Via Sydney	Via London See South Africa Union of)
New Tas-	See	:	:	:	:	;~~
i.e., States of outh Australia itern Australia	Bosnia-Herzgovina.	:	:	:	:	:::
alth of, Island, S nd Wes	Bosnia (.)	:	÷	:	፥	:::
Australia (Commonwealth of, i.e., States of South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, mania, Victoria and Western Australia Norfolk Island)	+ Austria-Hungary [Not including separate entry.] (Service suspended.)	ores	¶ Bahamas	Balearic Islands	Banks Islands	Barbados Basutoland Bechuanaland
Aust No Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na	+ Au	† Azores	■ Ba	Bale	Bank	Barb Basu Bech

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7‡ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charpes accepted.

		Observations.			Parcels for the Lower	Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lenha, Vivi) are liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo. Bengala. Kukunga, Kunchassa. Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."	The service is confined to Brava, Marka and Mogadiscio.		Limit of weight for the undermentationed places, 11 bi- Arona (Sicalca), Ayo-Ayo, Challapata, Cochabamba, Co- roccoro, Cuaaqui, Huanuni, La Par, Machacamacra Oruro, Patacamaya, Poopo, Potosi, Rio Mulatos, Sorasora, Tiaguanaco, Uncia, Uyuni, Viacha, Limit of weight for other places, 6th lb. The conditions of transit in Bolivia are exceptional; and be very strongly packedshould be very strongly packeds.
		Special Prohibitions.		See South Africa—Union of	Letters.	·	Letters, absinthe, airguns and air-pistols, polgnards, bayorets, swordsticks; ascchaine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight): fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Neither paper-money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels. The precise value of gold, silver, nickel or copper coins and bank notes having legal currency; in Belgium must be stated on the Customs Declarations.	Same as Italy.	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	Letters and arms.
		Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.		£50	So None.		÷	=	:	None.
	tion.	Customs Declara		~ √	A_{C_2})	C 2	C 3	⋖	2
	Size.	Length & Girth combined.	f. in.	9.0	6.0		0.00	0.0	0.0	0
Limits of	Si	Length, Br'dth,	f. ii.	3.6	3.6		3.6	3.6	3.6	0 6
		Insured Value.	g	:	. : :	:	:	40	8	<u> </u>
Postage.	e x		₩	So.75. itional	50 cts. 4.25 2.45			 8.	2.25	8. 8. 5.
	cels not ex-	ceeding 7 lb	; ⇔	For 1st lb. \$0.75. For each additional	3.60 3.90 4.25 0.85 1.65 2.45		1.20	1 30	1.50	8 1 2
Rates of	Parcel	3 lb.	 •••	For e			0.75	0.95	0.75	ь 6
		Route		Via London	(Via Calcutta Via London		Via Londont	Via Aden	Via London	Via London
				, Kanya, ole, Pala-	:		:	:	:	:
				(Gaberones, di, Molepok	valiloutsa).	•	:	:	:	:
		tination.		ctorate, e, Machue			÷	:	:	:
		Place of Destination.		Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Machudi, Molepolole, Pala- nye (Palachus), Pala and Ramontes)	Belgian Congo	· -	Reigium	Benadir	‡ Bermuda	Bolivia

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

	:	imit of weight 63 lb. Parcels addressed to a Poste Restante are not admitted.	27 di 7 - 1	confined to Entebbe,	nut, Mombasa, Natrobi and Nakuru. All parrels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and for prevent in- jury, should be very strongly, packed.	Waterproof covers should be used for parcels intended for places beyond the services of Uganda Railway.	Express delivery in George Town and New Amster-		No compensation is paid for the loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in British North Borneo, but delivery is effected from the Offices at Beaufort, Jesselton, Kudat, Lahaddatu Sandakan Tawana	r g s o	
-	-	-	- · ·	a Insurance	h nut, Mo I, Nakuru. I, All parce n British F d mail bay is jury, she				No compe loss or c their con	-	and Te case o for oth dressee them to or othe	
	Same as Austria-Hungary.	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vire (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.		False money, manufactured articles bearing false trade description. Poisonous drug-	seeds or living or dired plants, originating in India. Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zarabar, Natal, German East Airca and Central American A States can be imported only upon production at the Mombass Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels contaming seeds or plants should be accompaning seeds or plants should be accompaning seeds or plants should be accompanied by decumentary evidence, such as	certificates of origin, that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned. Opium and its preparations can only be imported if addressed to licensed dealers.	Spirits, opium, and the following products derived from the hemp plant:—Ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts, of dutiable	articles (severgt by permission of the covernor.) Letters: tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same: rays, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	Same as Australia.	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.		Same as Straits Settlements.
	None.	:		:	£32		None.	=	:	:		o 0.40 c.60 3.6 6.0 A ,,
	C 1	1 0		⋖	<		 4	<	<	₹	<u>.</u> .	4
	6.0	0	•	0.0	0.0		6.0	0.0	09	0.		0.0
_	3.6	0.		3.6	3.6		3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	- ,	36
	£400	:		120	32		9	:	÷	\$500	•	
	8.0	:		2.25	1.85		2.25	2.25	55 cts. ditional	0.60	ı	80.0
	1.55	2.35		1.50	1.55		1.50	1.50	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb, up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	0.40		0.40
	1.10	1.85	•	0.75	1.25		0.75	0.75	For 1 For ea lb, up t	07.0		0.5
Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India).	Via Londont	:	(See Nyasaland Protectorate.) (See Canada.)	Via Londont	Via Aden		Via London†	:	Via Thursday Island.	Direct†		
:	(pəpuə	razil [Ri· de Janeiro (including Petropolis), Bello Horizon'e (Minas Geraes), Curityba, Per- nambuco and Bahia only and places in the State of Sao Paulo.]	::	anda			:	:	:	:		
:	ina (Service susp	Janeiro (incluc e (Minas Geraes Iahia only and p	Mrica Protectors	a, including Ug			i	•	iea (Papu a)	 		:
Borneo	Bosnia-Herzegovina (Service suspended)	Brazil [Riv de Janeiro (including Petropolis), Bello Horizon'e (Minas Geraes), Curiyba, Pernambuco and Bahia only and places in the State of Sao Paulo.]	British Central Africa Protectorate British Columbia	British East Africa, including Uganda			* British Guiana	British Honduras	British New Guinea (Papua)	British North Borneo		Brunei

Digitized by Google

			Observations.		orn Parcels must be sealed with the n a distinctive seal. If paper is on used for packing it must be rial linen faced.	um To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bul- er- garia may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being, marked	ny that an invoice is sent.	.s.	yuu for on- of				the Yukon district north of White Horse, where the Rail-	way terminates, cannot be accepted during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive. Parcels	Railway may, however, be accepted if they are addressed to White Horse and are	marked for conveyance thence to destination by private car- rier, the necessary arrange- ments for their onward	transmission being made by and at the expense of the senders or addresses.
	-		Special Prohibitions.		Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; greanium oil cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial	purposes; essence of wine; alcolod from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, or trues of the sine roots of	vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of a kind or old printed papers. The importati	of wax candles, fishing nets, sacchari treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs subject to special conditions.	Letters, plants, requiring special care during transit, arms and ammunition intended for the use of natives. Maria Theresa crownperces are not be imported by permission of the Governor.	Letters; olcomargarine, butterine, and similar substitutes for butter; butter	"remade"; adulterated (ea; prison- made goods; trade labels in metal; potatoes; all nursery stock, including	scions, cuttings or plants, vines, graits, scions, cuttings or buds. Parcels containing greenhouse-grown florists stock, cut flowers, herbaceous perennials and bedding plants are, however,	admitted if accompanied by a detailed statement of the contents.		_	•	Same as Spain.
rd.			Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.		None.				:	:							·
Post Kates-Continued		.noit	Customs Declars		C 2				CI	V	A						C ₃
) - -		نو ا	Length & Girth combined.	i.	0.9				6.0	0.9	6.0		·				0.0
KATES	Limits of	Size.	Length, Br'dth	ri in	3.6				3.6	2.6	2.6						3.6
Ровт	7		Insured Value.	S	£40				:	:	:						:
PARCEL]	tage.	ex-	11 lb.	ن. ن	2.05				2.15	2.25	2.25						1.85
PAF	of Postage.	Parcels not ex	7 lb.	م ه	09.1				1.70	1.50	1.50						1.40
	Rates	Parc	3 jb.	ن ن	1.15				1.25	0.75	0.75						. 0.95
			Route.	_	Via London		(See India.)	(See French Indo-	Via London		Via Hongkong.						Via London
					i		:	:	:	:							•
			ıtion.		;	•	:	:	i	÷							:
			Place of Destination.		(nspended)		:	:	:	:							•
			Plac		ervice s		÷	:	:	:							s pui
					Bulgaria (Service suspended)		Burma	Cambodia	Cameroons	Canada							Canary Islands

			Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature. The net weight of the contents must be declared in the case of parcels containing cigars.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Antolagasta, Africa, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Iquique, La Serena, Linares, Los Andes, Pisagua, Puertó, Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Santiago, Tacna, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chile, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above-named.
		Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunitions of war (except for the personal use of other than natives) are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.		Current coin, counterfeit money; arms, ammunition and utensils of war by way of merdandise, except by licence or authority of the Covernor. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty, ganja, bhang, opium; carao plants from any part of Netherlands East India.	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk.
		None.	:	.	÷
		<	∢	<	o U
		0.0	6.0	o. 6	0,0
-1		3.6	3.6	٠. م	ů,
		No ser- vice.	;	£120	650
-		b.	2.25	1.35	55.
		80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.	1.50	06·0	8.1
		80 cent	0.75	0.45	1.20
including (See South Africa Protector- Ind West, I Walfish	(See Portuguese West Africa)	Direct	Via London	Direct‡	Via London
including Protector- and West,	. :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:		:
(Province of) saland (except qualand, East Tembuland an	:	e suspended)	: ·	:	: :
Cape of Good Hope, (Province of) including Basutoland, Bechnanaland (except Protectorate), Fingolend, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	Cape Verd Islands	Caroline Islands (Service suspended)	+ Cayman Islands	÷	: .
Cape (Basulate), Ate), Kaffr Bay.	Cape V	Carolin	+ Сауп	Ceylon	Chile

* Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc., which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

				11 lb. to eamboat ecamboat ecamboat er cases reels ad- rail are narge on hich aphilich apparent to those asterisk a pricel s in the	ses they are see they are see they are to be the two as a British a British Hankow. Shanghal, sand Welmen of any of the see and preceded to the British and for the British and for the British in North worer at the Verlands in North wins subject to the British and for the British and for the British in North worer at the Yelentsin to yorer at the Yelentsin to yor Author-Missish to yor Author-Missish to yor Author-British to yor and the Seesed "Clo	Buchedu Charbin	ho (Ekho), muchentsi indchouris, olafuline), olafuline), olafuline), me, Uzsi- ttsihar), ttsihar), ttsihar), es y the
		Observations		The limit of weight is 11 lb to all places served oysteamboat or by rail. In all other cases the limit is 6 lb. Parcels addressed to places not served by steamboat or by rail are subject to a further charge on delivery. See list which appears in the Postal Guide. Insurance is confined to those places marked with an asterisk in the list of Chinese Parcel Cffices which appears in the Postal Guide.	by this service unicaddrased in such addressed in such addressed in such a didressed in such a twick which will be a person of the such a didress of the natural address of the natural cuter place to outer place before the natural such place before the payment at the raturder A above and parcels for Legation at Peking British Field Force China are handed British Field Force China are handed British Field Force China are handed British Militarities Piel Force China are handed British Militarities Piel Force China are handed British Field Force China are handed British Field Force China are handed British Field Force if addither this Service if addither British Post Office,	There are Russian Age Anda, Aschiche (Ashiho) (Boukhèdou), Chailar,	(Kinathice of Harbin), Handaochessi, Imianpo, Jaonyn, Kouantchentsi (Kwanchentsi (Kwanchentsi (Kwanchentsi (Kwanchentsi (Kwanchentse), Mulan (Mouline), Pogranischaja, Toolaitchao, Pogranischaja, Toolaitchao, Parcels can San be sent to Chewe Offices at Sans of these places by the service described under (A) above.
	-	Special Prohibitions.		Letters, coin, opium, morphine, and instruments employed in its use, co-caine, salt, arms and ammunition.	Letters, coin, opium, morphine, and instruments employed in its use, cocaine, salt, arms and ammunition.	Same as Russia.	
	Limit of	Value of Uninsured Farcel.		None.	:	:	:
·u	oitaral	Customs Dec		∢	₹	C	<
Į	ا يو	Length & Girtl combined.	f. in.	:	0.	0.9	0.0
Limits of	Size.	Length, Br'dtl or Depth.	f. in	20.04	ė,	3.6	3,6
1	.9	Insured Value	49		\$1,000	0219	120
tage.	ex.	-i	ن •••	1.65	. 3 8	1.8	2.05
of Postage.	Parcels not exceeding.	7 lb.	ડ •••	1.15	6 6	1.55	1.75
Rates	Parce	3 lb.	ડ •◆	0.70	0.45	1.30	1.45
		Route.		Via Hongkong*	Via Hongkong*	Via Japan	Via Hongkong
		Place of Destination.		China (a) Imperial Chinese Post Offices	(b) British Agencies	(c) Russian Agencies (Northern Manchuria.)	

PARCEL POST RATES-Continued.

}

1

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

There are Japan Manchuria	munitions of war, except under the shun, Changchun (Chosun), authority of the Chinese Government; Dassekkin (Tashichiao), Dais salt; bank notes; current coin; gold (Kaiping), Gauboten (Wanand silver.	ku), hoten (Nukean), howood (Fenghuangeheng), Ka ji o (Haicheng), Kaiyuen (Kaigen), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Kenzankwan (Lienshank wan), Rioyo (Liacyangs), Shinheigai (Supingchieh), Shinheigai (Supingchieh), Shoro (Changul), Sokaton (Supingchieh), Yugakulo (Hsiungyocheng), Yugakulo (Hsiungyocheng), Parcels can also be sent vid Hongkong to Chinese Offices at most of these places by the service described under (A).	munition. Parcels can be sent to Fort Bayard, Potsi. Taping and Tobleism. Insurance is condined to parcels for Fort Bayard and Ichelsan.		try of the customs; arms and materials in papers ferritory in me Liability of the making them, except those for the rels can be accepted are use of Japanese officials and those for the Dairen (Daliny), turanten the importation of which the customs (Pulantien or Port Adams), authorities have granted special per Kinchau or Chinchow). Rinship	jun (Port Arthur), Riujuton (Liushutun)		smoking it; sait; dies for coning and materials for nickel coin; weights and measures, citizens, and arms and coher munitions of war which may	not be imported except under special	The conditions of in Colombia are	tional; and to prevent injury, parcels should be very strongly packed.	The exact weight of each parcel should be entered	tion. In order to facility the nascage through the	Customs, parcels should	duplicate of the original invoice or a detailed list of contents in addition	to the Despatch Note and Customs Declaration.
Letters, cocaine a	munitions of w munitions of w authority of the salt; bank note:		Letters, arms, ammunition.	Letters, opium, ex	ity of the custon for making then use of Japanese the importation authorities have	mission.	Letters; opium	smoking it; sait; ures for and materials for nickel coin; and measures, ginseng, and a other minitions of war wh	permit.	Letters, arms, ammunition						
None.	=		Ē		÷		=	:		:	:					
CI	∢	-	<	C	∢		Cı	∢		Ü	:		-			
0.9	6.0		6.0	6.0	0.0		6.0	0.0		9.0	:	_		=		-
3.6	3.6		3.6	3.6	3.6		3.6	3.6		3.6	:				`	
£120	8		8	120	130		120	120		:	:					
1.25	3.10		0.65	1.25	2.10		1.25	2.10		8.	3.85		_			
8.0	1.40		0.65	0.90	1.40		0.90	1.40		5. 30	9.9					_
0.55	0.75		0.65	0.55	0.75		0.55	0.75		1.55	1.95					
Via Japan	Via Hongkong		Via Saigon	Via Japan	Via Hongkong	(See Yunnan)	Via Japan	Via Hongkong	(Ser French Indo- China.)	Via London	:				Comoro, and (See Madagascar)	(See Belgian and French Congo)
(d) Japanese Agencies (Southern Manchuria)	•		(r) Indo-China Agencies	(f) Japanese Liaotung		(g) Yunnan	Chosen (formerly Corea)		Cochin-China Colombia, Republic of	(a) All places except those in the Departments mentioned below.	(b) Departments of Caldas, Gauca, El Valle and Narino.		•		Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.)	Congo

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7\frac{2}{3} inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

Digitized by Google

		Rates	es of Pc	oi Postage.		Limits of	јс	· · · -			
		Δ,	Parcels not	ot ex-		S	Size.	ratior			
Place of Destination.	Route.			- ا م	alue.	r'dth th.	Girth	Decla	Value of Uninsured	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	V lnsured	Length, B	Length &	Customs	Parcel.		
Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, Herv gaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), (Same as New Zealand.	•	*	 **	4	f. in.	f. in.				
*Corsica	(Same as Japan) Via France		\$1.65 per up to 1	per parcel to 11 lb.	500	2.0	:	C 2	None.	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	
:	(Via Egypt	1.05	,	2.65	& : 	3.6	÷	0 0 0 0	£50) None.	Letters, precious metals, hypodermic syringes, opium and its alkaloids, unless requisitioned by the Government.	
Crete (a) Austrian Offices-Candia, Retimo (Ser. Via Egypt	Via Egypt‡	1.10	0 1.40	0 1.75	. 4	2.0	4.0	C	£50	Same as Greece.	
(b) Italian Office—Canea	Via Egypt‡	1.05	5 1.90	5 1.65 5 2.35		2.0%	♦ ± 0.4	C 1	So None.	Letters: tobacco seeds: dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried:	some material stronger than paper or cardboard. A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations
					`						must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels may be accepted for any place in (thus, but if the Post Utice of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addresser must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Cyprus	Via Egypt‡	0.85	5 1.15	1.50	120	3.6	0.0	C	£50	Hashish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famegusta, Head Quarters Camp, Kyrena, Larmaca Limascol, Nicosa, Palemedia, Papho, Troodos.
Dahomey and Niger (Military Territory only)	Via London‡	1.25	1.70	2.15	:	0,	6		N cue.	Same as France. A ms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calaxi, A dj oh o n, Apourey Calaxi, A dj oh o n, Athieme, Bassla, Carimama, Carnowille, Cotonou, Diasa-Zoume, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kindi, Konande, Ni kt i, Whydah (Ouddah), Pa ra-hone, Parakun, Porto Novo, Sakefe, Savadou, Save and Zagnanado Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Bassia, a nd. Cotonou are liable to a charge for delivery. Insulance is combrad to parcels addressed to Nomey, Abomey Calaxi, Adobon, Noone, Allada, Athieme, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Ouddah, Paonignan, Porto Novo, Saradou and Zagnanan, Porto Novo, Saradou and Zagnanan, Porto Novo, Saradou and Zagnanado.

PARCEL POST RATES-Continued.

Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and Via Londont	hu, and	Via Londont	.00	1.45	8.	\$400	90	0.0	5	None.	with consent of the Consenhant		
Denmark	:	Via Londont	0.75	1.25	1.60	6	3.6	6.0	C	:	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses,	*******	
Dominica	;	(See Leeward	- 		· =			e			Imitations to interpty, notes, strings, or puls, potagoes from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed, hay straw, manure, milk, margarine, olec-margarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the		
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Pu Plato, Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, Francisco de Macoris).	Puerto ez, San ga, San	Puerto Via London ez, San ga, San	1.55	9.00	2.45	:	0.	0.	آ ن	:		No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels, or their contents. Customs Declarations must be pre- pared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the	
Outch East Indies	:	(See Netherlands East India)										quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be	
Dutch Guiana	:	Via Londont	1.20	1.90	2.65	8	0.0	4.0\$	C2	=	Letters.	used. Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronie, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable	
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius Via London;	ustatius	Via London‡	1.40	7.00	2.60	30	2.0	0.4	0	z.	Letters.	to a charge on delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.	
Ecuador			1.20	8.	2.65	8	2.04	0.	C 3	:	Letters, salt, foreign coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane, brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The international Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Kathala, Portoviejo, Quito, Rio, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Rio Banba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquili and Quito,	
¶ Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.)		Direct‡	0.45	8.	1.35	000	ð.		N O	ું જુ જુ	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, saft, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish and natron, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedning that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used sacks, carpets and worn embroidenes, leather, untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The transmission of the following articles is temporarily prohibited: fruits, vegetables and all articles of food (except onions, flour, potatoes cereals, rice and sugar) unless packed in hermetically sealed boxes.	The contents and value of parcels of the Registry must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents about appear on the declaration form which should be marked Sudan.—The limit of insurance for parcels for the Sudan is \$200. Offices and localities open to the insurance service are: (a) All the year round: Abu Hamed, America, Debba, Duem, El Mandal, El Klandal, El Koral, El Magal, El Need, Cadar, Gobelein, Geziret Binna, Geziret Binna, Geziret Genetti, Geziret Labab, Geziret Magasir, Geziret Tangassi, Hag Magasir, Geziret Tangassi, Hag Magasir, Geziret Tangassi, Hag Content, Geziret Candal, Madasir, Geziret Mandalk, Khartoum, Medana-Okok, Mesimed Sarkaron Baris Davis, Sarkaron Baris Davis, Carlon, Madana-Okok, Mesimed Sarkaron Baris Davis, Sarkaron Sarkaron Baris Davis Sarkaron	
		•			· .				1 -			Dongola), Sennar, Shambe, Sheikh Tombe, Shendi, Sherelik, Sinkat, Suakin, Suddite Factory Lake No, Tangasi, Tanfikia (Sudan), Wad- Madani Zaidah, Wad-	
		•				·				;	•	(b) From the 1st of June to the 31st October inclusive: Aboung, De-October inclusive: Aboung, De-Beker, Gambela, Kala el Togeria, Mouth of Baro, Nasser, Sobat (Doleib Hill), Tawila, Terfor, Sarcels for other places may be insured, but only as far as the above-mentioned places.	
Ellice Islands	:	Via Sydney	For 1st Il For each Ib. up to 1	ist lb. 55 ich addi to 11 lb.	lb. 55 cts. additional	:	3.6	6.0	4	None.	Same as Australia.		

parcels obtainable. Farcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 74 inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. The Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage. Limits of	S. S	Route. Route. 3 lb. 7 lb. 11 lb. Combined Company Parcel. Company & Co	# 6. # 6. # 6. # 6. # 6. # 6. # 6. # 6.	In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the addressee must accept the addressee must accept the tansmission beyond one of	0.75 1.50 2.25 50 3.6 6.0 A ,, Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.		0.75 1.20 1 60 400 3.6 6.0 C 1 ,, Same as Denmark	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For and additional solutions of the compensation is paid in pared to prevent injury. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of pared to their contents.	an).	\$1.50 per parcel 200 2.0\$ C1 " Klegte" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressed, essence of the personal use of the addressed the personal use of the personal use of the personal use of the personal use of the addressed the personal use of the personal use	Not over 2 lb. 80 cts. 200 2.0† C 1 " white sale parts of the vince, tuttings with Not over 11 lb. 1.00 " And over 11 lb. 1.00 " White sale sale sale sale sale sale sale sal	ш
es of Postage.	-	7 lb. 11 lb.	\$ c. \$ c. 1.15 1.50		1.50	~	1.20 1 60			per parcel to 11 lb.		
Rat	Pa			(See Abyssinia).	Via London* o.7!	See New Zealand	:		(See Russia). (Same as Japan). Via London* 0.75	Direct by French \$1	By P. & O. Not Packet Direct.	
		Place of Destination.	Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah Via Adeneonly).	. Ethiopia (c	Falkland Islands	Fanning Island S	Faröe Islands Via London* Fed-rated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, (See separate Perak and Selangor).	Fiji Islands 1	Finland	1		

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

	The service extends to Cayenne and Saint Laurent-du-Maroni. Parcels for other places are accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices.	Insurance confined to parcels for Consary, Boté, Boffa, Dubrica, Kindia and Mamon. Parcels addressed to places other than Consary, Dougoudella, Forecariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery.	Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.	The service extends to Atuana and Taiohae (Marquesas Islands); Borabora, Huahine and Raiatea (Leeward Islands); Fatarava, Hao, Ran, giroa and Raroia (Toumon); Mongarea (Gembier Group); Moorea and Tahiti (Society Islands); Raivavae, Tubuai (Tubuai Group).	Delivery in Guadeloupe is at Basse-Terre and Pointeé-Pitre only. Parcels for other places (including the Islands of La Desirade, Marie Galante, Petires Saintes and Saint Barthelemy] are accepted, but they must be claimed at one of these Offices. Parcels for all places in Martinique are accepted, but a charge is made for conveyance from Fort de France, the port of disembarkation.		:	Parcels are accepted for all places, but a charge is made for conveyance from the port of disembarkation.
Same as France, except that tobacco is	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	Letters, opium, liquids, live animals or other articles prohibited by the Customs regulations.	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Explosives, live animals, coin and bullion, indecent, profane, and libellous documents.		Letters, plants, cuttings and leaves of the vine from countries where phylorea exists unless accompanied by a certificate, cotton seeds (except in special conditions); arms, parts of arms, accessories and ammunition, unless for the Government Service or imported through official depôts for persons other than natives; copper coins of design different from that of the Society of German East Africa, Maria Theresa crown-pieces, and British East African rupees.
None.	2	z	£	•	:	2	2	
C 3	C	N U	K	S S	ů U	∢	∢	0 O
0.	4 :0	0 +	×	:	o. 4	6.0	6.0	::
90.	9.0	0,	×	o N	0	3.6	3.6	2.04
:	:	:	8	:	:	:	8	::
2.15	2.15	2.15	per parcel o 11 lb.	8	2.45	lb. 55 cts. n additional II lb. 35 cts.	2.25	1.50
1.70	1.70	1.70	up to 11	2.20	1.70	st lb. 5 ch addi o 11 lb.	1.50	3.05
1.25	1.25	1.25	65 cents up to	8.	1.25	For 1st For each lb. up to 1	0.75	1.80
:	:	: c	:	S S S	:	:	:	: :
Via London	<i>Via</i> Logdon	Via London	<i>Via</i> Saigon	Through Zealand.	Via Londo	Via Sydney	Via London	Via Aden "
:	:	:	French Indo-China (Annam, Battembang, Cambodia, Cochin-China, Laos, Siemrap, Sisophon and Tonquin.)	of Oceania (The Society Archipelago, Marquesas 1, Leeward Islands and	French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Marti: Via London nique.)	Friendly (or Tonga) Islands, Nukualofa (Tongatabu). Lifuka (Haabai), Neiafu (Vavau), Niuafoou, and Niuatobutabu (Keppel's Island.)	:	spended) s, and Schirati m, Kilwa, Lindi, Pangani, Saadani
:	.	···	-China (Annam, B in-China, Laos, Siei	rench Settlements of Oceania (The Sc Islands, Gambier Archipelago, Marqu Islands, Touamotou, Leeward Islands Tubuai.)	st Indies (Guade	r Tonga) Islands, fuka (Haabai), Nei Niuatobutabu (Kep	:	German East Africa (Service suspended) (a) Bukoba, Muarsa, Musome, and Schirati (b) Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga.
French Congo	French Guiana	French Guinea	French Indo dia, Cochi Tonquin.)	French Set Islands, Islands, T Tubuai,	French Wesnique.)	Friendly (or tabu). Li foou, and	¶ Gambia	German Eas (a) Bukot (b) Bagarr (b) Bagarr and

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels, containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7‡ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ∮ Limit of volume is 25 cubic decimetres. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

j

			PAL	PARCEL P	Post R	RATES—Continued.	-Conti	nued.			-	
		Rates o	s of Postage.	tage.	ij	Limits of		٠,		-		
Place of Destination	Route.	P. P.	Parcels not exceeding	×		Siz	h hitth	noitaration	Limit of Value of	Special Prohibitions.	Observations,	
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	V berueal .	Length, Br or Depth	Length & Oseo		Parcel.			
		*	3	ن ••	, s	f. in. f.	f. in.					
German South West Africa (Service suspended)	Via London	1.25	1.90	2.35	;	*0:0	0.	Ü	None.	Letters; arms and ammunition, except for the Government or with a Government permit: vines and parts and products of vines, except by the medium of the Government; used props and supports for trees and plants; hemp seed and raw hemp. Rooted plants other than vines are liable to examination.	To Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund He dimensions are the same as Inland Parcel Post. Charges, which are collected from the addresses, are made for the conveyance of parcels from Luderitzbucht and Swarkspund to other places in the protectorate.	
† Germany (Service suspended)	. Via London‡	0.75	1.20	99:1	90	3.6	6.0	ū	F	Letters; saccharin, and similar products, and preparations containing them; loose playing cards and incomplete packs of cards; parts of the vine (except grapes); earth compost; mushroom spawn; potatoes of American origin; free fitti infected with the San José insect and olants of American, Australian or	Mait and Maited Foods for Bararia must be accompanied by a "Polette," i.e., a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand.	
						-				Japanese origin (except water plants); meat (except game and water and) (except game and water and) (except game and water and) (frozen, fried, smoked, pickled in vinegar) or prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter, or in sealed cases; swine's flesh of American origin in any form unless assages and mixtures of mineed meet; salt meat in pieces weighing less than 4 kilos. (8 lb. 13 oz.; the nests and egges of certain birds but not the egges of gulls and plovers);	Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch Note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a sustement, made by the sender.	
					- •					birds of various kinds, except pointly and game birds (subject to German Game Laws). The importation of wine and similar beverages is subject to restrictions.	that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such baxes, baskets, or other closed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptedees, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined.	
Gibraltar	Direct ‡	0.45	0.90	1.35	80	3.6	. 6.0	4	•	Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless s: ecial permission has been obtained; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky.		
Gilbert Islands	Via Sydney	For 1st For each		lb. 55 ets. 1 additional 11 lb. 35 ets.	:	3.6	0.0	⋖	:	Same as Australia.	;	
									•			

cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addressees. The senders of all parcels must indicate, by means of a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 21 days of its arrival at the office of destination it shall be (a) treated as abandoned or (b) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels addressed to places in Ashanti over 3 miles from the railway.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.	:	::	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Firearms, ammunition, machines for Insurance confined to parmaking or filling cartridges. Cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebal. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addresses. The senders of all parcels must indicate, by means of a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 21 days of its arrival at the office of destination it shall be (a) treated as abandoned or (b) returned at the sender's expense. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of unisured parcels addressed to places in Ashanti over 3 miles from the railway.	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin,) saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of congin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul,	Same as Denmark.		Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	•
None.	£50	None.	=	<u>.</u>	
<	∢	CI	4	C 1	
0.0	o.	6.0	90	0.0	
Ö.	2.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	
S _S	:	8	50	:	
25.25	1.65	1.60	2.25	2.65	
1.50	1.35	1.20	1.50	8.1	
0.75	1.05	0.75	0.75	1.20	
	:	:	:	West	
Via London	Via Egypt	Via London	2	(See French West Indies.) Via London	
t pe	.	:	:	: :	
Ashanti and	· ·	:	:	i, i	
Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Via London Northern Territories).	: ·	:	:	: :: :	
Territo	: '			:	
• Gold Coa	Greece	Greenland	§ Grenada	Guadeloupe Guatemala	

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7‡ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

[A 58]

			Observations.		:	:		Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	Cash-on-Delivery Service applies to Hongkongonly.	•		A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places	beyond the port of land- ing.	Parcels exceeding 2½ kilogrammes (5½ lb.) in weight can only be de-	livered at Akuroyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordor (Stadur) Drvef-	jord, Eskefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.	
		•	Special prohibitions.		See United States of America, Official Service.	Animals and insects, living or dead; coin. gold, silver, precious stones,	jewellery, and other precious articles; frearms and ammunition.	Letters.		Letters, opium, morphia, morphine and cocaine, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit.)	Same as United States of America, Official Service.		Same as Denmark.				-	
ed.		,	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.		None.	:		:		2			-					_
ntinu		noite	Customs Declar		∢	C 2		C C		∢	∢		<u>.</u>					
RATES-Continued.	٠,	Size.	Length & Girth combined.	f. in.	6.0	6.0		0.0		6. 0	6.0		6.0	` 			-	
RATE 8	Limits of	Si	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	f. in.	3.6	3.6		3.6		3.6	3.6		3.6					_
Post I		-	Insured Value.	3	No ser- vice.	:		:		000,1\$:		9					
	age.	ex-	11 lb.	; ••	5 cts.; ional nereof 5 cts.	2.25		2.65		1.35	each		1.60					_
PARCEL	of Postage.	Parcels not ex-	7 lb.	ن ••	r 1 lb. 7 h addit ctiontl r lb. 3	1.80		8.		0.90	S cts.;	11 lb. 35 cts.	1.20 1.60					
	Rates	Parc	3 lb,	ن ••	Not over 1 lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. orfraction thereof up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	1.35		1.20		0.45	i lb. 75 cts.; each	11	0.75					-
		<u> </u>			:	:	land)	:		:	:	:	:					_
			Route.		<i>Via</i> Sydney	Via London	(See New Zealand) (See Netherlands)	Via London		Direct	Via Sydney	(See Austria- Hungary) .	Via London					
	-			<u> </u> 	: -	:	<u>:::</u>	<u>:</u>		:	:	3 :	<u>:</u>					_
			ination,		ŧ	:		:		ŧ	:	(p	፧					
		-	Place of Destination.		Hawaii (Sandwich Islands)	Hayti	Hervey Islands * Holland	Honduras, Republic of		† Hongkong	Honolulu	 Hungary (Service suspended) 	Iceland					

	number also, should be clearly indicated on the Customs Declaration.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Questions as to the correctness of customs charges must be raised at the time of delivery.			Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery.	Insurance confined to parcels for Abidian, Bingerville, Béréby, Dabou, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville, Tabou and Toumodi.
and ammunition except for the Government) cotton, silk, and other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes. Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India. Opium and all alkaloids of nonthe poppy; ganja, bhang and chars, and every intoxicating drink or substance prepared from any part of the hemp plant of (Camabia Jariera); coca claves, alkaloids of coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant [Erythrasy-lum coca), and all drugs, synthetic or other having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine; all preparations and admixtures of any of the above. In addition to the fore gamp of the above. In addition to the fore gamp of the above. In addition to the fore gamp of Burnah.—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons. By the defendable persons.		Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco (unless specially authorized), vines and all parts of the vince, plants, parts of plants, bulbs, etc., the vince, plants, parts of plants, bulbs, etc., cate and a special permit from the Italian Ministry of Agriculture), pharmaceutical products of which the components are not statted and which are not included in the official pharmacoperia (except remedies and medicines admitted by the Council of Health), sacharine and its products (unless certified to be addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, meat (unless salted, smoked or otherwise prepared and accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, visio of Italian Contracts.	in military schools, parcels addressed to pri- soners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system, cinematograph films unless enclosed in soldered zine boxes.		Same as France. Arms and ammunition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc. See France.	
oue.		650			None.	41. T
<		O			0 0	
o.c.		i.			0.4	
o .		0 0		-	5.0	
230	-	640			:	
7.23	-	1.60	-		2.15	
200		1.30	_		1.70	
84.		0.95			1.25	
1	-opul	: .		ir.)	:	
Direct‡	(See French Indo- China)	Via Egypt‡		(See Benadir.)	Via London	
urma, Gulf Indian, Jask,	:			:	;	
S. and B Persian d the J Abbas,	:	1		:	i	
on the						:
uding the Annaman Islands and Durna, following places on the Persian Gulf. Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Guadur, and Muscat and the Indian, Island Mohammerah).	÷	(farino)		:	1	i.
the Air the Air wing I sish by dur, and dur, and dur, and ohamm	ench)	San N		pu		(**
	Indo-China (French)	Italy (including San Marino)		Italian Somaliland		(1)
dia (inc also the and in Postal A Linga, a	do-Chi	(in)		alian S	Ivory Coast	

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length provided they do not exceed 74 inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

			Observations.			No compensation is paid	in respect of 1055 of damage of uninsured parcels for the Cayman	does not extend to those Islands.	The senders of Cash-on-	Delivery parcels must indicate at the time of	of the parcel, whether, in	acceptance of the parcel	when tendered at the premises of the addressee,	or; (b) failure to with-	Office within 28 days	of its arrival at the Office	of destination, it shall be: (1) treated as aban-	doned or; (2) returned	No other alternative is permissible.		nese futo)		or Rushunkotan (Norsakon),				ne, Insurance is confined to parcels for Johore Bharu.	
			Special prohibitions.			Letters.	•													Letters; opium and articles used in	smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything	else considered injurious to the pub	plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured	tobacco, except by special authority of the lapanese Government salt	(except when imported by order of the Government).		Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	
ed.			Limit of Value of Uninsured	Parcel.		None.														:	:	.					000 ['] 1\$	
-Continued	<u> </u>	ation	Declar	Customs		⋖					 									CI	<						<	
	۳	Size.	<u> </u>	as dagaed nidmoo	f. in.	6.0														9.0	•°0						% 	
RATES-	Limits of	\	Br'dth th.	Length, l	f. in,	3.6					_									3.6	3.6					_	3.6	
Post	_	<u> </u>	Value.	Lnsured '	4	6			•		 									€120	120						\$200	
PARCEL	of Postage.	er.		1 I lb.	ن •	2.25					 									1.25	2.10					_	09.0	_
PA	s of Po	Parcels not		7 lb.	ن •••	1.50														9.0	1.40						0.40	_
	Rates	Par		3 lb.	•◆	0.75														0.55	0.75						0.20	
			Route.			Via London														Direct	Via Hongkong				(See Netherlands	East India.)	Direct	(See Japan.)
			Place of Destination.			• Jamaica														Japan (including Formosa and Japanese	Sagnaricii)				Jav a		Fahat, Cucob, ersing, Muar,	Rerefuto (Japanese Saghalien.)

morphine, Insurance is confined to parcels for Alor Star. Parcels of Balling are subject Parcels of Balling are subject	cts per lb. or fraction of a lb.			Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation except in the case of Dominica, where delivery is effected at Roseau (Charlottetown) and Portsmouth,		The service extends to Agilat, Azizia, Benghazi, Cirene, Jussabat, Derna, Slabari, Garian, Gheminez, Homs, Jefren, Marsa, Susa, Merg, Misurata (Misarata, Nalut, Slitten, Soluk, Syrte, Tarhuna, Zanzur, Tobruk, Tocra, Tolmetta, Tripoli, Zavia and Zuara.			No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	Insured parcels are accepted only for Ambatolaons, Ambo-hibe, Ambositra, Ananalava,	Andovorauto, Anivorano, Antsirabe, Brickaville, Diego-Suarez, Macvatanana, Mahanoro, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananiary, Maniakandriana,	Maroaniseëra, Marovoay, Moramanga, Moron dava, (Saint-Marie, Ianatave, Tan narive, Tulicar, Vatoman- dry and Vohemar. The cost of conveyance beyond those places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
Letters, oplum, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.			Letters, goods bearing any name or trademark of any manufastures, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or any British Poseusion, unless such name or trademark is accompanied by a definite indication of the Country in which the goods were made or purchased.	Letters.	Letters, coins, arms and ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saccharine and its products, saltpetre, sulphur. salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes), saccharine and its products; park of American origin, freeb meet is prepared meat; saited meet in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lb. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestinas.	The importation of wines and similar beverages into Luxemberg is subject to restrictions.	Letters, opium, arms, parts of arms and ammunition.	Same as France.	Same as France.	Same as Portugal with addition of firearms.
1,000	1,000			N. Gu	:	<i>5</i> ;7	:		£	None	:	
<	∢			∢	C 2	Ü	C 2		∢	C 2	C	0
9.0	0.0			0.0	6.0	:	6.0		6.0	4.6	9,	6.a
3.6	3.6			3.6	3.6	0.	3.6		3.6	2.0	9.0	99
\$500	:			f 400	8	04	400	-	8	8	8	1.35 P.80 30 3.6
8.0	- 09.			2.25	2.65	8	1.80		1.65	1.65	1.65	8.
04.0	040			o	8.	1.30	1.20		1.15	1.35	1.35	1.35
0.0	0,20			0.75	1.20	0.95	0.75		0.70	1.05	1.05	
Direct	Direct	(Same as Treng-ganu.) (See Southern	(See French Indo-	Via Londont `	Via London	Via Egypt	Via London†		Via Hongkong.	Via Aden	Via Aden	Via London† 0.90
. :	:	1 1		[Virgin	:	I	sspended).		i	adagascar	l Comoro, na.)	1
Kedah (including Pulau Langkawi)	Kelantan	Kemaman Lagos (Africa)	Laos	Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts and Tortola [Virgin Islands]).	Liberia	Libya (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica)	‡ Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of (Service suspended). Via Londont		Macao (China)	Madagascar and Dependencies (a) Madagascar. Ste. Marie-de-Madagascar.	and Nossi-De. (b) Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, Mohéli and Anjouan or Johanna.)	‡ Madeira

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7% inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

Digitized by Google

[A 62]

•	• /	Observations.			Parcels for Malta are delivered only at Post Offices only.								The service extends to	Etienne. Parcels for	cepted, but must be	Offices, of which the name		CIIAIBES	Insurance is confined to parcels for Boghé and Kaédi,
		Special prohibitions.	÷ 2		Letters (except one for the addressee); arms and ammunition, except by special authority of the local government; grapes, unless accompanied by a phylloxer certificate and subjected to examination by the Inspector of	Agriculture on arrival; oranges, potatoes, cotton seed, rage, shoddy, worn olething and used bags, sacks, carpets, embroidery, raw opium, medicinal opium, morphine, heroine, cocaine and similar drugs are subject to certain restrictions; prepared opium is abso-	lutely prohibited.	Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for	medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunitions of war (except for the personal use of others than natives) are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.	Same as Marian Islands.			Arms and ammunition can only be im-	ported by special permission of the local authorities.	As regards plums, sardines, etc., see France.			•	
) () ()	Value of	Parcel.		None.			=		:			:		~				
•u	ratio	slo9(Customs I	_	, ,			- 4		4			C S						
J.	će.	dani£	Length & C	f. in.	0.0			6.0		6.0	_		4.0						
Limits of	Size.	•цэ ,,цғр	Length, B.	f. in.	3.6			3.6		3.6			2.0						
ם		.թոլե	V berueal	4	:			Š	ser- vice.	:			:				-		:
age.	-xa		11 lb.	; \$\$	1.50		_	arcel	o	arcel		•••	2.00						
es of Postage.	rcels not ex-	- ا	7 lb.	\ \cdot \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	1.10			s per p	up to 11 lb	cents per pa	·		1.55			-			
Rates	Parce	-	3 lb.	ن «ه	0.70	•	:	80 cents per parcel,	dn	80 cents per parcel	3		1.10		-	-			
!	<u> </u>	Route.			Direct		(See China.)	:	Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.) (Same as United States of America—Official Service).	Direct	(See French West Indies)	Same as Rhod-esia.	Via London			, G	1		
					:			uspended.)	ry Guam.)	•	į	•	:		:				•
		ď			i		:	rvice s	Ferr ito	ed)	•	:	•	. ,	:	į	t		:
		Place of Destination.			:		÷	Marian Islands (except Guam) (Service suspended.), Direct	ited States	Narshall Islands (Service suspended)	:	atabeleland	፥			:			
		Place 6			:		: ::	dands (excel	slands (Uni	Islands (Ser	ne .	Mashonaland and Matabeleland	.eg			•.*			•
					Malta		Manchuria	Marian Is	Marian I	Narshall	Martinique	Mashonal	Mauritania			re Fe			1 2 1,

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs Examination without breaking the covering, or unnailing. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	In Montenegro, only those par- cels can be delivered by Ex- press Nessenger which are addressed to persons residing within the limits of the postal delivery, and the contents of which are not liable to Cus- toms duty.	Parcels for Saff are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar and Fez, which are disembarked at Tangler, and parcels for Marrakesh which are disembarked at Mazagan, should be addressed to the care of the British Post Office at the port of disembarkation. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangler of Mazagan, as the case may be. Such conveyance is at addresser's risk and evenes.		Insured parcels are accepted for all paces in Negri Sembilan; but delivery is effected from port Dickson and Seremban only. In the case of insured parcels addressed to other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of the above offices.		able.
Letters, worn clothes, if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, living animals (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried; arms and ammunition.	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.		Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Seremban.	Letters, pirated editions of copyright works; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention; grapes; uncured hides, flesh, wool, and hair of animals (other than pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes), except by permission of the Minister of Agriculture; plants from America; gooseberry, currant and raspberry plants, as well as the material in which they have been packed; other plants unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.	# Acknowledgment for delivery of insured parcels obtainable.
None.	2	:	ž.		°1,000	None.	Acknowled
⋖	∢	0	4		4	C C	
6.0	(Maximum girth of 4 ft.)	0.0	0.9		0.0	0.9	ccepte
3.6	0.	3.6	3.6	14.	3.6	3.6	arges a
120		£40	:		\$200	640	+ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted
2.25	2.45	2.15	1.55		0.60	99:1	ring T
1.50	1.70	1.70	1.05		0.40	1.15	cels be
0.75	0.75	1.25	0.55		0.20	0.70	+ Par
Via Colombo	Via London	Via London (See Leeward Islands.)	Vio Gibraltar (Ser Portuguese East Africa.)	Same as Johore See South Africa, Union of.)	Direct‡	Via London;	* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.
i	: :	<u> </u>	tuar.)	 Ama-		i	aid for
;	: :	:: :: .:	Larache, Marrakesh. Tangier and Tetuar,)	 Zululand and	ï	i	may be prep
driguez)	: :	uspende	Fez, La	 uding Z	Ī		Parcels
Mauritius (including Rodriguez)	Мехісо • Моласо	• Montenegro (Service suspended) Montserrat	Morocco (Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh. Mazagan, Mogador, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuare)	Muar Same as Johore Natal (Province of) including Zululand and Ama- (See South Africa, tongaland	† Negri Sembilan	Netherlands	•
Z	. ·	. E	Z Z	ZZ	+	Z	1

Digitized by Google

		Observations.		orphia The contents of parcels must be used be described in detail on the pt fine Customs Declaration forms.			g fish.	No compe in respe	parcers.		panied semi-diquids, perishable or of any fragile articles or in respect of trapic articles or in respect of to be parcels or their contents.	easily Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juna del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, ts of Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Jingalpa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotepe.	If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sort by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds, so piastres (or £10 the declaration must be certified by a Nicaranguan Consul, Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.
		Special prohibitions.		Letters, opium and its compounds, mand all other substances which can be in place of morphia; arms, salt (excell in place of morphia;	table salt, and unless originating in Africa or Asia living coftee plants and seeds of coffee or other plants of the madder family.	Same as France, with addition of seeds and plants of the coffee tree. Tobacco is, however, admitted.	Salt which has been used in curing fish	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.		Letters, rage, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coun of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and optium in any forms unitable for smoking. Tobacco in any form is only admissible when sent as a present, or as sample: and the addressee must be able to prove that these conditions have been complied with in each case.	forwarded to New Zealand if accompanied by a certificate, signed by the Director of any public or botanic garden to the effect that they have been inspected and found to be clean and free from disease.	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of frearms.	
		Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.		None.		j r	:	:		:		:	
٠,	noits	Customs Declar		C 2		¥	¥	¥		4		C	
	Size.	Length & Girth combined.	f. in.	6.0		4.0	6.0	6.0		6.0	•	0.0	
Limits of	S	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	f. in.	3.6		5.0	3.6	3.6		3.6		3.6	
٦		Insured Value.	4	8		No ser- vice.	400	:	-	50		:	
age.	ex-	11 lb.	ز. ••	parcel l	·	.10; ional 25 cts.	2.25	cts. tional)	2.15		3.50	
of Postage.		7 lb.	٠.	80 cents per part part of the second to the second		For 1st lb. \$1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 25 cts.	1.50	For 1st 1b. 60 cts. For each additional 1b. up to 11 1b, 35 cts.		1.50		2.55	
Rates	Parc	3 lb.	. *	80 cen		For 13 for eac lb. up to	0.75	For 13 For ead 1b. up to	•			9.1	
		Route.		Direct*	(See Leeward Islands.)	Via Sydney	Via London	Via Sydney	(See Australia)	Direct		Via London	:
		Place of Destination.		Netherlands East India	+ Nevis		Newfoundland ::: ::: :::	New Hebrides (including Banks Islands)	New South Wales	New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaanga, Savage (Niuc) and Suwarrow Islands.)		Nicaragua	

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

The addresses of parrels for all places in Northern Nigeria except Lokoja and Zungeru have to pay on delivery additional charges for inland conveyance. The conditions of transport in Northern Nigeria are exceptionally severe; and to prevent injury all parcels for Northern Nigeria should be very strongly packed.	Cash-on-delivery service extends to Lagos, Calabar and Wari only.	Express delivery is confined to (hirstiania, Bergen, Dram- men, Droutheim, Fredrik- stad, Skien and Stavanger,	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. Insurance confined to Blantyre Chiromo, Fort Johnston, and Zomba. Parcels for the British Concession Chinde must in every case be specifically so addressed, but such parcels cannot be insured. A charge of of. for stamp duty, elearence, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate.	::		<u> </u>	parcels for other places, the addresses must arrange tor them to be claimed at one or other of these onices.
Coin: arms of precision; spirituous liquors and wines must be accompanied by a permit to import, signed by the Governor.	Salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations unless addressed to persons authorized by law to buy, sell or receive such articles, gooseberries, or gooseberry bushes, fresh meat or raw hides or skins of ruminating animals and pigs.	Letters: com, opum, cotton seed, unless origin atting in Expp or addressed to the Director of Agricolture when intended for experimental purps ess, potato seed, unless accompanied by a certificate from the Board of Agriculture, London, testitying that the district of origin is one in which porato scab never existed seeds or plants of the Aloizia tree unless originating in Australia; seeds or living or Strate Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guar Strate Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guardial, Circinal American States, Mauritius, Landal, Circinal American States, Mauritius, Comeo and Natal may only be imported on special permit signed by the Governor of the Proof of origin (such as invoices, bills of lading or certificate of origin).	Same as Australia.		Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Raub, or to the Medical Officer, Kuantan.	parce
Non	2	2	£50 50	None.		\$1,000 	reet 3.6 6.0 A None.
<	< <	· ·	4	4		∢ .	٧
o	0.0	0.9	0,0	6.0		6.0	6.0
9. 9.	999	3.6	3.6	3.6		3.6	3.6
;	120	400	° ; ;	:	: .2	\$500	:: Sels
2.45	2.45	09:1	2,75	cts. tional 35 cts.		0.60	5
1.70	1.70	1.30	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.		0.40	cents per parcet up to 11 lb. tainable, + P
0.95	0.95	0.75	2.15	For 1st For each lb. up to 1		0.20	So cents up to
Via London	Via London*	Via London* (See Canada.)	*!Via London*	Via Sydney (See South Africa, Union of)	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).	Direct *	ice suspended) Direct 80 cents per up to 11 * Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.
1:	1	i I		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	:	
i e			g Chinde	including S	:) · · · gment of d
:	•	i i	ite, includin	 Province of)	:	i .	suspended Acknowledge
Nigeria, Northern	† Nigeria, Southern	† Norway	Nyasaland Protectorate, including Chinde	Ocean Island Via Sydney Orange Free State (Province of) including Swazi- Union of)	Pago Pago (Samoa)	† Pahang	Palaos Islands (Service suspended) * Acknowledg

Digitized by Google

Place of Destination Rente Place of Destination Rente Place of Positive Place of Destination Place of Place o								1			-	1.1
Place of Destination Reate Parceling Parceling Place of Destination Reate Parceling Place of Destination Place of Place			Rates	of Post	ige.	-	imits o		·u			
Place of Destination Roate Roate			Parc	els not	÷x.		Siz	ą.	oitst.			
3 B. 7 B. 11 B. 2 6 6 B. 1 B. 2 6 6 B. 1 B. 2 6 6 B. 1 B. 2 6 6 B. 2 B. 3	Place of Destination.	Route,		guing		<u>'</u>	I	iirth d.	Decla	Value of	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
All Departments accept Loreton			3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.			D 28 d13gnəJ ənidmoə	Customs	Parcel.		
British New Guinea		1	1.20	. c.	2.65	i .	:	f. in.	G 1	None.	·	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee from the Post Office at Colon.
British New Guinea .	:			1.60	2.35	:	3.6	6.0	⋖	2		United States Post Offices have been established at the undermentioned places in the Chall Zone, i.e., Aucon, Ancon Station A, Balbon, Bonio, Gorozal, Christobal, Culebra, Empire,
Pire London 145 2.35 2.0 4.0 C2 Etters, afficies of gold and silver, jewellery 1.35 3.6 6.0 A	•											Gatun, Gorgona, Las Gascadas, Matachin, Mirahores, Parasas, Pedro Mituel, San Pablo, and Talvemilla, Invoices certified by United States Consul are not re- quired.
Comparition Comparities	ay ye	Via London	1.45	2.35	:	:	5.0	0.4	C	2		
Direct† 0.20 0.40 0.60 \$500 3.0 6.0 A \$1,000 Letters, spirits, and bhang; opium, morphia, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless address, and hypodermic syringes, and hypodermic syringes, unless address, and hypodermic syringes, and hypoderm	:	_	0.45	0.90	1.35	:	3.0	0.0	⋖	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, oplum, jewellery.	
Direct 0.20 0.40 0.60 \$500 3.6 6.0 A \$1,000 Letters, opium, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang. Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations, articles of spoosed to the Mussulman religion. See also India.	: :	Direct†		0.40		• \$ 200	o,	0.00	∢	\$1,000	spirits, and bhang; opium, a, morphine, cocaine, and rmic syringes, unless addresthe Senior Medical Officer, g.	Insured parcels are acc prod for all places in Perist's und delivery sefected from the following fields and the places are acc produced from the following fields and places in the fields and the fields of other places, the adversels for other places, the adversels for other places, the adversels for when all the nearest process for when all the nearest places for kind and hina are subject on delivery to a feed for each of the places for places and the first places of places and places are subject to delivery to a feed for each of pracels for fraction of a lb.
Ormouk, Fia Calcutta 0.75 1.05 1.35 2.04 C 1 None. Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations, and indeed of the Mussulman religion. See also India. Wia London 1.20 1.90 2.65 \ 3.6 6.0 C 1 \ \	:	Direct		0.40		\$500	3.6	0.0	∢	\$1,000	opium, morphine, cocaine	sed to Ipoh district or South Perak are forwarded to Ipoh; those for other places in Perak to Talping, Insurance is confined to parcels for the town of Perlis.
	Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Birdjand, Torbert-Haidari	<i>Via</i> Calcutta	0.75	1.05	1.35	:	2.04	:	 	None.	spirits and onang. Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and prepara-	Parcels for Persia if not packed in word, tin, should be securely sewn up in carvas, or strong cloth. Parcels for Persia packed merely
s column, Via Calcutta 0.95 1.30 1.60 C C C C C C C C C C	÷			2.15	2.45	:	:	:	 8 0	:	ners or opposed to the Mussulman	in paper or cardboard will not be accepted for transmission. Parcels addressed to places other
Via London 1.20 1.90 2.65 } 3.6 6.0 C I , Pistols or other instruments of war.		Via Calcutta		1.30	8.	:	:	:		=	ore also illula.	than Bushire, timner ADDSA, JAK, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i- Malek-Siah-Zarat, are subject to additional charges for onward con- warance. Parcels, addressed to
Via London 1.50 2.35 3.10 } 3.6 6.0 C I , Letters, COTTOSIVE liquids, guns, swords.												the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parceils may not include a request for relivection.
		Via London "		2.35	3.10	.: ~:~	3.6		J J	•	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels of their contents. Parcels for Pitcarin Island are conveyed by post to Manga-	reva in the Gambler Archipelago (French Settlements of Ocania). They must be claimed at Mangareva by an	agent of the addressees, who must make arrangements for their onward conveyance to Pitcain. The address should include the words, "Vid Tahliti and Mangarera Firench Settlements of Oceania,"	Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.		Inhambane, Lorenzo, Marquee, Macqueec, Mozambique, Port Amelia and Quillmane. Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Belia Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macqueec, Morenzo, Marquee, Macqueec, Lorenzo, Marquee, Mozambique, Mosambique, Sandorim, Calangue, Canacona, Caranzalin, Chandor, Chinchinine, Calangue, Canacona, Caranzaline, Chandor, Chinchinine, Calangue, Canacona, Caranzaline, Chandor, Chinchinine, Calangue, Canacona, Caranzaline, Chandor, Mornagao (Vasco de Gama), Mornagao (Vasco de Gama), Mornagao (Vasco de Gama), Rogar-Avely, Nova-Goa, Perenem, Piedade, Ponda, Proverine, Sandorvem, Sanduelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoy, Vetha-Goa.
	Same as France.			Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, plining plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate from which they are sent is free from phyllosers, either sporadic or epidemic unstamped playing cards, manueripts, facept bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company, or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing have; books contravening the Portugues copyright have; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompostate) by the prescription); con; unobiliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes and oll orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Same as Portugal with the addition of cocaine and novocain. Tobacco, however, is not prohibited.
None	:			r.	£	=
4	C3		<u> </u>	Ü	C2	C
6.0	:			0.0	:	i .
3.6	2. 0‡			3.6	2.0	2.0†
:	:			750	Q	8
:	3.8			8.:	1.75	1.35
er lb.	0.30			1.35	1.40	1.05
20 cts. per lb.	8.1		-	8.	1.10	0.75
Direct	Through New Zealand.	Direct. (Same as South Australia)	(Same as United States of America, Offi- cial Service.)	Via Londont	Via Adent	Via Madras* or Via Negapatam*
:	:	•	:	1	:	
÷	:	:	i	:	÷	38
:	÷	:	÷	:	Africa	ression, Chinde.
Philippine Islands	Pitcairn Island	Port Darwin	Porto Rico	f Portugal	Portuguese East Africa	Protectorate.) Protectorate.)

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery obtainable for insured parcels. † Limit of volume 25 cubic decimetres. | Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. | Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks. mans. plans. or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 74 inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

	-		Rates	s of Postage.	tage.	1	Limits of					
			Par	Parcels not ex-	ex-		i i	Size	.noi			
Discontinuity of the second	_			ceeding	Ė	.9	בֿ בֿ	ن ا	arai	Limits of		
Tace of Destination.		Koute.	3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	ulsV berueni	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Decl	Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
	.		.; ••	.,	.; %**	٦	f. in.	f. in.				
Portuguese Timor	S)	(See Timor Dilly)									•	
Portuguese West Africa and Guines		Via London*	1.25	1.70	2.15	8	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Portugal (with the exception	Insurance confined to parcels
(b) Provinces of Angola, St. Thoméand Principe.	cipe.	:	1.40	1.85	2.30	8	3.6	6.0	C 1	:	of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	for Bissau, Bolama, Praia and St. Vincent. Insurance confined to parcels
				_	-	!					,	for Ambriz, Benguela Cabin- da, Loanda, Lobito, Malange, Mossamedea, Novo Redondo, Porto Alexandre. Principe and
Puket	::	Direct	0.45	9.	1.35	:	3.6	6.0	∢	\$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	St. Thome. Parcels for Puket are for-
Queensland Remojor (Sarvice Townsent)	<u>s;</u>	(See Australia)			,				-			warded via Penang.
Notation (Service Temporatry Suspended)		Via Aden*		1.35		70	2.04	4.6	Co	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco The service extends to La Pointedes Galers, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.	The service extends to La Pointe des Caltes, Saint Denis, Saint Penis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.
‡Rhodesia (Northern)	:	Via London		For 1st lb. \$1.05; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts	1.05; itional 80 cts.	:	3.6	6.0	∢	£50	Same as South Africa—Union of.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parerls or their contents. A fee of hJ or is according to
Rhodesia (Southern)	<u> </u>	£	For For e	For 1st lb. 90 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 65 cts.	o cts. litional 65 cts.	_					Acacius, or cone bearing plants, seeds excepted. All kinds of stone fruit trees originating in any part of North America infested by the disease known as "Peetel Yellows" or "Peach Rosette." All stones of peaches which have not been dried. All young plants with troots intended for cultivation or grafting with the exception of pear, plum, apprice,	value) for Customs clearing, etc., is levited on every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rho- desia, and a charge of 11. is levited on all parcels entering Northern Rhodesia.
		Via Aden			·						cherry manyo and apple trees capuble of resisting the diseases of these plants (Bitght proof), vine stock, sugar cane and resin plants can only be imported under the special superintendence of the Government. Honey, kum, opium, extracts of opium, poppy or its preparations except for medical purposes and bearring an authority signed by the Secretary of the Government of Southern Rhudesia.	desia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia. Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas.
(c) North-Eastern (c)		: :	1:70	3.10	3.90 3.90 3.90 3.90	. <u>.</u>	3.6	0.0	₹	S	North-Eastern Rhostoia: Seeds and plants must be accompanied by a certificate of origin.	Cardboard boxes should not be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes.
												The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth on page 18 of the Postal Guide.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

1.90				gold or silver coins intended for purposes of corment; solled paper; octon waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the wire; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bestires hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition: colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wire or manufacture or adulteration of wire or chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and paints of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate is found and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Romanian conses.)	or cardboard. Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs Declaration, according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods should be stated. Parcels containing goods sent for purposes of trade must, in all cases, be accompanied by invoices.
Via London* 1.45 1.90 (insured) Via Japan 1.20 1.45 " Via London* 0.75 1.50	1.25	3.6 6.0 C	- - -	Letters, used Russian postage stamps, rags and old clothes as mer-	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and
aritime Province, Amur Province Via Japan 1.20 1.45 and Russian Saghalien. her places, except Northern Man- ,, 1.70 2.00 churia Via London* 0.75 1.50	1.45	3.6	: 	chandise and unmanutactured animal products (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fatexudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper	merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be cover- ed with canvas, linen, or oil. cloth, (not linen faced paper) sewn up at the flaps and folds, and secured with string seal- ed at the knots and ends, wooden boxes must be of stour marerial well servened
aritime Province, Amur Province Via Japan 1.20 1.45 and Russian Saghalien. her places, except Northern Man- ,, 1.70 2.00 churia Via London* 0.75 1.50				l-sticks, nission ressee), norized nd all liressed f pork	or nailed together at the steeked top and bottom. Articles composed of celluloid must be packed in boxes of wood or metal. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English, French or German. A separate Des. Customs. Declaration must be customs.
Maritime Frovince, Amur Frovince Via Japan 1.20 1.45 and Russian Saghalien. Other places, except Northern Man- ,, 1.70 2.00 churia Via London* 0.75 1.50				on the Customs Declaration of what kind of meat they are made); and to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish; cellu-	prepared for each parcel. Use toms Declaration must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the
Other places, except Northern Man- ,, 1.70 2.00 churia Wia London* 0.75 1.50	1.30	3.6 6.0 C	2		packing, and the total value of the parcel must be stated. A separate entry must be made of each kind of article
Via London* 0.75 1.50	1.70	3.6	:		or goods, describing precisely in each case the quality according to the commercial denomination, the quantity, (according to ordinary trade usage) by number, measurement, and net weight (in
Via London* 0.75 1.50					gammes), and ne value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender.
	ndon* 0.75 1.50 2.25 50	3.6 6.0	A £50	:::	
St. Kitts [See Leeward Islands.]	Leeward				
‡ § St. Lucia Via London 0.75 1.50 2	0.75	3.6 6.0	A None.		

• Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7‡ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted . • Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

. [🛕 70]

					_=								
			Observations.		:::			Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.				The insurance system applies to parcels for Kuching, Baram Bau; Bintulu, Kalata, Kapit, Lawas, Limbang, Lingga, Lundu, Matu, Muka, Öya Sadong, Sibu, Simanggang and Trusan.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Klang, Kuala Lumpur, and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices.
			Special Prohibitions.		Same as France, except that tobacco is	פרווווונמק.	Letters.	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre les than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coin-	ing money.			Letters anything resembling coin, banknotes or cheques but without monetary value; opium, morphia, morphine, bhang, cocaine, novocaine, cannabis indica, or any preparations thereof, or any articles containing same, unless addressed to the Principal Medical Officer or his representative, or by special permit.	Letters, spirits, bhang; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Senior Medical Officer, Kuala Lumpur.
ed.		, i.e.; I	Value of Uninsured Parcel.		None.		:					000′ 1 *	000'. 3.
ntinu	·u	oitarı	Customs Decls		C 1		¥	C 2				4	∢
-Co		j.	Length & Girth combined.	f. ii.	0.4		6.0	0.9				0.	9
RATES—Continued	Limit of	Size.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	f. in.	5.0		3.6	3.6				, , ,	, in
Posr	7		Insured Value.	4	:		8	<u>:</u>				\$1,200	000
PARCEL I	tage.	×	11 lb.	ن 🕶	2.10		2.25	3.50				8.	8.
	Rates of Postage.	Parcels not ex-	7 lb.	ن •	1.65		1.50	2.55				0.40	0.40
	Rates	Parc	3 lb.	ن •	1.20		0.75	1.60				0.20	0.20
					:	West	:	:	and (o	.:	New .	:	:
			Route		Via London	(See Danish West Indies.)	Via London	Via London	(See Apia and Pago Pago)	(See Hawaii)	(Same as New Hebrides).	Direct	Direct†
					÷	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	:
		ion.			÷	:	:	i	:	:	:	ŧ	i
			Destina		:	ŧ	dies)	rica)	÷	ŧ	:	:	:
			Place of Destination.	,	fiquelo		Vest Inc	al Ame.	÷	ls	spu	:	:
					e and 1	nas	cent (V	· (Centr	•	h Islanc	uz Islan	: :	
				St. Pierre and Miquelon	St. Thomas	* St. Vincent (West Indies)	Salvador (Central America)	Samoa	Sandwich Islands	Santa Cruz Islands	* Sarawak	* Selangor	

[A 71]

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS-Continued.

•			 			Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.		rabane, Dagana, Dakar, Goree, Goumbo Geoul, Kebemer, Kelle, Khombal, Louga, M'Bambey, M'Pal, N'Dande, N'Gaye Mekke, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard, Tell, Rufisoue, Saint Louis.
								Sedhiou, Thies, Tivaou- ane, Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere. Amdallaye, Bakel, D'iambour, Fatik, Fissel, Foudiougne, Joal, Kaolack, Maka-Colyben- tan, Malem, Matam, M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nian- ing, Nioro, Rip, Salde, Senoudobou, Sine, Toul and Velinoara are liable
			 					to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above. UPPER SENEGAL AND NIGER (Civil Territory).— The service extends to Arzariti, Bafoulabè, Balland
	•		 	-				mako, Bamako-Koulaba, Bandiagara, Banfora, Bobo-Dioulasso, Bou- gouni, Dorri, Dongon- doutchi, Fada N'Gour- ma, Gaoua, Goumbou, Goundam, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulikoro, Koury, Madina Morti Nis.
•			 				:	founke, Niamey, Nioro, Coughadougou, San, Say, Segou, Sikasso, Sokolo, Tombouctou, Toukoto and Yeni. Parcels are accepted for any place, but the addressees must arange for them to be
		•						claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.

Digitized by Google

,				H	PARCEL		RATI	E8—C	Post Rates-Continued	d.		
				Rates of	of Postage.	نه	Limits of	s of	۳.			
			1	Parcels not	not ex-			Size.	l noite			•
Place of Destination.	•	Route.	6	3 lb. 7 lb.	ing b. 11 lb.	ज़ Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declar	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
					• •	· .	ft.in.	ı. ft.in.				
Serbia (Service suspended)		Via London*	-	1.25	1.70 	21.2 2.2 4	64 	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	Ü	N con	Letters; lottery tickets; arms and ammunition; tobacco, salt, petrol and alcohol unless with the consent of the Administration of Monopolies; medicines and drugs not addressed to chemists, pharmaceutical products not in the official pharmocopecia; colours (with certain exceptions). Meat, fresh or prepared, and animal products of all kinds are subject to sanitary regulations: used clothing or linen.	i mu facective for te must must must for se Decla du du du du du du du du du tu to for se er gi gig., tu to for se and du land du tu to for se er gi gig., tu to for se er gi gig., tu to for for se er gi gig., tu to for se er gi du for for for for for for for for for for
Setul	:	Direct	- -	0.45	0.90	1.35		3.6	«	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	or inqueurs; and sent for purposes ust be accompanied ler's invoice, unless price of the good on the Customs De
Seychelles	:	Via Bombay	· :	0.95	1.30		6	2.04	A	023	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	rations. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian Currency.
Siam (a) (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknam- poh [Nakon Sawan] and Raheng only).	, Paknam-	Direct*	• 	0.45	0.90	1.35 \$5	\$500 3.6	9	∢ 	000'1\$	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	The International Service ex- tends only to the places men- tioned in Column 1. Parcels
(b) Ubon Sicily	: :	<i>Via</i> Saigon Same as Italy	 :	75 cts. pe up to	per parcel to 11 lb.	:	3.6	0, 0,	¥	None	Same as French Indo-China.	for other places are forwarded to their destination by the Siamese Inland Post at the cost of the addressee. Insurance is confined to parcels for Bang-
‡ Sierra Leone	:	Via London	· ·	0.75	1.50 2.	2.25		3.6 6.0	V	.	Express delivery confined to parcels for free town.	Express delivery confined to parcels for Free Town.
Singgora	•	Direct	• :	0.45	0.90	1.35		3.6 6.0	«	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	:

No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti, and the name of that place must appear in the address.	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money.		4 T	the time of despatch. In case of under valuation the parcel is liable to confiscation. A rebate of Customs duty on British goods may be claimed under certain conditions. A demurrage charge of 1d. a day is made on parcels addressed to persons living within the same municipal or village: management board area in which the Post Office of destination is situated if left in the custody of the Post Office of destination is situated if Office from more than 21 days after the date of arrival.	Walfish Bay is a free Port and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.
	Letters, coins, articles of gold or silver and other precious articles.			General: Letters; specie; bullion; gold dust; nuggets; ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; eucalyptus, acacia and coniferous plants; peach stones. Importers of firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Government concerned. Additional (except Rhodesia): Precious stones, whether loose or set in articles of jewellery; whether loose or set in articles of jewellery; whether loose or set in articles of jewellery.	or chicory; all stone fruits; bees, honey; old appliances, etc., for bee keeping. Eau de Cologne (Bastroland only). All plants, fruits, tubers, bulbs, etc., are liable to inspection and precautionary fumigation at the expense of the addressees, and to destruction if pest or disease is found. Importers of any of these articles or of cotton seed, beers wax, foundation comb or opium (which is admitted for medicinal purposes only) must present special permits from the proper South African Authority. In the case of plants procurable in the Union of South Africa. Pouttees are only admitted when accompanied by a sworn declaration of origin and a prescribed Government certification.	Additional (Rholetia only)—(a) Southern and Waltish Bay is a free Port and Northern Rholetia: Precious stones; jeweller (Customs Rholetia: Precious stones; jeweller) (Customs duty is leviable levy; stone fruit trees grown in any part of North America where either peach yellows or peach rosette exists; young rooted plants for budding or grafting purposes, except, pear, plum, appried, cherry, mango, applies (b) light proof). (b) Southern Rholetia only: Importers of plants, which are subject to special conditions, or of honey, gum, optum, extract of optum, poppies or preparations of poppies, which are admitted for medicinal purposes only, must present a permit from the Government of Southern Rholetia. Parcels irregularly imported are liable to detention or detention of detentio
None.	£	E .		<i>f</i> 20		to to
<	C	4		≺		3466
6.0	9:	6.0		0.0		
3.6	2.04	3.6		3.6		
:	£20	20		:		
additional	1.40	1.50		b 60 cts. additional r lb. 35 cts.		
: lb. 55 h addit 11 lb. 3	1.10	1.15		tt lb. 60 cts. ch addition o 11 lb. 35 ct	-	<u>.</u> ا
For 1st lb. For each ac lb. up to 11	08.0	0.85		For 1st lb For each a lb, up to 11		d
:	:	:	and			ulia).
Via Sydney	<i>Fia</i> Aden•	2	(See Egypt and Senegal).	Via Colombo		(See Australia).
:	:	:	:	ape of		
h Protectorate only)	i	otect orate	:	f (Provinces of the C the Orange Free Sta		;
Solomon Islands (British Protectorate only)	Somali Coast (French)	Somaliland, British Protectorate	Soudan	South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, the Orange Free State and the Transvaal).		South Australia

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7\$ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

	•	Observations.		Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stritions only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare" and not "poste Restante."	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (24 lb.) in	weight are not usincted, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office. Express Delivery is at present confined to Stockholm, Gottenburg, and Malmö.
		Special Prohibitions.		Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, air- guns, repoductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., phar- maceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the pres- cription has not been published, wax vestus and all kinds of marches, substances contain- ing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accom- panied by a phyllocare acritificate to which, if in English, a Firench or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc. A parcel may not consist of two or more pack- ages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., sent via France, tre France.	Letters, spirits, bhang; coin or bullion exceeding \$50. Lc in value; and unless addressed to the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, opium, morphia, morphine, excaine, hypodermic syringes and other instruments or parts of instruments for hypodermic spiringes and annuminedles. Importers of firearms and annumition must present a permit from the Colonial Secretary in Singapore, the Resident Councillor in Penang, or from the Resident in Malacca or Labuan.	•••	some pharamaceutical products and arsenic unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons. Articles made abroad which bear the name of a place, property, manufactory or tradesman in Sweden, or any marking in Swedish to explain the nature of the goods must bear the word "import" or the name and domicile of the foreign manufacturer, applied conspicuously and indelibly. Goods which do not comply with this regulation are confiscated.
	y v;; 1	Value of Uninsured. Parcel.	1	None	<u>-</u>	:	:
·u	ratio	Customs Decla		Q 4	<	CI	<u>.</u>
	 	Length & Girth combined.	f. in.	0.0	0.0	6.0	o. '9
Limits of	Size,	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	f. in.	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.0
٦		Insured Value.			3,400	:	4400
age.	· .	11 lb.	- : •>>	28.1	0.60 \$3,400	2.08	20.5 C
of Postage.	Parcels not ex-,	ceeding 7 lb. 1	; %	04.1		1.40	8
Rates	Parcel	3 lb.	ن •	\$6.0	0.20	0.85	1.15
	.1	Route.		Via London	Direct†	Via London (uninsured.)	Via London† (insured.)
		Place of Destination,		Spain	• Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore.	Sweden	

PARCEL POST RATES-Continued.

Switzerland	÷	;	Via London+	:	0,95 1.3	.35 1.5	1.80 20	200 3	3.6 6.	6.0 C1:	None.		The Customs Declarations	
												lass- auge or of roll roll rath other other other the ds of	land must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Swizerland to parcels containing liquids.	
Pahiti	:	:	(See French Settlements in Oceania.)	ä. p			•					preservative mutter; firsts sausages, and similar mixtures, and all fresh meat except sirious of beef, ox-tongues and sweet-breads. Sausages made of dired meat must be made of meat only, without the addition of any other substance; preserved meat, in scaled receptacles, must be marked with the description of the contents and the name or trade mark of the manufacturer or vendor All		
ľasmania	:	:	(See Australia.)	a.)	_				-			parcels containing meat must be accompanied by a certificate of origin and inspection of annioned form. No feeden most can be in-		
Fhursday Island	÷	:	Direct	·	Same as land. See	Queens-	s- lia.							
l'ibet	:	. :	(See India.)											
Fimor Dilly	:	:	Via Batavia‡	:	\$1.00 per parcel up to 11 lb.	r parcel 11 lb.		20 2.	2.0 4.0	0 C3	=	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.		
Togoland (Lomeland, Misaböbe, Kette-Krachi and Via London† Dagomba country.)	Misahöhe,	. Kette-Krachi and	d Via London†		0.75 1.5	.50 2.25			3.6 6.0	C 1	<u>.</u>	Letters; plants, requiring special care during transit; fire-arms and ammunition can only be imported through		
Fonki h	÷	:	(See French Indo- China.)	-opt								official depots; Maria Theresa crown pieces can only be imported by permission of the Governor.		
Fortola	:	:	(See Leeward Islands.)	ard				-	_					
Frang	÷		Direct	• :	0.45 0.9	90 1.35	.:		3.6 6.0	4: 	000'18	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.		
Transvaal (Province of) including Swaziland	of) includ	ding Swaziland	(See South Africa, Union of.)	rica,										
Frengganu	:	:	Direct	• 	0.20 0.40	40 0.60	: 		3.6 6.0	4	000.18	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, P cocaine, spirits and bhang.	Parcels are accepted for Kuala Trengganu and Kemaman only.	
' Trinidad and Tobago Fripoli (Efrica)	: :	: :	Via London†		0.75	50 2.25	- 52 400		3.6 6.0	4	N. None.	Letters, rum, all other spirits except bond file samples and perlumed or medicinal spirits, rough-sur-rats, rat-poison, opium and the following products derived from hemp, ganja, blitung, cannabis indica.		
runis	:	:	··· Via Egypt†	:	1.20	50 1.80		6	2.0	C C C	053	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants and shrubs of all kinds, parts of the vine, kif, chira, hashish, imitation of Tunisan pipes, all fruit and vegetables except potatoes cleansed of earth and well washed.	, 	
	' Farcels b	• Larcols bearing Trade Charges accepted.	arges accepted.	+ A	cknowled	dgment	of deliv	ery of	insured	parcels o	† Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels of tainable.	‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.	×	_

Digitized by Google

[A 76]

			PAR	PARCEL F	Розт Б	RATES-	-Cont	-Continued	<i>l.</i>		
		Rate	Rates of Postage.	stage.	Ľ	Limits of		·u			
		Par	Parcels not ex-	×		Size.	نه	oitere	Limit of		
Place of Destination.	Route.	3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Deck	Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
Turkey (Service suspended.)		ن •د	· ·	.; ••	48	.É	f. in.				
(a) Ottoman Post.	Via Egypt*	1.05	1.35	1 65	20	2.04	6.0	C	· .	Letters, printing type, leaf-tobacco, salt celluloid, chlorate of potassium, toreign silver coins, frearms (excert single or double-barrel-	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be sealed. Parcels
(19 see Ottoman should form part of the address). (2) Other Ottoman Offices in Asia, viz., Acre (Aca or Akia), Ada-Bazar, Adalm, Adama, Afton-Kara Hissar, Aidin, Aintab, Aivaly, Ak-Chelin, Ala	Via Egypt*	1.10	1.40	:.75	50	2.0‡	0.4	C 2	20	led sporting guns, not rife-bored, patent decicies, and electrical appliance of all kinds. Plant. (unless accompanied by a phyllogera extificate), books, magazines, and newsoapers can be sent by Parcel Post only	packed in cardboard or paper only except linen-faced paper, will not be accepted for trans- mission.
Angent, Artiki (Erdek), Baitra, Bagdad, Balia Madehe, Banard, Battonn, Bildijik, Chrougwoll, Brounana, Brouves, Cassaba, Cesarce, (Kaiseer), Damas, Dadandela, Diardekir, Diicht-Kamer, Diarbekir, Dighel, Dieddah, Djonnia, Erdeellen, Fordinia, Erdeellen, Fordinia, Erdeellen, Fordinia, Erdeellen, Fordinia, Genebek, Hane Kin, Hama, Barchell, Fordia, Guembek, Hane Kin, Hama, Harckin, Hodeida, Homs, Ineboli, Ismid, Kadi-Keur, Kastamouni, Kerassonde, Konia, Kulahia, Latakia, Magnesie, Mamouret ul-Aviz, Mersina, Marche, Mytilene, Moudania, Nazaret (Kssa), Nazeli, Ouchak, Panderma, Gantan, Tarsons, Telesme, Tebizond, Tripoli in Svria, Zahé and Zongouldak. (Poste Ottoman olonges in Europe, Andrinople, Baba-Eski Charkeni, Constantinople, Galipoli, Kedaha, Kiike, Kiisse, Marodysta, Garonn-Keupur, Pera (Constantinople), Galipoli, Kedaha, Kiike, Kiisse, Marodysta, Gyrines Island), Rodosto, Silleri, Stradi, Timour-Tarde, Viran Tekye. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	:	0.95	1.30	8.	8	÷ .	0.4	∢	S	at the sender's risk.	
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand	<i>Fia</i> India	0.45	0.90	1.35	:	3.6	0.0	4	None.	Same as India.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or
											Parcels are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.
Turks and Caicos Islands Uganda	Via London (See British East Africa.)	0.75	1.50	2.25	:	3.6	0.0	4	2	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
			_			_		_			

5 T C	service are delivered free of charge within a mile radius of the P. & O. Company's Office in Leadenhall Street, E. C. Hire for conveyance beyond this area is collected on delivery. These	is no insurance for parcels		
		advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Demark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the futil); and live	Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less than stout cardboard. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible.	Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the customs duty.
	_		 J	
		-	 	
			 _	
<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7‡ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may prepaid for express delivery.

Digitized by Google

Special Prohibitions. Observations. Cetters; opium (except for medical purposes); of all kinds; and intoxicating liquors inserts and reptiles when thoroughly dried; except inserts and reptiles to insert and other plant products of the insert and other plant products for the insert and poles; and all growing or living Mashington. Sealskins and articles wholly compared to its amendation in the insert and poles; and all growing or living which the insert in the same time by one sander to seeds, unless addressed to and intended to the addresser; neither case the relative Castoms or in part made from them are not admissible, stable that this invoice should be stable to insert in either case the relative Castoms or in part made from them are not admissible, stable that this insolate with compensation is pad in respect of origin. Letters; opium (except for medical purposes); deather and existent origins or damage of parcels or damage of parcels or damage of parcels or damage of parcels or declaration burposes; organs and digresser; except nearties and existent origins and digresser; except nearties and existent origins or a sent in quantities numbering at least special contents or the general diresser; ordine seeds and other plant or except ted, except or parcels or page seeds as seeds to the page seeds as seeds and other plant or except ted, except

Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.		No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damge of parcel or their contents.	Detailed particulars of the con- tents and exact weight of par- cels must be entered on the Customs Declaration.	A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel.	No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail, except on condition of a 10 per cent customs duties and other legal taxes. Parcelshould be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.				Insurance is confined to parcels for Mongtzeu	and Yunnanfou. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian currency.
Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game, gold or silver coins, except old coins intended for collections, which are admitted up to the number of 10 per parcel.			cigarettes of all sorts and machines to paper, cigarettes of all sorts and machines for making them and empty cigarette boxes or packets unless addressed to the National Cigarette Factory, and (via France) gold, silver, jewellery, etc. As regards plums, sardines, etc. via France.						Same as French Indo-China		
None.		•							:	•	
C C		C ₃							∢	4	
0.		0.4					_		×	6.0	
မ ဗ		2.0							×	3.6	
:		:			•				£20	8	
2.65		3.65							0.85	8.	
<u>8</u> .		2.05	<u></u>						0.85	1.30	
1.20		1.40			•				0.85	0.95	
	anada.	:				lia.)		laces.)	i	:	
<i>Via</i> Londo	Same as Canada.	Fia London				(See Australia.)	2	(See Separate places.)	Via Saigon	Via Aden	(See Natal.)
Fray. Pay.	:	:				:	÷	:	:	:	:
ruguay (Canelones, Durarno, Florida, Fray. Via London Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Pay. sandu, Salto, San Jose.)	:	:				:	:	:	:	(including Pemba)	:
Uruguay (Canelones, Bentos, Mercedes, sandu, Salto, San Jo	Vancouver	Venezuela				Victoria	Western Australia	West Indies	Yunnan	Zanzibar Protectorate (including Pemba)	Zululand

† Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination. NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, i.e., round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, i.e., round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

CLASS IV.-REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

Beach.

The following statement shows	the Revenue	in 1915:—			\$	c.
Singapore	•••	•••			11,332	84
Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••	6,086	92
Malacca	•••				Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

			\$	c.
For	cutting	fishing-stake rollers, per 100	2	00
		mengkuang leaves, per 1 month	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1914 and 1915, respectively:—

Settlement.	1914.	1915.
	. \$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	 4,209 85	3,467 51
Penang	 12,032 19	8,875 35
Malacca	 5,174 77	4,570 83

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the	e Revenue i	n 1915:			\$
Singapore	•••	•••	•	•••	147
Penang	•••	•••	••.	•••	191
Malacca	•••	•••	•••	•••	\mathbf{Nil} .

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886," the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the vears 1914 and 1915 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1914.	1915.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	122,665 82	134,839 50



PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1914 and 1915 respectively:—

	Head of 1	Revenue.	1914		1915.	
		-	\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	<i>c</i> .
Lands	•••		 116,296	97	133,993	54

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinauce. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate

quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1914 and 1915 respectively:—

	Head of	Revenue.		191	4.	191	5.
				\$	c.	\$	c.
Lands	•••	•••	·••	300,88	7 20	388,03	89 09

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1915, \$2,502.50.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1915, \$67,164.57.]

Rubber, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1915, \$236.73]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1915, \$7,113.99.]

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1915, to \$361.378.77.

CLASS V.-MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1914 and 1915 as follows:-

	Premia on	Statut	ory Gran	ts.	Special Sales.			
	1914.		1915.		1914.	1915.		
Singapore (including Labu Penang Malacca	8 an) 83,658 16,562 64,572	06	\$ 45,979 22,123 69,523	50	\$ c. 750 00 Nil. Nil.	\$ c. 950 00 Nil. Ni ¹ .		

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island, (\$50,339.50) amounted in 1915 to \$118,771.13.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1915.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates for Foreign-going ships under His Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Section 23 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1911:—

Master	• • •		•••	\$ 20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	•••	•••		\$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	•••			\$ 10	Foreign Trade.

A Surveyor of Ships is allowed to retain certain fees.

LEGAL.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words. (By the Judge's Secretary).

The Official Assignee is allowed to receive certain fees in connection with administration.

The Bailiff, Malacca, is allowed to retain half poundage fees.

MEDICAL.

All Medical Officers are allowed to attend consultations when called in.

Senior Surgeons are allowed half operation fees on cases attended to by them at Government Hospitals. They are allowed to perform outside operations.

The Deputy Government Analyst may receive fees for analysis.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(1)

STATEMENT SHOWING

THE'

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1915.

	Receipts.		Amount Estimated.	ACTUAL RECEIPTS		More that		Less tha Estimate	
			\$	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	0.
· ·	Balance, 1st January, 1915	•••		5,363,510	77	•••			
	Heads of Revenue:							····	
ht I	1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Li	B	4,000	3,095	52			904	4 8
Rev	2. Licences, Excise and Internal otherwise classified	e not	9,404,040	11,463,163	71	2,059,123	71		
aymo nbu:	8. Fees of Court or Office, Specific Services, and Re	nents	2011 2020	600 050	07			100	0.0
•	in Aid	•••	602,220	602,053		•••		166	
•	4. Posts and Telegraphs		750,085	681,290	ļ	•••		68,794	88
	5. Rents of Government Propert	•••	678,200	768,561	37	90,361	37	•••	
•	6. Interest	•••	233,085	361,378	77	128,293	77	•••	
••	7. Miscellaneous Receipts	•••	65,645	118,771	13	53,126	13		
and :	Total Revenue Exclusive of I	8	11,737,275	13,998,314	59	2,330,904	98	69,865	38
	8. Land Sales	•••	64,250	133,376	48	69,126	48	•••	
veni	Total R	•••	11,801,525	14,131,691	07	2,400,031	46	69,865	89
				0.050.000	~~				
••	Indian Agency Account Investments	•••		2,878,230 17,292,884					
••	Advances	•••		815,516					
••	Imprests	•••		448,467					
••	Loan Account	•••		4,118,922	65				
	Loans:— Municipalities			12,260	00				
	Penang Harbour Board			12,200	00				
. •	Singapore Harbour Board	•••		34,001	71				
••	Sultan of Trengganu	•••		10,000					
••.	Trengganu Government	•••		47,541					
••	Drafts and Remittances	•••		11,667,411					
••	Cash in Transit	•••		1,393,326 21,923,507					
••	Deposits Suspense	•••		1,098,152					
		To	tal Receipts	75,871,915	19				
alan —	Total Receipts, with opening		-	81,235,425		96	96	96	96

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916.

[C3]

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1915.

Pa	YMENTS.			AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL PAYMENTS.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
				8	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
ads of Expenditure): 						
1. Charge on accoun	nt of the Pul	olic Deb	t				•••
2. Pensions	•••	•••		52 8,527	525,860 17	•••	2,666 8
8. Charitable Allow	ances	•••	•••	13,190	10,841 40		2,348 6
4. The Governor	D			85,355	76,47 3 96		8,881 0
5. Colonial Secretary and Residents	-	nt Cour	1	195,157	176,255 70		18,901 30
6. Government Prin		•••	•••	76,897	66,611 60		10,285 4
7. Land and Distric		•••		268,251	236,362 21	···	31,889 7
8. Forests	•••	•••	•••	34,249	30,877 23		3,371 7
9. Chinese and Ind	ian Immigra	nts Prot	ection	70,858	62,968 02		7,889 9
0. Treasury	••	•••		105,858	102,600 17	•••	3,257 8
1. Audit		•••	•••	58,933	56,530 74		2,402 2
2. Marine	•••	•••	•••	417,803	352,596 48 399,131 74	•••	65,206 55
3. Legal 4. Police	•••	•••	•••	426,282 1,018,286	931,737 14	•••	27,150 20 86,548 80
5. Prisons	•••		•••	252,552	217,970 63		34,581 3
6. Medical	•••	•••		313,317	245,775 00		67,542 0
7. Hospitals and D		•••		54 0,099	525,725 74		14,373 20
8. Veterinary	•••	• • •	•••	32,894	27,253 96		5,640 0
9. Education	•••	•••	•••	360,286	299,452 72		60,833 2
0. Ecclesiastical	•••	•••	•••	19,060	18,920 15	••••	139 8
l. Transport	 :+::=0	•••	•••	24,700	12,906 02 3,021,432 93	736,935 93	11,793 93
2. Military Expend 3. Miscellaneous Se		•••	••	2,284,497 490,321	497,136 89	6,815 89	•••
4. Post Office	T VICOS	•••		683,574	611,593 23	0,010 0.7	71,980 7
5. Government Mo	nopolies	•••		433,624	351,873 73		81,750 2
6. Botanical Garden		um		57,663	52,508 91	•••	5,154 0
7. Public Works D		•••		344,101	326,343 88		17,757 1
• • • •	ecurrent	•••		243,127	233,213 16	•	9,913 8
9. Do. E: War Expenditur	xtraordinary e	•••	•••	1,205,235	676,463 00 49,143 25	49,143 25	528,772 0
	Total Expe	endi ture		10,584,696	10,196,559 76	792,895 07	1,181,031 3
Indian Agency A	ccount		}·		3,724,4 99 69	,	
Investments		•••	•••		18,937,522 14		
Advances	•••		••		5,124,758 78		
Imprests	•••	•••	***		450,039 12		
Loan Account	•••	••	···.		1,178,111 23		
Loans:—					17.040.00		
Municipaliti Penang Har		•••	•••		17,040 00 150,000 00		
	Iarbour Boar	 d	•••		1,783,372 06		
Sultan of Tr		•••	•••				
Trengganu (Government	•••	•••		70,040 00		
Drafts and Remi	ttances	•••	•••		11,758,082 80		
Cash in Transit	•••	•••	•••		1,396,007 63		
Deposits Suspense	•••	•••	•••		21,062,612 38 1,170,805 71		
- r		•		_			
	י ח			Payments	77,019,451 30		
	Bala	mce,* 3]	er Dece	mber, 1 915	4,215,974 66		
				Total	81,235,425 96		

^{*} See over.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1915.

In	Treasuries :—						\$	с.
	Singapore			•••	•••	•••	783,634	00
	Labuan	•••	•••	•••	•••	·	18,459	95
	Christmas Island	d	•••	•••	•••		1,082	13
	Penang	•••	•••		•••		116,112	59
	Dindings	•••	•••		•••		11,317	28
	Balik Pulau		•••		•••	•••	2,768	35
	Butterworth	. •••	•••		•••		7,840	10
	Bukit Mertajam	•••			•••	•••	4,740	69
	Nibong Tebal					•••	· 7,874	71
	Malacca	• ,.					1,005	72
	Alor Gajah			•••	•••	•••	7,146	58
	Jasin	•••		•••	•••		305	77
In I	Banks:—							
	Singapore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,705,563	90
	Penang	•••	•••	• • •	•••		1,045,484	16
	Malacca	•••		•••	•••	•••	499,105	12
Cro	wn Agents			•••	•••		3,5 33	61

Total ... \$4,215,974 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(2)

DETAILED STATEMENT

 \mathbf{OF}

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

· 1915.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1915.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
CLASS I.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Harbour Dues-L	4,00 0 00	3,095 52	•••	904 48
Total	4,000 00	3,095 52		904 48
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
FINES AND FORFEITURES:-	•	•		•
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$44,392.93; L., \$560.33; X'mas Is., \$62; P., \$33,781.95; M., \$12,990.33	. 86,350 00	91,787 54	5, 4 37 54	
Police—S., \$494.56; L., \$0.40; P., \$446.54; M., \$785.25	1,045 00	1,726 75	681 75	
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$15; P., \$25; M., \$100	100 00	140 00	40 00	•••
Licences:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., \$13,528.35; L., \$137.95; X'mas ls., \$67.05; P., \$8,514.30; M., \$4,966.65	24,450 00	27,214 30	2,764 30	
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance— S., \$830; P., \$650; M.,		•		
\$80 Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,059.30;	1,280 00	1,560 00	280 00	•••
P., \$5,331.60; M., \$798.20 Brick Fields, EtcM Coral, Granite, EtcS., \$934.17; P., \$1,269.83; M.,	15,050 00 150 00	15,189 10 216 00	139 10 66 00	
\$834.42 Certificates of Competency—S.,	2,400 00	3,038 42	638 42	
\$335; L., \$34; P., \$93 Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909— S., \$1,601; P., \$12,366.25; M.,	600 00	462 00	•••	138 00
\$1,135.50 Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$2,741.60; P.,	12,100 00	15,102 75	3,002 75	•••
\$706.40 Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,390.50; P., \$2,420;	5,500 00	3,448 00		2,052 00
M., 8230	4,050 00	4,040 50		9 50
Carried forward	153,075 00	163,925 36	13,049 86	2,199 50
Carried forward	4,000 00	3,095 52	•••	904 48

[C7]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1915.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	Estimat	fED.	Actua	AL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Brought forward	4,000	00	3,095	52		904 48	
2.—CLASS I—Continued.						,	-
Brought forward	153,075	00	163,925	36	13,049 86	2,199 50	
LICENCES—Continued.					-		
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$321; P., \$82 Liquors—S., \$896,857.13; L., \$6,023.87; P., \$603,536,08; M.,	500	00	403	00		97 00	
\$219,313.35 *Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public	1,409,850	0 0	1,725,730	43	815,880 43	<u>:</u>	
Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$75,900; L., \$434; P., \$42,619.50; M., \$13,502 Marine Engineers and Engine	134,105	00	132,455	50		1,649 50	
Drivers' Certificates—S., \$412; P., \$104	800	00	516	00		284 00	
*Medical Registration Ordinance— S	300	00	300	00			
*Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences— 8., \$7,760.50; L., \$8; P., \$3,708; M., \$3,261	15,100		14,737		•••	362 50	
*Native Passenger-Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$1,466; P., \$736; M., \$166 Opium Revenue—S.S	3,300 6,000,000		2,368 8,014,428		 2,014,428 72	932 00	
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$56,629.50; L., \$796.50; P., \$14,754; M., \$11,258.50	84,355	00	8 3,4 38	50		916 50	
Pawnbrokers Ordinance — S., \$171,472; P., \$120,539; M., \$33,092	390,495	00	325,103	00		65,392 00	
Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$109,197.43; L., \$1,079.20; P., \$67,052.80; M., \$34,545.60 *Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX	226,500	00	211,893	03		14,606 97	-
of 1909—S., \$200; P., \$500; M., \$100 Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of	1,000	00	800	00		200 00	
1908—S., \$70; P., \$110	220	00	180	00		40 00	
*Poisons Ordinance—S., \$300; P., \$80; M., \$50 *Processions. Wayangs, Etc.—S.,	460	00	430	00		30 00	
\$9,799 ; L., \$15 ; P., \$10,313 ; M., \$5,186.50	28,000	00	25,313	50		2,686 50	
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$170; L., \$13; P., \$631; M., \$260	1,190	00	1,074	00		11.6 00	
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,008; L., \$3; P., \$68	2,660	00	1,079	00		1,581 00	
Carried forward	8,451,910	00	10,704,175	5 54	2,343,359 01	91,093 47	
Carried forward	4,000	00	3,095	52		904 48	

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	Estimat	ED.	Actua	ն.	Over to Estimat		Under 1 Estima:	
	\$	c.	8	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Brought forward	4,000	00	3,095	52			904	48
2.—CLASS I.—Continued.								
Brought forward	8, 451, 91 0	00	10,704,178	5 54	2, 343 ,359	01	91,09 3	47
•								
LICENCES—Continued.								
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$1,553; P., \$2,385; M., \$5,867 Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$451,845.26; L.,	4,800	00	9,805	00	5,005	0 0	•••	
\$961.07; P., \$183,362.12; M., \$101,047.78	940,500		737,216				203,283	77
Tin—M Tobacco Import Duty—L	1,000 4,000		5,976 3,972		4,976	20		32
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L	1,000		1,065		65	50		-,2
†Miscellaneous—S., \$368; L., \$256.97; P., \$299.59; M., \$28	830	00	952	5 6	122	56		
Total	9,404,040	00	11,463,163	3 71	2,353,528	27	294,404	56
CLASS II.					-			
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,					}			
PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC							1	
SERVICES AND REIM-								
BURSEMENTS IN AID.								
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$11,227.57; P., \$1,714.37 *Bills of Health—S., \$10,170; L.,	14,500	00	12, 94 1	94			1,5 5 8	06
\$50; X'mas Is., \$35; P., \$1,975; M., \$240 Births and Deaths, Registration of	11,120	00	12,47 0	00	1,350	00		
—S., \$574; L., \$8; X'mas Is., \$1; P., \$225; M., \$60 Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$855.82; L., \$228.91; P.,	705	0 0	868	00	163	00	•••	
\$1,166.91; M., \$3,097.25 *Burials Ordinance—L., \$12; P., \$404; Breaking Stones—S., \$1,964.99; P.,	4,650 255		5,348 41 6	89 00	698 161			
\$745; M., \$174 Charts, Sale of—L	2,600 40	00	2,883 35	99 50	283	99	4	50
Carried forward	33,870	00	34,964	32	2,656	88	1,562	56
Carried forward	9,408,040				-		295,309	

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	Евтімат	ED.	ACTUA	L.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.			
	\$	С.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Brought forward	9,408,040	00	11,466,259	9 23	2,353,528 ————	<u>27</u>	295,309	04
CLASS II—Continued.								
B.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.								
Brought forward	33,870	00	34,964	32	2,656	88	1,562	56
*Chinese Immigration Ordinance—								
M *Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$1,018; P.,	10	00					10	00
\$132	800	00	1,150	00	350	00		
ment towards salaries of Police— L Currency Note Ordinance 1899,	8,500	00	8,667	59	167	59		
Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners	9,395	00	9,730	4 5	335	4 5		
recoverable—S	1,310	00	2,449	90	1,139	90		
towards expenses of Consulate (£600) L *Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra-	5,145	00			•••		‡ 5,145	00
tion of—S., \$10,598.10; P., \$12,840; M., \$46.50 †District and Police Courts includ-	26,300	00	23,484	6 0			2,815	40
ing Marine—S., \$49,383.23; L., \$496.25; P., \$30,644.34; M., \$7,762.22	87,640	00	88,286	04	646	04		
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., \$180; P., \$240	720	00	720	ω.				
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S.,					•		•••	
\$8.95; P., \$703; M., \$2,350.05 Electric Light, Supply of—S	1,325 2,045		3,062 2,035		1,737	00	•	
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P	200		118					51 15
Government Analyst—S., \$12,855; P., \$3,824.50	16,000	00	16,679	5 0	679	5 0		
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S	6,025	00	7,495	99	1,470	99		
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S	31,200	00	29,271	48			1,928	52
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., \$2,507.47: P., \$164.42	1,650	ου	2,671	89	1,021	89		
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S.,	525	00	152	00			373	00
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$884.50; L., \$38; P., \$2,782; M., \$2,630.50	4,600	00	6,335	00	1,735	00		
Inspection of Animals — S., \$19,121.45; L., \$19.45; P.,								
\$8,826.85; M., \$778.30 *Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S	35,700 2,500		28,746 1,742				6,953 758	
Carried forward	275,460	00	267,763	15	11,940	24	19,637	09
Carried forward	9,408,040	00	11,466,259	9 23	2,353,528	27	295,309	04



HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	Езтімат	ED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate
	8	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,408,010	00	11,466,259 23	•	295,309 04
CLASS II—Continued.					
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.		•			
Brought forward	275,460	00	2 67,763 15	11,940 24	19,637 C9
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of -P.	1,500	00	1,616 30	116 30	
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$550; P., \$11; M., \$8	420	00	569 00	149 00	•••
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,099.50; P., \$429; M., \$486.89 Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$705;	1,750	00	2,015 39	265 39	
P., \$295	2,300	00	1,000 00	•••	1,300 00
\$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 Municipal Payment for Water	72,200	00	72,200 00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Supply—M *Naturalization and Passports—	7,200	00	3,919 77	•••	3,280 23
S., \$6,680; M., \$5 Ordinance V of 1900, Charges	1,645	00	6,685 00	5,010 00	
under—P Ordinance II of 1901, Charges	250	00	252 80	2 80	
under—P Petroleum Inspection—M	300 450		239 66 427 50		$\begin{bmatrix} 60 & 34 \\ 22 & 50 \end{bmatrix}$
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$4; P., \$15 Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910, S. Pounding Stray Animals—S.,	175 1,500		19 00		156 00 1,500 00
\$753; L., \$26; P., \$743.25; M., \$577 Police to Private Persons, Hire of	1,750	00	2,099 25	349 25	
—S., \$490.74; P., \$741.84; M., \$7.80 Registration and Preparation of	1,825	00	1,240 38	•••	584 62
Grants—S., \$410; L., \$200; P., \$1,835; M., \$1,970 Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$122;	3,550	00	4,415 00	865 00	
P., \$5,248.50; M., \$12,157.50 Shipping Seamen—8, \$14,051.39;	13,405	00	17,528 00	4,123 00	
L., \$49.61; P., \$2,488.63 Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$17,666.33; P.,	17,115	00	16,589 63		525 37
\$4,830 †Supreme Court and Sheriff—S.,	27,000	00	22,496 33		4,503 67
\$33.260.87; P., \$20,851.92; M., \$4,269.31	59,795	00	5 8,38 2 10		1,412 90
\$team Boilers Ordinance—\$., \$5,385; P., \$945; M., \$395 \$ale of Manufactures—\$., \$601.06;	7,600	00	6,725 00		875 00
P., \$16.96; M., \$4	770	00 00	622 02 16 75		147 98
Sale of Plants—P	550		833 75	283 75	8 25
Carried forward	498,535	00	487,655 78	23,134 73	34,013 95
Carried forward	9,408,010	00	11,466,259 23	2,353,528 27	295,309 04

^{*} Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.	
. Brought forward	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c. 2,353,528 27	\$ c. 295,309 04	
CLASS II—Continued.					
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued					
Brought forward	498,585 00	487,655 78	23,134 73	34,013 95	
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S	4, 200 00	4,560 00	3 60 0 0		
*Societies Ordinance, Fees, under— S., \$145; P., \$125; M., \$20 Survey Fees—S., \$7,509.43; L.,	350 00	290 00		60 00	
\$925.50; P., \$6,735.59; M., \$13,885.08 Tide Tables, Sale of S., \$118; P.,	22.250 00	29,055 60	6,805 60		
\$9.39 *Trade Mark Fees—S Weights and Measures Ordinance—	60 00	127 39 9 00	a 127 39	 51 00	
S., \$2,413.25; L., \$8.50; P., \$2,045.90; M., \$790.05; Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on	5,400 00	5,257 70		142 30	
account of—S., \$48,754.59; P., \$18,550.77; M., \$5,746.54 †Miscellaneous—S., 81,445.14; L.,	69,600 00	73,051 90	3,451 90		
\$34.41; P., \$199.30; M., \$367.75	1,825 00	2,046 60	221 60	•••	
. Total	602,220 00	602,053 97	34,101 22	34,267 25	
CLASS III.					
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.					
Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$16,550.43; L., \$270.01; X'mas 1s., \$8.46; P., \$7,593.72; V., \$1,896.63	29,360 00	26,319 25		3,010 75	
Postage Stamps—S., \$371,347.86; L., \$1,067.03; P., \$118,992.27; M., \$27,277.25	573,500 00	518,684 41		54,815 59	
Postage Collections—S., \$8,819.90; L., \$34.71; X'mas Is., \$12.40; P., \$6,114.34; M., \$731.34	22,975 00	15,712 69		7,262 31	
Telephone Exchange—P., \$52,825.18; M., \$10,348.08	60,500 00	63,173 26	2,673 26		
· Carried forward	686,335 00	623,889 61	2,673 26	65,118 65	
Carried forward	10,010,260 00	12,068,313 20	2,387,629 49	329,576 29	

[•] Paid in Stamps. + Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated,

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	Евтімат	ED.	ACTUAL	.	OVER T		Under 1 Estima	
	\$	c.	8	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Brought forward	10,010,26	00	12,068,31	3 20	2,387,629	49	329,576	29
CLASS III—Continued.								
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Ctd.								
Brought forward	686,335	00	623,889	61	2,673	26	65,118	65
Miscellaneous—S., \$5,994.76; L., \$0.45; P., \$2,248.70; M., \$134.29 Radio Telegrams, S.,	12,750 	00	8,378 231		a 231	00	4,371	80
Rent of Private Boxes S., \$2,195; L., \$82; P, \$993; M., \$30 Telegrams—S., \$17,880,20; P.,	•••		3,300		b 3,300	00		
\$23,932.51; M., \$3,678.60	51,000	00	45,491	31 —			5,508	69
Total	750,085	00	681,290	12	6,204	26	74,999	14
CLASS IV.								
5.—RENTS OF GOVERNMENT			}					
PROPERTY.								
Beach—S., \$11,332.84; P., \$6,086.92 Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$147;	16,500		17,419		919	76		
P., \$191 Lands—S., \$131,322.92; L., \$3,516.58; P., \$133,993.54; M.,	750	00	338	00			412	00
\$388,039.09 Forest Revenue—S., \$3,370.94; L., \$96.57; P., \$8,875.35; M.,	576,500	0 0	656,872	13	80,372	13		
\$4,570.83 Government Buildings—S., \$927.38;	20,980	00	16,913	69	•••		4,066	31
P., \$1,039.44; M., \$535.68 Government Buildings let for Profit —S., \$24,677.77; L., \$451.10;	3,000	00	2,502	5 0			497	50
X'mas Is., \$258; P., \$34,588.87; M., \$7,188.83 Rubber, Sale of—S	54,605	00	67,164 236		12,559 a 236		•••	
Miscellaneous—S., \$848.90; P., \$6,148.33; M., \$116.76	5,865	00	7,113	99	1,248	99		
TOTAL	678,200	00	768,561	37	95,337	18	4,975	81
6.—INTEREST.								
Commission on Treasury Draft; L. Interest on Investments—S.,				82		82		
\$173,665.48; P., \$12,648.63 Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$35,278.84; P., \$25,796.21; M.,			186,314		91,314			
\$13,658.59 Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S. Interest on Opium Purchase Money	40,000 14,330		74,733 14,568		34,733 238		•••	
Outstanding, S Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$13,624.65; L., \$2.58; P.,	52,38 0	00	43,394	59			8,985	41
\$255.14; M., \$3,302.10 Interest on Capital Expenditure out of Revenue (Penang Harbour	11,375	00	17,184	47	5,809	47		
Board) Profit on Exchange Money Order Business, S	20,000	00	24,282 819		4,282 a 819	34 83	•••	
Total	233,085		361,378		137,279		8,985	41
						. 10	,,,,,	T

a. Unestimated. b. Formerly included under Posts and Telegraphs, Miscellaneous.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATE	ACTUA	AL.	OVER T ESTIMA		Under the Estimate.
Brought forward	\$ 4	. \$	c. 3 46	\$ 2,626,450	c. 11	\$ c. 418,536 65
		-				
OT A OS W	1					
CLASS V.	Í	i			!	
-MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		!				
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S. \$3,953.20; P., \$89.27 Overpayments recovered—S.,	8,140 00	4,042	47			4,097 53
\$7,955.90; L., \$7.50; P., \$3,116.36 M., \$284.70	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11,364		a 11,364		•••
Profits on Exchange, S. S Rent of Island, Christmas Island	1,500 00			29,98 5	21	
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	40,000 00	50,339	5 0	10,339	50	
Sale of Government Launch, Brani;	•••	320	00	a 320	00	
Sale of Stores, etc.—S., \$385.72; L., \$125.69; P., \$1,289.18; M., \$278.83 Miscellaneous—S., \$20.74 b; L.,	1,895 00	2,079	42	184	42	•••
\$24.81; P., \$8,343.63; M., \$792.87	4,110 00	9,140	07	5,030	07	•••
Total	65,645 00	118,771	13	57,223	66	4,097 53
-LAND SALES. Premia on Grants—S., \$45,666.28; L., \$312.84; P., \$22,123.50; M., \$64,523.86 Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S	63,500 00 750 00		1	69,126	48	
	64,250 00	133,376	48	69,126	48	
GRAND TOTAL	11,801,525 0	0 14,131,691	l 07	2,752,800	25	422,634 18
	DEDUCT D	EFICIENCY		422,634	18	
	NET Exc	ESS	•••	2,330,166	07	

a. Unestimated. b. Debit balance.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916. A. M. POUNTNEY,

Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(3)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1915.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—	\$ c.	\$ c. \$ c.		\$ c.
Interest on loans raised in 1907 and in 1910	•••		•••	
2PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:-		·		
Political Pensions—S.S	10,780 00	10,800 00	a 20 00	
Superannuation Allowances—S.S	821,530 00	b 319,149 57	•••	2,380 43
Police Pensions—S.S	44,677 00	44,478 89	•••	198 1
Special Allowances—S.S	4,682 00	4,980 50	298 50	•••
Annuities to Landed Proprietors—M	8,564 00	3,850 50	a 286 50	
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S.S	92,631 00	88,893 27		8,787 78
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S	39,563 00	38,032 69		1,530 31
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S	1,000 00	3,530 91	a 2,530 91	
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S	5,600 00	5,201 00	•••	399 0 0
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S	4,500 00	5,155 36	655 36	
Gratuities to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny		1,142 85	c 1,142 85	
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny		644 63	c 644 63	
Carried forward	528,527 00	525,860 17	5,578 75	8,245 58

(a.) Provided by Law.

(b.) Labuan\$500.58.

(c.) Unestimated.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
;	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Brought forward	528,527 00	525,86 0 17	5,578 75	8 245 58
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$480; P.,				
\$180; M., \$49.81 Relief of distressed British Subjects—P.,	95 0 00	709 81	•••	240 19
\$222.55	1,300 00	222 55	• •••	1,077 45
Relief of distressed Women (Chinese and others)—S., \$339.01; P., \$	850 00	339 04		10 96
Orphanages S. S	6,900 00	6,900 00	•••	
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S	2,000 00	2,000 00		•••
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay—S	240 00	240 00		
Miscellaneous—S., \$180	1,200 00	180 00	···	1,020 00
Destitute Strangers' and Prisoners' Aid		370 00	ļ	
Fund—S	250 00	250 00		* ***
Total, Charitable Allowances	13,190 00	10,841 40		2,348 60
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	78,25 5 00	72,374 65	<i></i>	5,880 35
	78,255 00	72,374 65		5,880 35
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recubrent.		.		
Miscellaneous	700 00	684 27		15 73
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite—S Up-keep of Furniture, Government	2,600 00	500 00		2,100 00
House—8	2,000 00	1,336 90	•••	663 10
Up-keep of Grounds	1,200 00	1,200 00		
	6,500 00	3,721 17	•••	2,778 83
				•
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Linen, Cutlery, Etc	600 00	378 14	•••	221 86
	600 00	878 14	•••	221 8 6
Total, Governor	85,355 00	76,473 96		8,881 04
	•			
6.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT				•
COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.				
4. Demond Frankrich	176,598 00	a 137,866 17		38,731 83
A—Personal Emoluments	176,598 00	137,866 17		38,731 83
Carried forward	176,598 00	137,866 17		38,731 88
Carried forward	627,072 00	618,175 58	5,578 75	19,475 22

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	§ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$
Brought forward	627,072 00	613,175 53	5,578 75	19,475 22
.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT				
COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.—Contd. Brought forward	176,598 00	137,866 17		38,731 8
-		, I		
B-OTHER CHARGES. 1Annually Recurrent.	1			
Grant to Recreation Club—L	200 00	200 00		
Maintenance of Residency Grounds-P	1,144 00	1,138 76	•••	5 2
Miscellaneous—S., \$807.82; L., \$151.41; P., \$304.79; M., \$176.72 Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions	1,910 00	1,440 74		469 2
to—S., \$4,836.79; P., \$139.00; M., \$68.70 L., \$125	3,170 00	5,169 49	1,999 49	
Telegrams—S., \$25,390.74; L., \$198.60; P., \$14.80	5,350 00	25,604 14	20,254 14	
Travelling and Personal Allowances— L., \$324.19; P., \$1,487.23; M., \$729.53	8,360 00	2,540 95	•	819 0
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow GroundsP	1,600 00	1,596 95	•••	3 0
Shorthand Reporting	1,200 00	573 50		626 5
	17,934 00	38,264 53	22,253 63	1,923 1
11.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Safe (S) Typewriter	500 00 125 00	 125 00	• • •	500 0
	625 00	125 00		500 0
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc	195,157 00	176,255 70	22,253 63	41,154 9
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	48,092 00	42,988 45	•••	5,103 5
B-OTHER CHARGES.	48,092 00	42,988 45		5,103 5
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Furniture and Repairs	400 00	108 47		291 5
Gas and Electric Current	1,500 00	1,940 84	440 84	•••
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs	520 00 510 00	525 01 540 14	5 01 30 14	
Overtime Wages	2,000 00	728 88		1,271 1
Purchase of Type Sundries	400 00			400 0
Purchase of Type Metal, Etc. Purchase of Printing Paper and Requi-	1,000 00	83 77		916 2
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp-	22,000 00	19,497 74	•••	2,502 2
making Outfits	28,630 00	$\frac{26\ 25}{23,451\ 10}$	475 99	273 7 5,654 8
Carried forward	76,722 00	66,439 55	475 99	10,758 4
Carried forward	822,229 00	789,431 23	27,832 38	60,630 1

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimated.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ 0
Brought forward	822,229 00	789,431 23	27,832 38	60,630 15
5.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—Contd.				
Brought forward	76 799 00	66,439 55	475 99	10.750 4
Brought forwaru	76,722 00		410 00	10,758 4
11 Special Expenditure.				
Typewriter	175 00	172 05	•••	2 9
	175 00	172 05		2 98
Total, Government Printing Office	76,897 00	66,611 60	475 99	10,761 39
·	!			
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—		•		
A-Personal Emoluments	213,694 00	a 190,874 71		22,819 29
	213,694 00	190,874 71		22,819 29
B-OTHER CHARGES.		ŀ		
I.—Annually Recurrent.	}			
Land Offices and Registries of Deeds				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams-M	450 00	282 18		167 8
Coconut Trees Preservation—P. Miscellaneous—S., \$459.89; P., \$444.18;	450 00	369 00		81 0
M., \$133.14 Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—	1,435 00	1,037 21		397 79
S., \$50; M., \$1,067.50 Transport and Travelling Allowances —S.,	1,150 00	1,117 50		32 50
\$2,642.06; P., \$794; M., \$681.85 Purchase of Boundary stones—S., \$139.78;	5,130 00	4,117 91		1,012 09
P., \$81.27; M., \$2,013.50	3,100 00	2,234 55		865 4
District Offices.				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc., A. G., \$73.70; B. P., \$99.40; B. M., \$442.60	. 1			
B., \$84.15; D., \$165.00; J., \$118.10 b District Officers' Quarters, Nine at \$100;	1,910 00	746 75		1,163 28
Maintenance of—B. P., \$95.29; B.,	ţ	j 		
\$99.84; N. T., 99.97; A. G., \$100: J., \$99.20; D., \$98.45: C.I., \$71.97; B.M.,	0.00 (0.0	701 00		107 0
Drainage Channels, Clearing—(B.M.)	900 00 4,000 00	764 08 3,671 40		135 99 328 60
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., \$457.91 D., \$390	900 00	847 91		52 0
Carried forward	19,425 00	15,188 49		4,236 5
Carried forward	213,694 00	190,874-71		22,819 29
Carried forward	899,126 00	856,042 83	28,308 37	71,391 5-

(a.) Labuan \$4,829.79. (b.) Expenditure Credit.

Digitized by Google

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	899,126 00	856,042 83	28,308 37	71,391 54
TANK AND DISTRICT OFFICE				
-LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Ctd.				
Brought forward	213,694 00	190,874 71		22,819 29
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.				
1.—Annually Recurrent.—Continued.				
Brought forward	19,425 00	15.188 49	••	4,2 36 51
District Offices—Continued.	,	, i		
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$217.25, Clothing, \$114.87, Launch and	ı	•		
Boats, \$2,659.83, Buoys and Lights, \$88.73 and Miscellaneous, \$21.58	2,560 00	3,102 26	542 26	•••
Miscellaneous—A.G., \$61.86; B.P., \$102.44; B.M., \$78.75; B., \$127.42; C.I., \$121.65;	!			
D., \$137.99; J., \$64.15; L., \$74.89; N.T., \$234.14	1,345 00	1,012 79	•••	33 2 2 1
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— A.G., \$868; B.M., \$120; D., \$75;				
J., \$648; L., \$50 Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200;	2,115 00	1,761 00	•••	354 O
D., \$150; B.P., \$150; B.M., \$150; N.T., \$150; A.G., \$150; J., \$150	1,100 00	1,100 00	•	
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., \$2,808.77; B.P., \$1,781.06; B.M.,	2,200	1,200 00 (•••	•••
\$1,698.38; B., \$1,660.38; C.I., \$1,159.99; D., \$1,624.88; J., \$2,576.94; L., \$148.08;				
N.T., \$1,492.27	15,544 00	14,950 75	•••	593 2 5
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C.I.) Medical Attendance (C.I.)	248 00 1,200 00	164 08 1,200 00	•••	83 92
Purchase of Boundary Stones-B.P.,	1,200 00	1,200 00		•••
\$17.50; B.M., \$162,57; B., \$35.88; N.T., \$147.10	700 00	363 05		336 9 5
	44,237 00	38,842 42	542 26	5,936 8 4
II.—Special Expenditure.			i	
Purchase of safe (L) Purchase of Typewriters—B.P., \$90; J.,	. 150 00	150 00		
\$90 Extra Clarical Assistance R \$100.70	190 00 700 00	180 00		10 00
Recreation Club House, N. T., Government	700 00	199 70	•••	500 30
share for the Erection of Renewal of Mukim Maps, Alor Gajah and	•••	250 00	a 250 00	•••
Jasin Renowal of Mukim Mans (R.M.)	7,500 00	4,856 38		2,643 62
Renewal of Mukim Maps (B.M.) Purchase of Law Books (B.P.)	1,500 00 80 00	766 66 68 34		733 34 11 66
Binding Registers (N.T.)	200 00	174 00	•••	26 00
	10,320 00	6,645 08	250 00	3,924 92
Total, Land and District Offices	268,251 00	236,362 21	. 792 26	32,681 05
Carried forward	1,167,377 00	1,092,495 04	29,100 63	104,072 59

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPRIDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	1,167,377 00	1,092,405 04	29,100 63	104,072 59
s.—FORESTS:—		·		
A-Personal Emoluments	24,574 00	22,761 57	·	1,812 43
	24,574 00	22,761 57	•	. 1,812 48
B-OTHER CHARGES.	•			
I.—Annually Recurrent.	; 1			
Planting and Cultural Operations—S., \$251.76; D., \$533.10 Forest Reserves, (Improving)—S., \$38.50;	1,100 00	784 86		315 14
P., \$160.90	500 00	199 40		300 60
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)—P., \$592.35; D., \$477.63; M., \$683.55 Forest Protection—P., \$296.35; D., \$137.05 Transport, Field and Other Allowances—	1,900 00 500 00	1,753 53 433 40		146 47 66 60
S., \$871.69; P., \$686.81; D., \$830.65; M., \$999.15	3,440 00	3,3 88 30	•.	51 70
Uniforms—S., \$82.50; P., \$93.00; D., \$137.80; M., \$192.50	550 00	505-80		44 20
Miscellaneous—S., \$113.67; P., \$178.41; Q., \$159.02; M., \$175.42	750 00	626 52		123 48
Weeding Gutta Percha Plantation—P Working Plans —S	150 00 300 00	24 40 2 00		125 60 298 00
,	9,190 00	7,718 21		1,471 79
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Bicycle, D	60 00 25 00	60 00 25 00		
Purchase of Boundary Notice Boards M., \$171.35; D., 141.10	400 00	312 45	• •	87 55
: 	485 00	397 45	•••	87 55
Total, Forests	34,249 00	30,877 23	•••	3,371 77
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS PROTECTION:—				
△ —Personal Emoluments	58,579 00	52,656 52		5,922 48
-	58,579 00	52,656 52		5,922 48
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Chinese Protectorate.				•
Miscellaneous—S., \$573.17; P., \$529.86; M., \$148.40 Secret Service—S., \$899.65; P., \$65.00;	1,460 00	1,251 43		208 57
M., \$408	1,200 00	1,372 65	172 65	•••
Transport. Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$1,075.63; P., \$722.82; M., \$69.61	3, 360 0 0	1,868 09		1,491 91
Carried forward	6,020 00	4,492 17	172 65	1,700 48
Carried forward	58,579 00	52,656 52		5,922 48

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	Астилі.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	1,201,626 00	1,123,282 27	29,100 63	107,444 36
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS PROTECTION—Continued.	•			
Brought forward	58,579 00	52,656 52		5,922 48
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.	•			
J.—Annually Recurrent—Continued.	!		•	
Brought forward	6,020 00	4,492 17	172 65	1,700 48
Indian Immigration	•	:		
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous—S. Depôt and Medical Expenses, Negapatam Recruiting Expenses Share of Departmental Expenses Share of Immigration Subsidy Contingencies (M.) Water Supply to Public Buildings (S.)	280 00 1,800 00 1,500 00 230 00 1,619 00 250 00 	192 45 1,545 94 729 88 922 67 2,399 29 29 10	602 67 780 29 29 10 1,674 71	87 55 254 06 770 12 250 00 3,062 21
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Indian Immigration.		1	,	
•	250 00			u50 00
Furniture (M.)	180 00 150 00	•		250 00 180 00 150 00
Typewriting Machine (M.)	550 00			580 00
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection	70,858 00	62,968 02	1,674 71	9,561 69
10.—TREASURY:—				
APersonal Emoluments	5 4,703 00	93,764 04	·	938 96
-	94,703 00	93,764 01		938 96
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$603.76; P., \$222.21; M., \$42.93	910 00 10,000 00 195 00 50 00	\$68 90 7,318 14 185 09	 	41 10 2,681 86 9 91 50 00
II.—Special Expenditure.	11,155 00	8,372 13		2,782 87
Extra Strong Room Door (S.)	•••	464 00	a 464 00	
-		461 00	461 00	
Total, Treasury	105,858 00	102,600 17	464 00	3,721 83
Carried forward	1,378,342 00	1,288,850 46	31,239 34	120,730 88

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	1,378,342 00	1,288,850 46	81,239 34	120,730 83
I.—AUDIT OFFICE:	1			
A-Personal Emoluments	56,378 00	5 4 ,386 16		1,991 84
	56,378 00	54,386 16		1,991 84
B-OTHER GHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.	,			
Clerical Assistance—S., \$452.25; P., \$56 Miscellaneous—S., \$221.56; P., \$59.93;	575 00	5 08 25	,	66 75
M., \$34.25 Transport and Other Allowances—S.,	330 00	315 74		14 26
\$809.05; P., \$144.66; M., 283.53	1,650 00	1,237 24		412 76
	2,555 00	2,061 23		493 77
II.—Special Expenditure.	,			
Typewriter for External Audit Department, Purchase of (Colony's Share) Miscellaneous External Audit (Colony's	••	62 50	a 62 50	
Share)		20 85	a 20 85	•••
1		83 35	83 35	
Total, Audit	58,933 00	56,530 74	83 35	2,485 61
12.—MARINE:				
A—Personal Emoluments	225,477 00	b 210,738 50	•••	14,738 50
	225,477 00	210,738 50		14,738 50
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I Annually Recurrent.				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master	360 00	3 56 77		8 28
and Clerk—S Allowances, Officers, s. t. Sea Gull—P	250 00		•••	250 0 0
Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.) Bunting—S., \$246.86; L \$99.05; P.,	120 00	120 00	E	
\$221.11; M., \$90.74 Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$404.32 Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$540.37; P.,	675 00 350 00	657 76 404 32	1	17 24
\$63.82 Horse Allowances—S., \$300: P., \$275 Miscellaneous—S., \$1,308.03; L., \$29.30;	725 00 600 00	604 19 575 00		120 81 25 0 0
P., \$547.89; M., \$64.88 Quarantine Expenses—S., \$409.58	2,020 00 2,000 00	1,950 10 409 58	1	69 90 1,590 42
Rations and Clothing—S., \$3,060.44; L., \$240.75; P., \$1,237.88; M., \$518.31	5,968 00	5,057 38		910 62
Carried forward	13,068 00	10,135 10	54 32	2,987 22
Carried forward	225,477 00	210 738 50		14,738 50
Carried forward	1,437,275 00	1,345,381 20	31,322 69	123,216 49

(a.) Unestimated. (b.) Labuan \$7.433.44.

Digitized by Google

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under thi Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	§ c.	8
Brought forward	1,437,275 00	1,345,381 20	31,322 69	123,216
.—MARINE—Continued.				
Brought forward	225,477 00	210,738 50		14,738
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.				
J.—Annually Recurrent—Continued.			•	
Brought forward	13,068 00	10,135 10	54 32	2,987
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.			,	
Ships' Stores—S., \$2,786.32; L., \$293.55; P., \$1,980.48; M., \$197.43	7,840 00	5,257 78		2,582
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (Foreign-going Ships) Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S.,	300 00	250 00	•••	50
\$11,695.86; L., \$838.80; P., \$5,145.36; M., \$2,000 Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S.,	22,600 00	19,680 02		2,919
\$13,613.85; L., \$1,452.62; P., \$6,608.16; M., \$410.91 (a) Time Balls, Maintenance—S.	27,300 00 650 00	21,263 72 473 20	 	6,036 176
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$1,195.68; P., \$1,125.75; M., \$99.88 Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,	3,100 00	2,421 31	•••	678
\$481.85; P., \$180; M., \$159.97 Up-keep of Boats—L	990 00 100 00	821 82 83 80 917 80	 b 917 80	168 16
LIGHT-HOUSES, ETC.:—	•••	377 30	0 017 00	
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S. Gas, Harbour Lights—S Maintanance of Buoys, and Light-house	5,000 00 200 00	4,125 00 174 34	 	875 25
Plant—S., \$3,904.49; L., \$551.62; P., \$1,701.84; M., \$388.77 Miscellaneous—S., \$314.29; P., \$91.41;	7,350 00	6,546 72		803
D., \$42.65; M., \$29.60 Maintenance of Lighter—L	780 00 350 00	477 95 332 31	•••	302 17
Oil and Stores—S., \$5,468.12; L., \$1,384.79; P., \$1,418.71; D., \$181.89 Rations and Clothing—S., \$6,037.65; L.,	10,340 CO	8,453 51		1,886
\$1,086.04; P., \$2,172.28; D., \$728.18; M., \$2,334.18 Stores—S	14,208 00 1,000 00	12,358 33 59 91	 	1,849 940
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men— S., \$4.60; P., \$105; L., \$10.29	370 00	119 89	· 	250
MARINE SURVEYS:-				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				i
Miscellaneous—S., \$372.97; P., \$56.30 Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,505.24; P., \$263.50;	450 00	429 27	•••	20
M., \$31.93; L., \$149.39 Motor Car Allowance—P	3,240 00 840 00	1,950 06 840 00		1,289
Carried forward	120,076 00	97,171 84	972 12	23,876
Carried forward	225,477 00	210,738 50		14,738
Carried forward			31,322 69	123,216

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
1	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ o.
Brought forward	1,437,275 00	1,345,381 20	31,322 69	123,216 49
2.—MARINE—Continued.				
Brought forward	225,477 00	210,738 50		14,738 50
B-OFHER CHARGES-Continued.				
Rrought forward	120,076 00	97,171 84	972 12	23,876 28
COLONIAL STEAMER "Sew Mew":-				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Docking and Repairs	6,500 00			6,500 00
Extra Lascars and Firemen Fuel and Water	8,000 00	···•		450 00 8,000 00
Miscellaneous	300 00	230 09	•••	69 91
Rations and Clothing	5,280 00	580 37		4,699 63
Ships' Stores and Bunting	3,770 00			3,770 00
	144,376 00	97,982 30	972 12	47,365 82
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Chain Cable (S.)	1,000 00	997 06		2 94
Lifting boilers S. L. "Gweneth" "Petrel"	9.400.00	1,400 00		1 000 00
and "Lady Evelyn" (S.) New Boat (M.)	2,400 00 300 00	300 00		1,000 00
New Buoys (S.)	2,250 00	2,250 00		•••
New Launch (S.)	90,000,00	29,474 00		526 00
New Steam Windlass, "Sea Mew"		2,400 16		99 84
Repairs to Steam Tug "Sea Gull" (P.)	2,500 00 7,000 00	2,500 00 3,954 99	•••	 3,045 01
Special fittings (S.) Lighting of the Mole heads		387 00	a 387 00	3,0±0 01
Purchase of Tide Tables (P.)	· ·	212 47	a 212 47	
	47,950 00	43,875 68	599 47	4,673 79
Total, Marine	417,803 00	352,596 48	1,571 59	66,778 1
18.—LEGAL:—		(
APersonal Emoluments	404,941 00	b 380,611 01		24,329 99
•	404,941 00	380,611 01		24,329 9
B-OTHER CHARGES.			1	
1.—Annually Recurrent.	· 			
REGISTRIES, SUPERME COURT:-				
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$600; M., \$569.40		1,169 40	569 40	•••
Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$34.95 P., \$1,181.62; M., \$199.40	1,450 00	1,415 97		34 0
Carried forward	2,050 00	2,585 37	569 40	84 0
Carried forward	404,941 00	380,611 01		24,329 9
		1	1	

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$1,498.06.

Digitized by Gogle

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ e
Brought forward	1,855,078 00	1,697,977 68	32,894 28	189,994 60
3.—LEGA L—Continued.				
Brought forward	404,941 00	380,611 01		24,329 99
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.				
I ANNUALLY RECURRENT-Contd.				•
Brought forward	2,050 00	2,585 37	569 40	34 0
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT.—Continued.				
Furniture and Repairs-S., \$99.95; P.,	900.00	100 49		, ,
\$98.88 Law Books and Library—S., \$657.09; P.,	200 00		•••	1 1
\$551.19; M., \$17.66 Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S.,	1,280 00	1,225 94	•••	54 0
\$137.50; P., \$575; M., \$200 Transport and Travelling Allowances—	1,000 00	912 50	••• *	87 5
S	6,2 00 00	4,081 62	•••	2,118 3
M., \$156.57 Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P.,	1,180 00	989 10	•••	190 9
\$ 239.15	310 00	239 15		100 8
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:			•	
Miscellaneous—S., \$232.93; P., \$104.09 Crown Prosecutions—S., \$800; P., 150 Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,	462 00 200 00	337 02 950 00	750 00	1 24 9
\$708.02; P., \$58.70 Library—S., \$352.29; P., \$156.41	500 00	766 72 508 70	266 72 108 70	•••
BANKRUPTCY:-	1		-	
Miscellaneous—S., \$141.53; P., \$47.51 Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	169 00 250 00	189 04 50 32	20 04 	 199 6
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):-	.I .	 	ļ	
Extra Interpreters - S., \$51.67; P., \$31; M., \$14	200 00	96 67	 .	103 8
Miscellaneous—S., \$296.31; L., \$24; P., \$174.66; M., \$55.27	565 00	550 24		14 7
Furniture—S	100 00 450 00	82 70 266 65	•••	17 3 183 3
Law Books-S., \$92.50; P., \$40.46	100 00	132 96	32 96	
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL): -	· I			
Miscellaneous—S., \$171.62; P., \$132.48; M., \$8.60	370 00	312 70		57 8
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,076.12; P.,	1,630 00	1,372 52	•••	257 4
Carried forward	1	15,848 75	1,747 82	3,545 (
Carried forward	404.041.00	380,611 01		24,329 9
		• ———	29 901 99	
Carried forward	1,855,078 00	1,697,977 68	32,894 28	189,994 6

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	1,855,078 00	1,697,977 68	32,894 28	189,994 60
3.—LEGAL—Continued.	!			
Brought forward	404,941 00	380,611 01		24,329 99
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
Brought forward	17,646 00	15,848 75	1,747 82	3,545 07
CORONERS:-				
Miscellaneous—S., \$202.64; P., \$699.62 Transport—S., \$720; P., \$96 M., \$3.40 Rent (S.)	1,325 00 870 00 	902 26 819 40 240 00	 a 240 00	422 74 50 60
•	19,841 00	17,810 41	1,987 82	4,018 41
. II.—Special Expenditure.		1	-	
Law Books, Supreme Court (S.) Law Books, District Court (Civil) (S.) Furniture, Bankruptcy Office (S.) Law Books Bankruptcy Office (S.)	350 00 50 00 1,000 00 100 00	 640 46 1 69 86	 	350 00 50 00 359 54 30 14
	1,500 00	710 32		789 68
Total, Legal	426,282 00	399,131 74	1,987 82	29,138 08
14.—POLICE : —				
A-Personal Emoluments	810,841 00	b 749,122 59		61,718 41
	810,841 00	749,122 59		61,718 41
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$3,651.65; P., \$516.65; M., \$265.60 Allowances, Special Detective Force—S.,	5,500 00	4,433 90		1,066 10
\$6,339.97; P., \$3,382.43; M., \$1,485; L., \$30 Clerical Assistance—P Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S. P. M., \$1,140.49; L.,	15,144 00 180 00	11,237 40 180 00	•••	3,906 6 0
\$173 Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$380.21; P., \$376; M., \$788.37;	1,182 00	1,313 49	131 49	•••
L., \$391.58	6,840 00	1,936 16		4,903 84
Carriea forward	28,846 00	19,100 95	131 49	9,876 54
Carried forward	810,841 00	749,122 59		61,718 41
Carried forward	2,281,360 00	2,097,109 42	34,882 10	219,132 68

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	2,281,360 00	2,097,109 42	34,882 10	219,132 68
14.—POLICE—Continued.				
Brought forward	810,841 00	749,122 59		61,718 41
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued.				
Brought forward	28,846 00	19,100 95	131 49	9,876 54
Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$467.97; P., \$290.76; M., \$21.51 Clothing and Accoutrements — S.,	1,075 00	780 24		294 76
Clothing and Accoutrements — S., \$19,272.61; L., \$2,074.38; P., \$21,910.74; M., \$5,678.44 Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—	44,992 00	48,936 17	3,944 17	
S., \$6,226.26; P., \$4,535.56; M., \$4,861.92 Furniture and Fittings—S., \$2,604.60; P.,	15,400 00	15,623 74	223 74	
\$850.95; M., \$397.10 Good Conduct Pay—S., \$4,316.27; L.,	3,420 00	3,852 65	432 65	•••
\$410.50; P., \$4,067.63; M., \$1,155.77 Fire Engines—L., \$84.72; P., \$7.88 Lighting—S., \$3,899.27; L., \$170.96; P.,	11,030 00 500 00	9,950 17 92 60	···	1,079 83 407 40
\$3,226.49; M., \$879.92 Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M	8,350 00 392 00	8,176 64	•••	173 36
Lodging Allowances, Chinese Police—S Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$2,538.64; P., \$1,593.68; L., \$36; M.,	1,500 00	386 09 1,458 59	•••	5 91 41 41
\$573 Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S.	7,236 00	4,741 32		2,494 68
\$93.05; P., \$19.12 Miscellaneous—S., \$5,628.43; L., \$85.57;	124 00	112 17		11 83
P., \$3,442.67; M., \$718.76 Passages of Police to and from the Colony—	10,544 00	9,875 43		668 57
(S.S.) S., \$6,642.64; L., \$122.54 Repatriation of Vagrants—S.,	10,000 00 5,000 00	6,765 18		3,234 82
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. Rations for Prisoners—S., \$1,261.78; P.,	300 00	3,275 93 225 00	•••	1,724 07 75 00
\$1,485.18; M., \$1,634.13	4,600 00	4,381 09		218 91
Re-engagement of Police—S.S Rent Allowances, Malay and Kling Con-	3,000 00	20 43	•••	2,979 57
tingents-P., \$36; M., \$81; S., \$105	1,650 00	222 00		1,428 00
Rent of Quarters—P	900 00	570 52	•••	329 48
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc., (P.) Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$288.70; P., \$425.21; M., \$240	750 00	a 29 40	• ·	779 40
Special Allowances, Native Contingents—	1,350 00	953 91	•••	396 09
S., \$987.77; L., \$899.77 Transport of Chief Inspector—L	$1,992 00 \\ 120 00$	$\begin{array}{c cccc} 1,887 & 54 \\ \hline & 120 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	• • •	104 46
Transport of Inspector-General—S	1,380 00	1,080 00	•••	300 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$13,556.68; P., \$10,592.15; M., \$5,305.51	26,640 00	29,454 34	2,814 34	
Carried forward	191,091 00	172,013 30	7,546 39	26,624 09
Carried forward	810,841 00	749,122 59		61,718 41
Carried forward	2,281,360 00	2,097,109 42	34,882 10	219,132 68

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$
Brought forward	2,281,360 00	2,097,109 42	34,882 10	219,132 6
L-POLICE-Continued.	·			
Brought forward	810,841 00	749,122 59		61,718 4
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.	,			
I Annually Recurrent Continued.	l		!	
Brought forward	191,091 00	172,013 30	7,546 39	26, 62 4 0
Up-keep of Police Dog, P Do. Rifle Ranges—L. \$37.84; P.,	300 00	7 73		292 2
\$12.29; M., \$33.56 Up-keep, Police Vans, Etc.—S	225 60 1,200 00	83 69 1,036 44		141 3 163 5
Transport of Recruits—L	350 00	39 10		310 9
Water Rate—L	164 00	123 00 3,540 04		41 0 59 9
Water supply—S Central Criminal Registry	3,600 00 1,150 00	341 13		808 8
Washing—P	2,400 00	1,887 94	1	512 0
Motor Cycles for Inspectors, S.S		2,232 50	a 2,232 50	
	200,480 00	181,304 87	9,778 89	28,954 0
II.—Special Expenditure.	ļ			
Hand Ambulance (M.)	500 00	431 68		68 3
Kolehs (S.)	120 00 - 395 00	90 00 387 00	•••	30 00 8 00
New carbines	5,000 00		•••	5,000 0
Weights and Measures Outfit (M.)	450 00	•••		450 0
Conversion of Ambulance into Prison Van,	500 00	401 00		99 0
Total, Special Expenditure	6,965 00	1,309 68		5,655 8
Total, Police	1,018,286 00	931,737 14	9,778 89	96,327 7
			1	
5.—PRISONS:—	140.459.00	1 104 100 01	:	15 949 0
A—Personal Emoluments	$\frac{149,452}{149,452} \frac{00}{00}$	b 134,108 91 134,108 91	•••	15,343 09
	110,102 00	191,100 01		
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURBENT.	1			
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$1,721.96; L., \$65.80; P., \$516.27; M., \$16.60 Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on	3,980 00	2,320 63		1,659 3
discharge, S	1,000 00	799 97		200 0
Carried forward	4,980 00	3,120 60		1,859 4
Carried forward	149,452 00	134,108 91		15,343 0
Carried forward	3,299,646 00	3,028,846 56	44,660 99	315,460 4

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.		ACTUAL.	-	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c		\$.	c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Brought forward	3,299,646 0	0 3	,028,846	56	44,660 99	315,460 48
5.—PRISONS—Continued.						
Brought forward	149,452 0	0	134,108	91		15,343 09
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.						
I.—Annually Recurrent—Contd.						
Brought forward	4,980 0	0	3,120	60		1,859 4
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$2,115.45; P., \$1,033.30; M., \$117.41	3,600 0	0	3,266	16		333 8
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,162.97; P., \$75.47	1,520 0	0	1,238	44	·	281 50
Lighting—S., \$1,755; L., \$74.92; P., \$698.07; M., \$99.90	2,575 0	0	2,627	89	52 89	•••
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,077.49; P., \$205.09	7,750 0	0	7,282	58	·	467 4
Miscellaneous—S., \$5,831.97; L., \$75.84; P., \$1,564.14; M., \$306.02	8,100 0	0	7,777	97		322 0
Passage of Prisoners—S. \$169.20; L., \$74.02; P., \$559.46; M., \$516.55 Passage of Warders and Families—S.S.	2,025 0 10,300 0		1,319 40 4			705 7: 9,895 0
Photographic Materials—S., \$253.10; P., \$247.51	600 0	0	500	61	•••	99 3
Rations—S., \$38,068.85; L., \$753.41; P., \$9,708.53; M., \$2,978.17	56,000 0	0	51,508	96	•••	4,491 0-
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. Water—S., \$2,780.43; P., \$286.27	500 0 3,3 50 0		516 3,066		16 25	28 3 30
Repatriation of Vagrants, P	1,800 0	0	1,231			568 6
	103,100 0	0	83,861	72	69 14	19,307 4
' Total, Prisons	252,552 0	00	217,970			34,650 5
16.—MEDICAL :—						
A.—Personal Emoluments	290,887	00 a	227,121	96		63,765 0
	290,887	00	227,121	96		63,765 0
B-OTHER CHARGES.	•	'				
I.—Annually Recurrent.						
Medical School (Fees to examiners, \$850; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, \$415; Honoraria to Lecturers, \$2,800.16; Miscellaneous, \$1,092.05; Servants and Clerks, \$694.81; Licentiate Students'						
Scholarships, \$4,847)	12,558		10,699	02		1,858 98
Carried forward	12,558 (00	10,699	02		1,858 98
Carried forward	290,887	00	227,121	96		63,765 04
Carried forward	3,552,198	00	3,246 ,81 7	19	44,730 13	350,110 94

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ • c.
Brought forward	3,552,198 00	8,246,817 19	44,780 18	850,110 99
16.—MEDICAL—Continued.				
Brought forward	290,887 00	227,121 96		63,765 04
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.		<u> </u>		
Brought forward	12,558 00	10,699 02		1,858 98
I Annually Recurrent - Continued.				
Up-keep of Pathological Department Transport Allowances, Health Depart-	4,000 00	3,182 53		817 47
ment Grant to Malacca Medical Mission	1,740 00 1,000 00	1,000 00		1,740 00
Instruction of Medical Officers in Malay	1,000 00	182 26		817 74
Analyst's Department:-				
Stores—S., \$446.40; P., \$212.67	700 00	659 07		40 93
Miscellaneous—S., \$362.08; P., \$159.48 Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow-	722 00	521 56		200 44
ances—8., \$242.01; P., \$135.67	710 00	377 68		332 32
<u>;</u>	22,430 00	16,622 12	·	5,807 88
II.—Special Expenditure.				
St. John's Island, Submarine Telephone Cable, Repairs to		2,030 92	a 2,080 92	••
·		2,030 92	2,030 92	
Total, Medical	313,317 00	245,775 00	2,030 92	69,572 92
17.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—	:			
A-Personal Emoluments	222,948 00	b 209,697 23	••.	13,250 77
: ! !	222,948 00	209,697 23		13,250 77
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.	,			
Government contribution to Hospital	240,581 00	240,581 00		
Board Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	70,000 00	70,000 00		•••
Carried forward	310,581 00	310,581 00		
Carried forward	222,948 00	209,697 23		13,250 77
Carried forward	3,865,515 00	3,492,592 19	46,761 65	419,683 86

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$2,246.07.
Digitized by GOSIC

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURF.	ESTIMATED.	Actual.		OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.	
•	\$ c.	\$ 0	7.	\$ c.	\$	c.
Brought forward	3,865,515 00	3,492,592 1	9	46,761 05	419,688 8	86
17 HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— Continued.						
Brought forward	222,948 00	209,697 2	3		13,250	77
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.						
Brought forward	310,581 00	310,581 0	00	•••	•••	
I.—Annually Recurbent - Continued.						
Government contribution to Maternity Hospital, Penang Government contribution to Infectious	4,000 00	2,413 7	6		1,586	24
Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S	2,570 00	2,570 0	x		•••	
	317,151 00	315,564 7	76		1,586	24
II Special Expenditure.						
Bonuses to Dressers, etc., at Quarantine Station, Penang		3 53 7	5 a	353 75		
Attendants as required—Durian Daun Hospital, Malacca	•••	110 0	00 a	110 00	•••	
<u>.</u>	•••	468 7	5	463 75	• •••	
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries	540,099 00	525,725 7	4	463 75	14,837	01
18.—VETERINARY:—						
A-Personal Emoluments	26,63 6 00	21,784 0)2		4,851	98
	26,636 00	21,784 0)2		4,851	98
B-OTHER CHARGES						
I.—Annually Recurrent.						
Miscellaneous—S., \$321.13; P., \$224.76; M., \$209.90	718 00	755 7	79	37 79	 .	
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances - P	200 00	213 8		13 88	•••	
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,200; P., \$2,055.78; M.,						
\$1,089.76 Purchase of Anti-rinderpest Serum, S	4,340 00 1,000 00	4,345 5 154 7		5 54	 8 4 5	27
	6,258 00	5,469 \$)4	57 21	845	27
Total, Veterinary	32,894 00	27,253 8	96	57 21	5,697	25
19.—EDUCATION:—						
A-Personal Emoluments	339,815 00	<i>b</i> 299,∪30 1	L7		40,784	88
	339,815 00	299,030 1	17		40,784	88
Carried forward	339,815 00	299,030 1	17		40,784	83
Carried forward .	4,438,508 00	4,045,571	89	47,282 01	440,218	12

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$192.

Digitized by Gogle

ESTIMATED.	Астиль.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ c.
4,438,508 00	4,045,571 80	47,282 01	440,218 12
	!	1	
839,815 00	299,030 17	•••	40,784 88
•			
1		ı	
20,471 00	 422 55	a 422 55	20,471 00
20,471 00	422 55	422 55	20,471 00
860,286 00	299,452 72	422 55	61,255 83
		j.	,
14,513 00	11,465 44	•••	3,04 7 56
14,513 00	11,465 44	•••	3,047 56
	;		
900 00	900 00	•••	
2,144 00 858 00	2,142 86 857 16	•••	1 14 0 84
6 4 5 00	443 35 3, 111 34	a 3,111 34	201 65
4,547 00	7,454 71	3,111 34	208 63
19,060 00	. 18,920 15	3,111 34	3,251 19
20,000 00	10,045 41		9,954 59
4,700 00	2,860 61	•••	1,889 39
24,700 00	12,906 02		11,793 98
	· .		
2,200,465 (0	2,938,846 53	788,881 53	
2,200,465 00	2,938,846 53	738,381 53	
2,200,465 00	2,938,846 53	738,381 53	
4,842,554 00	4,376,850 78	50,815 90	516,519 12
	\$ c. 4,438,508 00 339,815 00 20,471 00 360,286 00 14,513 00 14,513 00 14,513 00 4,547 00 19,060 00 20,000 00 24,700 00 24,700 00 2,200,465 00 2,200,465 00	\$ c. \$ c. 4,438,508 00 4,045,571 %0 839,815 00 299,030 17 20,471 00 422 55 20,471 00 422 55 360,286 00 299,452 72 14,513 00 11,465 44 14,513 00 11,465 44 14,513 00 11,465 44 14,513 00 11,465 44 20,000 00 2,142 86 858 00 857 16 645 00 443 35 3,111 34 4,547 00 7,454 71 19,060 00 10,045 41 4,700 00 2,860 61 24,700 00 12,906 02 2,200,465 00 2,938,846 53 2,200,465 00 2,938,846 53 2,200,465 00 2,938,846 53	\$ c.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ 4
Brought forward	4,842,554 00	4,376,850 78	50,815 90	516,519 12
22.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Ctd.	i			
Brought forward	2,200,465 00	2,938,846 53	738,381 53	
VOLUNTEER CORPS:	•		T.	
I ANNUALLY RECURRENT.	 - !			
Ammunition—S., \$4,098.60; P., \$2,608.14 Cadet Corps—S., \$1,500; P., \$1,473.21	8,140 00	6,706 74		1,433 20
M., \$1,189.51 Camp Expenses—S., \$904.07; P.,	4,250 00	4,162 72		87 28
\$2,400	5,650 00	3,304 07		2,345 93
Capitation—S., \$23,700; P., \$5,000 Engineers' Stores—S	16,125 00 500 00	28,700 00 293 34	12,575 00	206 66
Maintenance of Arms, Equipment and				
Stores, Etc.—S., \$3,542.59; P., \$538.66 Staff—S., \$8,707.12; P., \$7,165.58	4,700 00 18,602 00	4,081 25 15,872 70	•••	618 75 2,729 3 0
Transport—S., \$1,949.42 P., \$1,207.28	4,325 00	3,156 70	•••	1,168 30
Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$2,200; P., \$111.21	2,700 00	2,311 21		388 7 9
Expenses of Officers' Courses on leave Rockets—P	550 00 84 00	6 0 (0	•••	550 00 24 0 0
Miscellaneous—P.	476 00	581 17	105 17	
Band, Up-keep of—S	500 00	500 00	•••	•••
	2,267,067 00	3,008,576 43	751,061 70	9,552 27
Il.—Special Expenditure.				
Conversion of Rifles to Charger Load-		1		
ing—S. Drill Hall, Enlargement of Recreation	1,800 00	•••	•••	1,800 00
Room (8.)	2,000 00	2,049 44	49 44	
Medical Company, New Equipment (S.)	330 00	314 58		15 42
New Rifles and Bayonets (P.) Quarters for Sergeant-Major, S. V. C. (S.)	6,000 00 6,600 00	6,524 87	•••	6,000 00 75 13
Tripod mountings for Machine Guns (P.)	700 00	0,521 07	•••	700 00
New Infantry Unit, S. V. C., Equipment		3,707 51	a 3,707 51	• •
Miscellaneous—S		260 10	a 260 10	-
	17,430 00	12,856 50	4,017 05	8,590 5 5
Total, Military Expenditure	2,284,497 00	3,021,432 93	755,078 75	18,142 82
B.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
A-PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				•
	27,557 00	14,80; 97		12.750 03
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS. Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$4,764.53; P., \$9,185.28; M., \$857.16	27,557 00 14,825 00 80,000 00	14,80; 97 6,196 24 87,732 21	7,732 21	12.750 03 3,628 76
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS. Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$4,764.53; P., \$9,185.28; M., \$857.16 Local Allowance, Ten per cent — S., \$2,075.96; P., \$3,670.40; M., \$449.88	14,825 00	6,196 24	7,732 21	8,628 76
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS. Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$4,764.53; P., \$9,185.28; M., \$857.16 Local Allowance, Ten per cent — S., \$2,075.96; P., \$3,670.40; M., \$449.88	14,825 00 80,000 00	6,196 24 87,732 21		8,628 76

tieads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
•	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ 6
Brought forward	7,127,051 00	7,398,283 71	805,894 65	534,661 9
-MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES-Contd.	,			
Brought forward	122.382 00	109,735 42	7,782 21	21,378 79
B-OTHER CHARGES.	ı			
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor and Residents.				
Agricultural Shows Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class	600 00	•••	·	600 00
in Examinations for the Bar Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and	1,300 00	•••		1,300 00
Police Probationers Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in	6,000 00	8.136 96	2,136 96	•••
various Departments—S., \$1,420.08; P., \$315.08; M., \$137.33	2,550 00	1,872 49		677 51
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M Suppression of Cattle Disease—M	300 00 500 00	140 00 1 68		160 00 498 3
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S	100 00	95 50		4 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$6,961.29; L., \$40.50; P., \$227.53; M., \$16.21	10,824 00	7,245 53		3,578 47
Stationery—S., \$8,700.41; L., \$166.47; P., \$4,178.89; M., \$1,858.01	16,650 00	14,903 78	`	1,746 22
Teachers' Allowances, Etc Subscriptions to "Utusan Malayu" Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers,	2,500 00 1,200 00	1,543 49 1,200 00	 	956 5
Swettenham Pier—P. Preservation of Historical Buildings - M.	6,000 00 500 00	5,838 90 55 40	•••	161 16 444 6 6
Treasury.				
Cavass, Malay, Camaran (£12.10.0)	108 00	53 5 7		54 43
Cavass, Jeddah (£36) School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to	310 00	154 28		155 7
Common Fund (£100) School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to	858 00	857 14	•••	0 80
(£100)	858 00	857 14		0 80
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, (Audit) (£30)	258 00	180 00		78 0
Imperial Institute	858 00	857 14		0 80
Children's Concert Fund	500 00 1,200 00	500 00 1,200 00	•••	• • •
Crown Agents' Allowance (£140) Do. Contingencies	900 00	655 21		244 79
Insurance Fund Libraries and Museums—P., \$2,000; M.,	5,000 00	5,000 00		
\$ 500	2,500 00	2,500 00		•••
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents	14,000 00	2,689 56		11,310 44
Carried forward	76,374 00	56,537 77	2,136 96	21,973 19
Carried forward	122,382 00	108,735 42	7,732 21	21,378 78
Carried forward	7,127,051 00	7,398,283 71	805,894 65	534,661 94

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	Actual.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	7,127,051 00	7,398,283 71	805,894 65	534,661 94
• 8.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
Brought forward	122,382 00	108,735 42	7,732 21	21,378 79
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.	 			
I.—Annually Recurrent—Contd.				
Brought forward	76,374 00	56,537 77	2,136 96	21,973 19
Treasury—Continued.				
Quarantine Expenses at Aden Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$117,370;	250 00			.250 00
P., \$34,981; M., \$51,690; D., \$16,800	220,841 00	220,841 00	•••	•••
Colonial Engineer.				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$6,877.60; M., \$689.95 Municipal Assessment—S., \$11,103.38; P.,	7,700 00	7,567 55	;	132 45
\$4,928.08; M., \$548.24 Survey School—S Water Supply to Public Buildings—P.,	14,765 00 4,000 00	16,579 70 3,651 11	1,814 70	 348 89
\$4,593.71 Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—	7,180 00	4,593 71		2,586 29
S. S Tund Ordinated	9,900 00	3,991 00	··· i	5,909 00
	341,010 00	313,761 84	3,951 66	31,199 82
11Special Expenditure:				`
Furniture for Government Quarters— S., \$14,494.60; P., \$4,984.42; M.,	15 000 00	21,022,00		
\$2,387.27 Furniture for Fern Hill Bungalow, P	15,000 00 500 00	21,866 29 491 30	6,866 29	s 70
Anti-Malarial Works, S St. Andrew's Mission School—Grant towards extension of	5,000 00 6,000 00	5,600 00 6,000 00	600 00	·•·
Carried forward	26,500 00	33,957 59	7.466.90	8 70
Carried forward	463,392 00	422,497 26	7,466 29	
-			11,683 87	52,578 61
Carried forward	7,127,051 00	7,398,283 71	805,894 65	534,661 94

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.		OVER TE		Under the Estimate.
	\$ c,	\$ c	• !	\$	<i>c</i> .	\$ c
Brought forward	7,127,051 00	7,398,283 71	- -	805,894	65	534,661 94
23.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.			•			
Brought forward	463,392 00	422,497 20		11,683	87	52,578 61
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.			!			
II.—Special Expenditure.—Continued.						
Brought forward	26,500 00	33,957 59		7,4 66	29	8 70
New Map of Malacca Expenses in connection with the destruc-	•••	500 00	a	500	00	•••
tion of Locusts—M	•••	9,317 47		•		•••
Purchase of land, Durian Daun Hospital Home for Waifs and Strays, London		325 00 300 00			- 1	•••
Furniture for the office of the Director of	•••				1	
External Audit, Purchase of Loss on sale of Indian Securities	•••	123 00 21,738 65				•••
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, Contri-	429 00	428 57	i	•		0.46
bution to (£50) Third International Congress of Tropical	429 00	423 37		•••		0 49
Agriculture, Subscription for copies of the proceedings and Transactions of the		51 93	a	K. 1	93	
Loss on Money and Postal Order written	•••				(•••
off, Malacca Grant to Mr. W. B. Whitbread to undergo	•••	1,869 81	а	1,869	81	•••
treatment in a sanatorium in Switzerland	•••	257 14	a	257	14	•••
Publication of a book on Straits Currency, Cost of	•••	300 00	a	300	00	•••
Prince of Wales' Relief Fund (Local), Government Contribution to		1,092 80		1,092	90	
Embezzlement by Kee Ah Seng, late	•••	1,002 00		1,002	00	•••
Stamp vendor, Post Office, Singapore, Refund of remittances from Stamp			'			
Dealers	•••	4,377 67	а	4,377	67	•••
!	26,929 00	74,639 63		47,719	76	9 18
Total, Miscellaneous Services	490,321 00	497,136 89	-	59,403	63	52,587 74
24.—POST OFFICE:—						
A-Personal Emoluments	352,528 00	b 317,811 74				34,713 26
	352,528 00	317,814 74		••••		34,713 26
Carried forward	352,528 00	317,814 74				34,713 26
Carried forward	7,617,372 00	7,895,420 60		865;298	90	587,249 68

Digitized by Google

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL,	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	8
Brought forward	7,617,372 00	7,895,420 60	865,298 28	587,249 6
-POST OFFICE-Continued.				
Brought forward	352,528 00	317,814 74		34,713 2
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I Annually Recurrent.		i		
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails-S.,	20.000.00	10.109.00	· .	25.2
\$13,418.28; P., \$4,744.80	20,900 00 200 00		•••	2,736 9
Compensation Imperial Post Office	47.040.00			152 7 4,942 3
Imperial Post Office	27 ,010 00	12,007 02		7,012 6
\$254.12; P., \$1,941.84; M., \$2,311.05	13,696 00	8,374 34		5.321 6
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail	12,500 00	8,895 85	•••	3,604 1
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., \$4,942.13;	0.450	' a o/# 01		
P., \$1,922.88	8,450 00			1,584 9
Foreign Postage	13,372 00	a 12,004 89	••	25,376 8
Good Service Allowances -S., \$607; P., \$597; M., \$96	1,496 00	1,300 00		196 (
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$3,755.45;		1,900 00	•••	1.70 (
P., \$2,187.97; M., \$2,380.47	9,452 00	8,623 89		828 1
Telephone Exchange Maintenance-P.,	,	1	1	
\$3,741.16; M., \$1,233.38	5, 300-00	4,974 54	•••	325 4
Miscellaneous—S., \$4,855.90; L., \$87.92;	* 0.40 00	0.005.95	1.000.05	
P., \$3,020.74; M., \$670.79	7,246 00	8,635 35	1,389 35	•••
Overtime Allowances—S., \$2,926.91; P., \$2,237.79	3,500 00	5,164 70	1,664 70	
\$2,237.79 Passage of Mail Sorters	11,000 00		1,001 70	8, 63 7 6
Printed Forms	2,750 00		•••	38 6
Mail Bags	1,500 00		236 78	
Rent-S., \$300; P., \$55; M., \$236.78				8 2
Subsidy Mail Service via India	72,427 00	72,427 00	•••	•••
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,	4.010.00	4 054 00	14 00	
\$790.96; P., \$1,793.30; M., \$1,669.96	4,240 00 12,000 00		14 22	
Telephone Exchange—P., Additions to Up-keep of Bicyles—M	75 UO		• • • •	3,212 5
Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance	70 00	00 70	•••	44 2
of—P	6,000 00	750 97		5,249 0
Lighting and fans, S., \$1,506.17; P.,		1	1	9,210 0
§1,171.53	5,000 00		•••	2,322 3
Office cleaning	480 00		•••	23 2
Clothing for Postmen—S	1,600 00			88 2
Water Supply to Public Buildings		266 28	b 266 28	
	260,824 00	199,701 89	3,571 33	64,693 4
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Wireless Telegraph Stations, Installation		1		
of—S	•••	40,619 07	b 40,619 07	
Wireless Telegraph Stations, Installation		20.410.05	7 00 410 05	
ofP Improvement of Telephone SystemP.W.	3,089 00	36,419 65 2,262 76	b 36,419 65	· . •
New Switchboard—P	36,000 00		•••	826- 2 36,000-0
Paper-cored Cable—P	4,000 00		•••	4,000 0
Purchase of a new safe—M		140 00	<i>i</i> 140 00	-,
Carried forward	43,089 00	79,441 48	77,178 72	.40,826 2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	g19 950 00	517 510 60	9 571 00	00.400 =
Carried forward	613,352 00	517,516 63	3,571 33	99,406 7
	7 017 070 00	7 007 400 60	005 000 00	
Carried forward	7,617,372 00	+ 7,895,420 60	865,298 28	587,249 6

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimate	D.	ACTUAL		OVER THE		Under t Estimat	
	8	c .	\$	c.	3	c.	\$	ď
Brought forward	7,617,372	00	7,895,420	<u> 60</u>	865,298	28	587,249	6
24.—POST OFFICE—Continued.			•			- 1		
Brought forward	613,352	00	517,516	63	3,571	83	99,406	7
B-OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.		1				,		
		1			ı	i		
11.—Special Expenditure—Continued.					 	!		
Brought forward	43,089	00	79,441	48	77,178	72	40,826	9
Telephone Line, Batang Malacca to Jasin-						, 1		
M	1,620		664				955	
Telephone Line, Nyalas to Jasin—M Electric Motor ringing machine (M.)	1,700 110		827 91	30		1	872 18	
Telephone Exchange, additions to (M.)	6,000		2,490			1	. 3,509	
Rotary Cutting Machine and Type Stand	400		(444/)	75	40	~-		
(8.)	600 450		666 450		66	75	•••	
New Sorting Table (S)	250	:	248			j	2	(
Stand pipe and hose (S.)	275		275			1	•••	
Remodelling Malacca Telephone Lines Improvement to Telephone Lines, P	1,600 9,105		1,577	40	•••		22 0.105	
Wireless Telegraph Station, maintenance	ð, 100	00	•••		•••		9,105	`
of, S	••		3,474		a 3,474			
Furniture, Purchase of, P Cable tanks, removal, etc., of, P	•••	1	745 300		a 745 a 300	,	• • •	
New line of Telegraph Poles from Prai to	•••	Ì	300	00	a 3 00	00	•••	
Parit Buntar, P	5,423	00	225			ļ	5,197	į
Motor Mail Van, Purchase of, S Submarine Cables, Repairs to, P			1,600 999		a 1,600 a 999		•••	
Submarine Cables, Repairs 10, 1								_
T - 1 D - 1 Off	70,222		94,076		84,364		60,510	-
Total, Post Office	683,57 4		611,593	23	8 7, 936	17	159,916	-6
-GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:-								
			_				_	
A—Personal Emoluments			<i>b</i> 157,557		•••		26,066	
	183,624		157,557				26,066	_
Carried forward	183,624		157,557				26,066	_
Carried forward	8,300,946	00	8.507,013	83	953,234	45	747.166	6

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	§ c.	\$	§ 6.
Brought forward	8,300,946 00	8,507,013 83	953,234 45	747,166 62
25.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES—Ctd.				
Brought forward	183,624 00	157,557 98		26.066 02
B-OTHER CHARGES.				
I Annually Recurrent.				•
Working Expenses—S., \$140,618.86 a P., \$46,622.46; M. \$7,074.43	250,000 00	194,315 75		55,684 28
	250,000 00	194,315 75		55,684 28
Total, Government Monopolies	433,624 00	351,873 73	•••	81,750 27
		, 1		
•				
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND				
MUSEUM:—				
4—Personal Emoluments	26,397 00	21,153 84	••	5,243 16
-	26,397 00	21,153 84		5,243 16
B-OTHER CHARGES.		; !	•	
I Annually Recurrent.				<u> </u>
GARDENS.	`		' 	
Coconut Trees Preservation—S "Agricultural Bulletin"	210 00 120 00	209 00 120 00	.	1 00
Grant to Botanic Gardens (S.,) and Gardeners' wages, Economic Gardens	12,376 00	12,376 00		
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S.,	700 00	963-82	 263 82	
\$808.51; M., \$155.31	900 00	120 60	•••	779 40
Waterfall Gardens—P Maintenance of Government House	4,960 00	5,145 65	185 65	•••
Domain	•••	420 00	<i>b</i> 420 00	•••
Музеим.		1		
Grant to Library and Museum	12,000 00	12,000 00	•••	•••
	31,266 00	31,355 07	869 47	780-40
Total, Botanical Gardens, Museum	57,663 00	52, 508 91	869 47	6,023 56
Carried forward	8,792,233 00	8,911,396 47	954,103 92	834,940 43

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimated.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	8	\$ c.	§ c.	\$
Brought forwurd	8,792,233 00	8,911,396 47		834,940-4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				, -
7.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY			,	
DEPARTMENT: —				*
A—Personal Emoluments	270.881 00	a 262,728 36	·	8,1 52 6
	270,881 00	262,728 36		8,152 6
B-OTHER CHÁRGES.		 	ı	
			I	
I.—Annually Recurrent.	l	'		
Books and Papers—S., \$116; P., \$97.89; P. W., 23.69; M., \$73.65 Miscellaneous—S., \$501.12; L., \$192.72;	540 0 0	311 23	•••	228 7
P., \$166.60; P.W., \$93.64; M., \$59.98 Drawing Materials—S., \$1,053.92; P.,	1,130 0 0	1,014 06	•••	115 9
\$461.68; M., \$406.95 Instruments—S., \$327.09; M., \$116.36;	2,300 00	1,922 55	•••	377 4
Photographic and Zincographic Branch	2,000 00 1,650 00	743 46 950 70		1,256 5 699 3
Rent Allowances—L., \$117.29; P., \$185.50; M., \$383.40 Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Expendi-	980 00	686 19	•••	29 3 8
ture—P Tools and Plant—S., \$1,768.94; P., \$1,211.09; P. W., \$1,090.28; M.,	1,300 00	961 29	•••	338 7
\$699.92	5,700 00	4,770 23		929 7
\$7,124.03; L., \$330 Water Supply to Public Buildings	22,530 00	27,572 93 1,484 26	5,042 93 b 1,484 26	
	38,130 00	40,416 90	6,527 19	4,240 2
II.—Special Expenditure.	•			
Survey—M Registration of Deeds Ordinance—S Purchase of Repairing Plant—P	14,000 00 15,500 00	6,074 19 13,161 16 187 61	 b 187 61	7,925 8 2,338 8
Carried forward	29,500 00	19,422 96	187 61	10,264 (
Carried forward	309,011 00	303,145 26	6,527 19	12,392 9
Carried forward	8,792,233 00	8,911,396 47	954,103 92	834,940 4

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	8,792,233 00	8,911;396 47	954,103 92	834,940 45
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.	i			
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued.	I			
Brought forward	309,011 00	303,145 26	6,527 19	12,392 93
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued.			•	
Brought forward	29,500 00	19,422 96	187 61	10,264 6
Purchase of Typewriter—M	90 00	90 00	•••	
Correction of Settlement Maps—P Furniture, Survey Office—M	5,000 00 500 00	3,185 66 500 00	•••	1,814 34
	35,090 00	23,198 62	187 61	
Total, Public Works and Survey Department	344,101 00	326,343 88	6,714 80	24,471 92
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	i			
SINGAPORE.	' 	•		
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	6,500 00	6,179 08	•••	320 92
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public	1,250 00	1,154 24	•	95 76
Works generally	500 00	217 40		282 60
	8,250 00	7,550 72		699 28
LABUAN.				
Maintenance of Roads	1,000 00	998 62		1 38
	1,000 00			
			1	
PENANG.			·	
Clearing Drainage Channels Maintenance of Hill Roads	1,000 00	989 65 4,434 87	•••	10 35 65 13
Carried forward	5,500 00	5,424 52	•••	75 48
Carried forward	9,250 00	8,549 34		700 66
Carried forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 37

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
		·		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 37
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.	· ;	!		
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued.		1		
Brought forward	9,250 00	8,549 34		700 66
PENANG—Continued.				,
Brought forward	5,500 00	5,424 52		75 48
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,200 00	1,196 37		· 3 63
Do. Quay Frontage Up-keep of Roads round Government	2,200 00	2,163 75	•••	36 25
Buildings Surveys of proposed Roads and taking	2,500 00	2,502 12	2 12	•••
Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	111 20	•••	388 80
. !	11,900 00	11,397 96	2 12	504 16
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,500 00	2,495 90		4 10
Do. Reserve Roads and Lands Do. Krian Bund	1,500 00 650 00	1,373 21 648 38		126 79 1 62
	4,650 00	4,517 49		132 51
MALACUA.				
minimoon.			•	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public	400.00			.
Works generally Maintenance of grounds connected with	500 00	442 76	•••	57 24
Government Buildings	2,000 co 2,500 00	2,418 19		24 57 81 81
Carried forward	28,300 00			
, and the second		26,882 98	2 12	1,419 14
Carried forward	9,136.334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 37

HEADS AND SUI	B-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	•	\$ c.	\$	c. \$ c.	\$
	Brought forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740	960,818 72	859,412 3
28.—PUBLIC	WORKS, RECURRENT			1	
EXPEND	OITURE—Continued.			,	
	Brought forward	28,300 00	26,882	98 2 12	1,419 1
	NGS AND MISCELLA- EOUS WORKS.			į	
SI	NGAPORE.			•	!
Maintenance	of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses			I	
Do.	of Dredger Grounds connected with	12,000 00			4,532 5
Do.	Public Buildings Beacons	3,750 oc			. 481 3 :16 8
Do.	Electric Lighting, Gov-	000 0			
Do.	ernment Hill Electric Fans and Lights	7,325 00	7,232		92 6
	in Public Buildings	2,100 00			61 6
Do Do.	Vernacular Schools Old Christian Cemetery	2,000 00 400 00	7		254 7
Do. Do.	Trigonometrical Stations.	300 00		,,	43 5
Do.	Sea and River Walls within			•••	_
Furniture an	Harbour Limits 'd Maintenance of Govern-	2,000 00	1,906	94	93 0
ment Bunga Government	alows Buildings let for profit, Re-	2,000 00		_	28 5
Current Repa	irs	2,000 00 53,000 00			85 3 798 2
Minor Works	and Alterations	20,000 00	20,228		•••
Up-keep of G	oodwood Estate	656 oc	647	45	8 5
		108,331 00	101,960	228 82	6,599 5
CHRIS	TMAS ISLAND.		* 		
Minor Works	and Alterations	400 00		···	100 0
		400 00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		400 0
:	LABUAN.		!		1
Clearing and	Burning weeds on Govern-		!		
ment Lands		100 00	, , ,		5 4
Current Repart Maintenance	of Government House and	2,000 00	1,995	91	4 0
Domain		750 00	749	98	
	of Grounds round Cemete- blic Buildings	200 00	199	Q = '	•
Minor Works	and Alterations	1,000 00			, 0 1 . 72 6
Street Lightin	ıg	100 00	89	08	10 9
Up-keep of W	orkshop	250 00	93	84	156 1
		4,400 00	4,150	61	249 3
	Carried forward	141,431 0	132,993	83 230 94	8,668 1
	carried forward			-3- 34	-,

[C 45]

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ <i>c</i> .	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 37
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT				
EXPENDITURE—Continued.			ļ 	
Brought forward	141,431 00	132,993 83	230 94	8,668 11
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	500 00	515 82	15 82	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools Maintenance of Grounds connected with	2,500 00	2,434 49	•••	65 51
Government Buildings Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture	2,620 00	2,596 84	•••	23 16
and Grounds	2,000 00	1,999 95	•••	0 05
Hill Bungalow Maintenance of Governor's Quarters,	1,000 00	923 70	•••	76 30
Sepoy Lines	476 00 700 00 1	473 97 688 86	•••	2 03 11 14
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters	100 00	100 00	•••	•••
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings	2,750 00	3,434 88	684 88	•••
Current Repairs Minor Works and Alterations	25,000 00 10,000 00	26,282 04 10,636 46	1,282 04 636 46	•••
	47,646 00	50,087 01	2,619 20	178 19
DIN DINGS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with				
Government Buildings Maintenance of Rest-houses	50 00 100 00	52 95 81 90	2 95	18 10
Current Repairs Minor Works and Alterations	2,500 00 1,000 00	2,554 57 917 78	54 57	82 22
	3,650 00	3,607 20	57 52	100 32
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			 	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools Maintenance of Grounds connected with	1,000 00	1,683 99	683 99	···
Government Buildings Current Repairs	400 00	293 25 7,406 74	•••	106 75 2,593 26
Minor Works	3,500 00	1,690 34	•••	1,809 66
	14,900 00	11,074 32	683 99	4,509 67
Carried forward	207,627 00	197,762 36	3,591 65	13,456 29
Carried forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 37

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,136,334 00	9,237,740 35	960,818 72	859,412 3
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
Brought forward	207,627 00	197,762 36	3,591 65	13,456 2
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
MALACCA.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,500 00	2,497 11		2 8
Maintenance of Government Residences.	2,000 00	1,969 85	•••	30 1
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations.	100 00	100 00	•••	
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,500 00	1,498 33		r 6
Current Repairs	21,000 00	20,997 06	•••	2 9
Minor Works and Alterations	6,000 00	5,990 41	•••	9 5
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	1,200 00	1,198 53		1 4
Maintenance of River Walls, Quay and Sea Walls	1,200 00	1,199 51	•••	0 4
 	35.500 00	35,450 80		49 2
Total, Public Works, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	243,127 00	233,213 16	3,591 65	13,505 4
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY.			1	
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Road at the side of Tanglin Post Office, Improvements to	••	178 9 8	a 178 98	
		178 98	178 98	
PENANG.]			
Cattle Quarantine Camp—Re-construction	!	•		
	1,200 00	1,197 19	•••	2 81
of two culverts		14,990 34	•••	9 66
	15,000 00			
of two culverts	16,200 00	16,187 53		I 2 47
of two culverts			178 98	I 2 47

[C 47]

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ 6
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward	16,200 00	16,366 51	178 98	12 47
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued.				
LABUAN.	:	•		
Bridge over Gangara River, Coal Point Road	900 00	888 97		11 03
	900 00	888 97		11 03
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bridge over the Krian River at Nibong Tebal Bridge over the Muda River at Kota Bahru	85,764 oo 47,500 oo	o 29 203 14	···	85,763 71 47,296 8 6
Muda Bund, Sheet piling, etc., to the river	·••	1,703 42	n 1,703 42	•••
\ 	133,264 00	1,906 85	1,703 42	133,060 57
MALACCA.				
Bridge over the Kesang River Purchase of two 8-ton steam rollers	22,500 00 11,000 00	8,575 88		22,500 0 2,424 I
	33,500 00	8,575 88		24,924 12
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.		ļ :		
SINGAPORE.	1			
Dredger Mudlark—Special repairs to Goodwood Estate—Improvement of	7,000 00	6,985 00	•••	15 00
drainage Government Offices, Supreme Court and	3,000 00	2,965 68	•••	34 32
District Court—Widening of approaches Government Offices and Police Courts—	2,200 00	2,200 00	•••	•••
Installation of electric lights and fans Hospital, General—Overhaul and repair of floors and roofs, European Hospital	2,600 00	2,399 98	· - ·	200 O 2
and Nurses' quarters Hospital, Native—New, at Sepoy Lines Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Quarters for	1,000 00	999 03 6,565 98	 	0 97 183,434 02
Surgeon	7,000 00	6,954 97		45 03
Commission of the second	182,864,00	29,070 64		183,729 36
0 - 1 - 1	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,832 40	158,008 19
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86

[C 48]

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL,	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
an DUDITO WODER				
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
•				
(B)—BUILDINGS AND				•
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS-Continued.				
·	-			
Brought forward	212,800 00	29,070 64		183,729 36
SINGAPORE — Continued.				
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's-Four addition-				
al Dressers' quarters Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Extension to	5,000 00	3 ,35 5 9 ⁸	•••	1,644 02
general kitchen Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Erection of	2,000 00	1,249 37	•••	750 6 3
second operating theatre with sterilising room attached Hospital Tan Tock Seng's—Out-fall ditch	1,000 00	688 86	•	311 14
from septic tanks to Ballestier Road, lined in concrete	1,500 00	1,493 95	1	6
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's Opthalmoscopic gas lamps in dark room and removal of stone partition: gas lamps and taps in	2,500 00	*1493 93	•••	6 05
wards 4, 6, 8 and 15	1,000 00 8,000 00	885 oo 7,991 98		115 00
Labrador Villa—Re-building of Lascars' quarters, additional, for eleven	·		•••	8 02
men Light-house, Raffles—Extensive repairs	8,800 00 1,500 00	5,476 38 1,500 00		3,323 62
Light-house, One Fathom Bank—Special repairs	20,000 00	12,656 25		7,343 75
Lunatic Asylum—Iron fencing round	1,716 00	1,300 40	•••	415 60
Lunatic Asylum—Iron fencing between carpenters room and association ward	500 00	440 00	•••	60 00
Lunatic Asylum—Floor ventilation of two dormitories and refractory cells	. 2,000 00	1,793 04	•••	206 96
Lunatic Asylum—Improvement of ventila- tion to native attendants' single rooms	500 00	467 50	•••	32 50
Lunatic Asylum—Expended metal side walls to two dormitories	500 00	425 00	· · · · · ·	75 00
Lunatic Asylum—Replacing Malacca tile floors of cellular wards with cement				
plaster and concrete	1,259 00	1,037 00		222 00
Carried forward	268,075 00	69,831 35	•••	198,243 65
Carried forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
•	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 .
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.— PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
(B)—BUILDINGS AND				
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				/
Brought forward	268,075 00	69,831 35		198,243 65
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Lunatic Asylum, Removal of parapets and extension of roof beyond walls of associa-				
tion wards 1 and 2 Lunatic Asylum, Replacing plank floor of	1,386 00	1,385 05		o 95
store and dispensary with concrete Lunatic Asylum, Tanjong Rambutan,	2,000 00	1,640 25	•••	359 75
Colony Wards at Marine Department, Repairs to latrine	100,000 00	148,000 00	48,000 00	•••
pier, Pulo Brani Medical School, Quarters for Assistant	2,500 00	2,365 60		134 40
Principal Police Court, Renewing Malacca tile floor	7,000 00	5,717 59	•••	1,282 41
in cement concrete Police Station, Choa Chu Kang, Renewing existing bathroom in steel and corrugat-	1,000 00	848 15	•••	151 8 5
ed iron Police Station, Havelock Road, Converting present lock-up into quarters for ten	600 00	551 35		48 65
single men and taking up and concreting plank floor of married men's quarters Police Station, Kampong Malacca, Taking down and re-building part of married	1,000 00	836 30		163 70
quarters and out-houses Police Station, Kandang Kerbau, Re-	1,000 00	955 82		44 18
building single men's barracks Police Station, Kandang Kerbau, Re-	3,000 00	2,592 02		407 98
building kitchens to three barracks Police Station, Orchard Road, Re-building single men's Barracks with an additional	3,500 00	3,494 80	•••	5 20
storey Quarantine Station, St. John's Island,	6,000 00	4,722 14		1,277 86
New lock-up, six cells	2,000 00	1,028 77	·	971 23
etc., to accommodate twenty additional men	3,500 00	1,536 59	·••	1,963 41
Carried forward	402,561 00	245,505 78	48,000 00	205,055 22
Carried forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ <i>c</i> .
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
(B)—BUILDINGS AND	ľ	·		
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
Brought forward	402,561 00	245,505 78	48,000 00	205,055 22
SINGAPORE—Continued.		-		
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— New nurses' quarters with mosquito- proof room	2,000 00	1.947 20		52 80
Quarantine Station. St. John's Island— Erection of two additional wards	15,000 00	7,070 37		7,929 63
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Provision of angle-iron frames and moveable hard wood boards for sleeping benches in camps 19 & 20	2,500 00	1,728 00		772 00
New general kitchen including vertical boilers, rice steamers, light rails and trucks Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reservoir to be arched over with brick	4,000 00	867 47		3,132 53
and cement with ventilation pipes and trap doors for inspection Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—	2,750 00	2,714 42		35 58
New dispensary and office Quarters—Erection of two, on Goodwood	800 00	780 00	•••	20 00
Hill, including approach roads Quarters—Erection of two, on Nassim Hill Quarters—Erection of nineteen clerks'	14,500 CO 8,000 OO	12,362 28 4,666 18		2,137 72 3,333 82
quarters, Kandang Kerbau Quarters, at Nassim Hill—Special altera-	70,000 00	46,743 38		23,256 62
tions and repairs Quarters at Biarritz, Calmar, Dimboola	8,500 00	8,475 96		24 04
and Annandale—General repairs, painting and whitewashing Quarters, Junior Boarding Officers and	3,250 00	3,136 60	•••	113 40
lasears, at Robinson Road—Painting, lime-whiting and tarring throughout Quarters, Forest Ranger's, at 3rd Mile,	1,000 00	732 00		268 oc
Seranggong Road—General repairs Raffles Institution—Adaptation of one	1,200 00			1,200 00
class room as a science class room	1,000 00	850 70		149 30
Carried forward	537,061 00	337,580 34	48,000 00	247,480 66
Carried forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 19
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimated.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.	·		; ;	
Brought forward	183,864 00	27,738 21	1,882 40	158,008 10
(B)—BUILDINGS AND	1			
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued,				
Brought forward	537,061 00	337,580 34	48,000 00	247,480 60
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			<u> </u>	
Raffles Institution—Special repairs Raffles Museum and Library—Extension of Revetment walling along stream at	2,000 00 55,000 00	427 79 17,44 3 99	•••	1,572 2 37,556 0
Kandang Kerbau—Continuation of, to Buffalo Road Rochore Canal, from Kandang Kerbau	8,000 00	3,9 6 8 5 0		4,031 5
Bridge to Victoria Bridge - Lining banks with concrete	38,260 00	38,247 35	•••	12 6
ferro-concrete Singapore River improvement St. Andrew's Cathedral—Cleaning and distempering interior and examination	1,000 00 30,000 00	898 00 26,432 27	•••	102 0 3,5 ⁶ 7 7
of roof Water carriage sewerage system at the General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic	1,000 00	997 90	•••	2 I
Asylum—Installation of	80,000 00	27,865 53	·••	52,134 4
Wireless Station—Quarters for staff Balestier Rifle Range, Improvements to Master Attendant's Pier—Concreting iron	13,500 00	12,728 21 1,183 57		771 7
piles and bracing and part of decking Lighthouse, Sultan Shoal, Repairs to	••	613 26	a 613 26 a 1,204 47	
Nassim House, Tennis Court, etc., at	•••	490 82	a 490 82	•••
	765,821 00	470,082 00	51,492 12	347,231
PENANG.			'	
Coolie Lines, Central District, Penang District Office, Balik Pulau—General repairs and painting to District Officer's	3,000 0	2,997 67	•••	2 3
quarters and office Hill Railway Hospital, Balik Pulau—General repairs and painting to administrative block and	1,300 00 35,000 co	1,150 66 14,104 89		149 ; 20,895 ;
female ward	700 00	699 20		0 8
Carried forward	40,000 00	18,952 42		21,047
Carried forward	949,685 00	497,820 21	53,374 52	505,239
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 8

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	٠ ،
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward	949,685 00	497,820 21	53,374 52	505,239 3
(B)—BUILDINGS AND				
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS-Contd.	•		,	
Brought forward	40,000 00	18,952 42		21,047 5
PENANG—Continued.				
Hospital, General—Louvres and chicks, European ward	1,300 00	1,096 65	•••	203 3
Land and Registration of Deeds Office— Improvements to Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Repairs to	2,000 00	2,000 00	•••	
service water reservoir Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Painting	1,200 00	1,195 00		5 0
and washing Colonial buildings Light-house, Muka Head—General repairs	2,500 00	2,504 80	4 80	•••
and painting Marine Department—New beacon to re-	700 00	688 30		117
place No. 2 buoy Morgue—Filling up of the ground at	4,950 00	4,200 00	•••	750 0
attendants' quarters Police station and barracks, Magazine—	1,000 00	999 57	•••	O 4.
Painting and repairs Prison, European Warders' quarters—	1,500 00	1,500 00	•••	•••
Reconstruction of ground floor, general repairs, painting and white-washing Prison—General repairs, painting and	1,000 00	999 92	•••	o o
limewashing to Chinese Interpreter's quarters, Sikh guard room, and Sikh			•••	
married quarters Prison—Improvements to sub-warders'	1,000 00	999 54	•••	0 4
quarters Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—Improve-	7,000 00	2,632 98		4.367 0
ments to Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak— Painting roofs of wards, outside, and	27,180 00			27,180 0
sides of wards and kitchens, inside and outside, iron fencing, and renewal of ventilator roof of kitchens Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak—	2,670 00	3,170 00	500 00	••••
Small concrete auxiliary reservoir and channel to main reservoir	250 00	250 00		•••
Carried forward	94,250 00	41,189 18	504 80	53,565 62
Carried orward .	949,685 00	497,820 21	53,374 52	505,239 31
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 5!	964,410 37	872,917 86

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimated.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.			1	
Brought forward	949,685 00	497,820 21	53,374 52	505,239 31
(B)—BUILDINGS AND				
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS-Contd.			i :	
Brought forward	94,250 00	41,189 18	504 80	53,565 62
PENANG—Continued.				
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak— Quarters for Lay Superintendent Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak— Whitewashing and painting Medical	4,000 00	2,459 00		1,541 00
Officer's and dressers' quarters, office, dispensary, barracks, guard room and	•			
shop	1,200 00	700 00		500 00
Quarters for crew of disinfecting launch Quarters for staff of wireless installation	4,800 00 5,000 00.	5,000 00		4,800 00
Quarters Nos. 8 and 4, Sepoy Lines—Re-	3 ,			
roofing with French tiles Quarters, Class IV, for senior subordinate	2,500 00	2,499 29		0 71
officers, six, including purchase of site Residency—Special repairs to roof gut-	30,000 00	13,302 16	•••	16,697 84
ters	750 00	749 75		0 25
Screw pile Beacon, South Channel Supreme Court and Library—Lime and	4,500 00	4,850 00	350 00	
colour-washing Treasury—Additional bins for currency	950 00	949 37		0 63
vault	1,700 00			1,700 00
Vernacular School, Kampong Java—Re- building	3,000 00	2,940 00	•••	60 00
Vernacular School, Klawei-Re-roofing and general repairs, painting and white-	3,	1		
washing school and teacher's quarters Vernacular School, Tanjong Tokong—	1,850 00	1,909 36	59 36	
Renewal of roof	500 00	464 31		35 69
quarters for staff White beacon, south channel—Screwing	3,000 00	1,000 00		2,000 00
down piles	1,000 00	···	6-9-6	1,000 00
Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Repairs to Sungei Pinang Coolie Depôt, Re-roofing		678 56	a 578 56	
old Opium Factory with a double roof Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln		570 00		-
Road, Isolation Shed		22 00		
Fern Hill Bungalow, Re-building of School, Girls', at Northam Road		263 93 5,649 55		
•	159,000 00			81,901 74
Carried forward	1,108,685 00	583,016 67	61,472 72	587,141 05
Carried forward	9,379,461 00		964,410 37	872,917 86

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c	\$
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 8
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,			; !	
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.	!	'		
Brought forward	1,108,685 00	583,016 67	61,472 72	587,141
(B)—BUILDINGS AND		 		
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.		ì		
DINDINGS.				
Clearing Perak—Dindings boundary Jetty at Lumut, Renewal of piles and	400 00	300 00		100
stiffening with wallings and bracings Sea Wall and Crane at Landing, Lumut	2,650 00 	2,647 43 1,063 55	a 1,063 55	2
	3,050 00	4,010 98	1,063 55	102
. PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bukit Seraya, Reservoir, Special Services District Office, Nibong Tebal, Filling up	1,500 00	1,469 36		30
floor of Court house and general repairs Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, One extra	1,000 00	971 17		28
attendant's quarters Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Four kitchens	350 00	350 00		•••
for attendants' quarters Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Permanent	650 00	637 20	·••	. 12
post-mortem room Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Fencing round	650 00		•••	650
Quarantine Camp and earth road to site Hospital, Butterworth, Re-flooring and	650 00	•••	•••	650
alteration of office and dispensary Hospital, Sungei Bakap, Repairs and im-	10,000 00	8,746 45		1,253
provements to dressers' quarters Police Station, Jalan Bahru, Under-	500 00	499 85	•••	o
pinning of barracks in concrete Quarters for clerks, Bukit Mertajam, Whitewashing, painting and general re-	700 00	691 40		8
pairs Quarters for clerks, Butterworth, White-	2,000 00	1,999 16	•••	0
washing and painting Vernacular School, Permatang Buloh,	1,300 00	1,298 08		t
Renewing floor in hardwood	500 00	500 00	•••	
1	19,800 00	17,162 67		2,637
Carried forward	1,131,535 00	604,190 32	62,535 27	589,880
Carried forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 8

[C 55]

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATS.	Under the Estimate.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ 6.	\$
Brought forward	9,379,461 00	9,470,953 51	964,410 37	872,917 8
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
Brought forward .	1,131,535 00	604,190 32	62,536 27	589,880 99
(B)—BUILDING AND				A
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				. •
MALACCA.				
				4
Government Offices, Installation of electric light and fans Government quarters, Installation of	1,250 00	1,250 00		•••
electric light and fans	1,250 00	1,250 00		•••
female wards	14,000 00	13,997 39		2 6
Hospital, Durian Daun, Construction of outlet drain opposite European ward	1,200 00	1,199 86	·	0 т
Land Office and Treasury, Renewing sunshades in reinforced concrete	750 00	750 00		•••
Malacca River, Dredging channel for reclamation	10,000 00	11,492 63	1,492 63	•••
Outlet drains on south reclamation, Construction of	1,000 00			1,000 0
Police Court, Remodelling of existing drain	1,000 00	999 60		0 4
Police Station, Central, and Chief Police Officer's Office, Renewal of roof Police Station, Tranquerah, and Chief	2,000 00	1,998 76		I 2
Detective Inspector's quarters, Construction of	12,000 00	11,999 62		0 3
Prison, Criminal , Repairs to roof framings and wood-work	2,000 00	1,999 75		0 2
Prisons Department, Quarters for six sub- warders	4,000 00	3,904 67		95 3
Quarters of Chief Police Officer, Renewing roof	1,000 00	1,000 00	•••	•••
Residency, Renewing sunshades in reinforced concrete Rest House at Banda Hilir, Installation of	1,250 00	1,210 00		40 0
electric light and fans	1,000 00			1,000 0
Revetment wall to reclamation Rubble groynes along foreshore at Klebang	2,000 00	9,998 75 1,98 3 00		I 2 I7 0
Vernacular Schools, (three), Renewing roof with tiles	4,500 00	4,122 35		377 6
Vernacular School at Parit Melana, Reconstruction of	2,500 00	2,291 40		208 6
	72,700 00	71,447 78	1,492 63	2,744 8
• Carried forward		675,638 10	64,028 90	592,625 80
		10,-0,		872,917 8

[C 56]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1915.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATE	ED.	ACTUAL		OVER THE		UNDER TH ESTIMAT	
-	\$	c.	8	c.	\$	c .	\$	c
Brought forward	9,379,461	00	9,470,953	51	964,410	37	872,917	86
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.								
Brought forward	1,204,235	00	675,638	10	64,028	90	592,625	8
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.					•			
LABUAN.								
Anti-Malarial Works	1,000	00	824	90			175	I
	1,000	00	824	90			175	10
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary	1,205,235	00	676,463	.00	64,028	90	592,800	90
WAR EXPENDITURE.								
Repatriation of Chinese Repatriation of Indians			38,321 1,471		a 38 321 a 1,471			
Special Police P			8 ₅₄ 8,496	55	a 854 a 8,496	55	•••	
Total War Expenditure			49,143	į-	. 49,143			_
Gran l Total	10,584,696	00 1	0,196,559	76	1,077,582		1,465,718	76
		Deduc	t Excess				1,077,582	52
		Net Sa	wing				388,136	24

a. Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916.

A. M. POUNTNEY,

Treasurer, S.S.



(4)

STATEMENT.

OF

Expenditure in Excess of the Items specified in the Supply Ordinance, No. XXVII of 1914.

[C 58]

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS

2. PENSIONS, RFTIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, Erc.:— Political Pensions Special Allowances Annuties to Landed Proprietors, M		HEADS AND S	UB-HEADS OF	EXPENDI	TURE.			AMOUNT.		TOTAL	
Political Pensions	2.	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALI	LOWANCES	. GRATU	ITIES. ET	rc. :—		\$	c.	\$	с.
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 655 36 644 63 Gratuities to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1,142 85 5,576 5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR, AND RESIDENTS:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		Political Pensions Special Allowances Annuities to Landed Propi Refund of Bachelors' Cont	···· rietors, M.		•••	•••		298 a 286	50 50		
DENTS:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		Gratuities to Officers not Officers Allowances to dependents	 of Volunteer	 s killed in	the Mutiny	 7	••• •••	655 644	36 63	5,578	8 7
I. Annually Recurrent	5.		RESIDEN	T COUN	CILLOR,	AND	RESI-				
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		Other Charges :									
Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		I. Annually Recurrent	•••		•••	•••		•••		22,258	3 68
I. Annually Recurrent	6.	GOVERNMENT PRINTING	OFFICE:-	-							
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		Other Charges:—									
Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		I. Annually Recurrent	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		475	5 98
Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent	7.	LAND AND DISTRICT OF	FICES :								
I. Annually Recurrent	-										
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent		I. Annually Recurrent		 	•••	••• •••				799	2 26
I. Annually Recurrent 1,674 O. TREASURY:— Other Charges:— II. Special Expenditure	9.	CHINESE AND INDIAN I	MMIGRAN	rs proti	ECTION :-	_					
Other Charges:— II. Special Expenditure		Other Charges:—								-	
Other Charges:— II. Special Expenditure		I. Annually Recurrent	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		1,674	71
II. Special Expenditure	0.	TREASURY:-									
1. AUDIT:— Other Charges:— II. Special Expenditure 83 2. MARINE:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent 972 12		Other Charges:—									
Other Charges :— II. Special Expenditure 83 2. MARINE:— Other Charges :— I. Annually Recurrent 972 12 II. Special Expenditure		II. Special Expenditure				•••		•••		464	00
II. Special Expenditure	1.	AUDIT:-									
2. MARINE:— Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent 972 12 II. Special Expenditure 599 47		Other Charges :-			•						
Other Charges:— I. Annually Recurrent 972 12 II. Special Expenditure 599 47		II. Special Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		83	35
I. Annually Recurrent 972 12 II. Special Expenditure 599 47	2.	MARINE:-									
II. Special Expenditure 599 47		Other Charges:-									
1,571				•••	•••	•••	j			4	
Carried forward 32,894					.		,		_		

[C 59]

SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XXVII OF 1914.

	HEADS AND S	UB-HEAD	B OF EXPE	ODITURE.			AMOUNT.	Тотац	ن.
				Br	ought forward		\$ c.	\$ 32,894	e. 2
8.	LEGAL:—						I - -	1	
	Other Charges: -								
	I. Annually Recurrent	•••		• • •	•••			1,987	8
4,	POLICE:-				• •				
	Other Charges:—								
	I. Annually Recurrent	•••	•••	•••	•••	• •	•••	9,778	8
5.	PRISONS:—						I.		
	Other Charges:							69	. 1
	I. Annually Recurrent	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		69	, 1
6.							i ! !		
	Other Charges:— II. Special Expenditure							2,030	9
	HOSPITALS AND DISPENS	ARTES	•					_ ,	
7.	Other Charges :	JAIGILLO						1	
	II. Special Expenditure		•••	•••	•••	•••		463	7
3.	VETERINARY :				;				
	Other Charges: -								
	I. Annually Recurrent		•••	•••		• • •	:	57	2
9 .	EDUCATION:-	•							
•	Other Charges :-							422	. F
	I. Annually Recurrent	•••	•••		•••	••	1	,	
0.	ECCLESIASTICAL:-							1	
	Other Charges :-								
	I. Annually Recurrent	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		3,111	. 8
2.	MILITARY EXPENDITURE	B:	•						
	Defence Contribution	•••	•••	•••	; •••		a 738,381 58	3	
	Volunteer Corps:—								
	I. Annually Recurrent II. Special Expenditure	••		•••	•••	••• •••	12,680 17 4,017 05		
		•			,			- 755,078	3 7
8.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVIC	ES :							
	Personal Emoluments:-						# #00 O		
	Salaries of acting Officers	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7,732 21		
	Other Charges:—				*				
	I. Annually Recurrent II. Special Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,951 66 47,719 76		
	22. Special Dependent	•••	•••		•	•		59,403	3 (
									-

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XXVII OF 1914.

	Н	EADS AND	SUB-HEAD	s of Exper	NDITURE.			Amount.	TOTAL.
								\$ c.	\$
4.	POST OFFICE:-	-			B ₁	rought forwa	rd	·	865,298 2
	Other Charges:-								l I
	I. Annually III. Special Ex		•••	···	•••	·		3,571 33 84,364 84	87,936
6.	BOTANICAL GA	RDENS A	AND MU	SEUM:—					07,000
	Other Charges :-	-						,	
	I. Annually R	lecurrent	•••	•••	•••	•••			869 4
7.	PUBLIC WORKS	S AND SU	RVEY 1	DEPARTM:	ENT:-				1
٠.	Other Charges:-	-							
	I. Annually R II. Special Exp			•••	•••	•••		6,527 19 187 61	6,714 8
3 .	PUBLIC WORKS	, RECUR	RENT E	XPENDITU	JRE:-				
	Roads, Streets, B	ridges and	Canals:-	-					
	Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		2 12	
	Buildings and M	iscell aneou	s Works:						4
	Singapore	•••		••	•••	•••		228 82	1
	Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,619 20	
	Dindings • Province Welle	esle v	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	57 52 683 99	
		•					-		3,591 6
9.	PUBLIC WORKS	, EXTRA	ORDINA	R Y :—					
	Roads, Streets, B	ridges and	Canals:-	_					
•	Singapore	•••		•••	•••			178 98	•
	Province Welle	sley	•••	•••	•••	•••		1,703 42	
	Buildings and M	iscellaneou	s Works:						
	Singapore	•••			•••	•••		51,492 12	
	Penang	•••	•••	••• .	•••	•••	•••	8,098 20	
	Dindings Malacca	•••	•••	····	•••	•••		1,063 55 1,492 63	1
	War Expenditure		•••	•••	•••	•••			64,028 9
	•								!
	Repatriation of Repatriation of	Chinese Indiana	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	38,321 53	
	Special Police,	Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,471 17 854 55	
	Miscellaneous	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		8,496 00	49,143 28
•									
						Тот	AL		1,077,582 52

5

STATEMENT OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE

31st December, 1915.

Total ... 25,099,667 05

	6. 59		39 84 09 09	00000000000000000000000000000000000000
	\$ c. 965,010 59		6,499,366 204,188 4,367,226 15,166	308,840 40,000 120,000 22,498 1,749,370 5,635,076 1,970 804,979
	6 : 6 : :	* 5,856,132 21 395,000 00 25,000 00 29,044 23 55,730 00	- :::	
	:		: : :	
ASSETIS.	ey Account	stments:— Colony Bankruptcy Insurance and Depreciation Fund Police Reward Fund Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund Other Investments	Advances Advances Singapore Harbour Works	Municipalities Sultan of Trengganu Kelantan Government Trengganu Government Singapore Harbour Board Penang Harbour Board 1 Account in Transit
	Indian Agency Account	Investments:— Colony Bankruptcy Insurance a Police Rews Destitute Sc	Advances Advances Sin Imprests	Loans:— Municipalities Sultan of Tren Kelantan Gov Trengganu Gov Singapore Har Penang Harbo Loan Account Cash in Transit Suspense Cash
	ઇ #		8,428,787 12	16,690 76 1,072,615 10 20,581,574 07
	• ∞	582,845 49 518,601 01 333,760 86	83,031 76 1,879,458 16	: : : : : :
TIES.		! !	i i i	: : :
LIABILITIES.		Court Bankruptcy Insurance and Depreciation Fund	Fouce beward Fund Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund Miscellaneous	Drafts and Remittances Suspense (Currency Commissioners) Excess of Assets over Liabilities
	. 1	Court Bankruptcy Insurance and	Touce Boward Fund Destitute Seamen's Rel Miscellaneous	Drafts and Remittances Suspense (Currency Commis Excess of Assets over Liabil
	Deposits:—	Coun Band Inst	Des Misc	Drafts an Suspense Excess of

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

* Detailed in Statement (6).

Total ... 25,099,667 05

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916.

(6)

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

31st December, 1915.

[C 64]
STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

Descriptio	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1915.				
				Rs.	a	p.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Govt. of India 3½% Loan	of 1865		•••	8,600	0	0	4,993	90	(a) 3,922	21
				8,600	0	0	4,993	90	3,922	21
		+								
				\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	C
5% Municipal Stock	of 1889	•••		42,130	00		42,342	82	41,708	70
Do.	of 1890			1,000	00		1,018	33	990	00
Do.	of 1895			20,000	00		20,328	77	19,800	00
Do.	of 1902			38,500	00		39,135	25	38,115	00
4½% Municipal Stock	of 1907			168,450	00		180,525	25	156,658	50
Do.	of 1909			371,000	00		399,216	50	345,030	00
4% Municipal Stock	of 1897			128,500	00		128,500	00	114,365	00
4% Do.	1914 (P	enang)		150,000	00		150,000	00	133,500	00
				919,580	00		961,066	92	850,167	20
			,							-
				\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Fixed Deposits				861,500	00		861,500	00	861,500	00
				861,500	00		861,500	00	861,500	00
Crown Agents—				£	8.	d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Cash lent at interest				470,000	0	0	4,028,571	39	4,028,571	39
			-	470,000	0	0	4,028,571	39	4,028,571	39
		Total					5,856,132	21	5,744,160	80

(a) At Exchange Rs. 175 per \$100.

THE TERASURY,
SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916.

A. M. POUNTNEY, Treasurer, S. S.



(7)

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER,

1915.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

3	45	8	£		81	33	8	8												37	46
**	28,483,954	1,300,000	17,936,571		460,895	1,633,079	4,484,460	1,250,000												3,388,205	69,771,451
ASSETS.	GAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:— 1. Payment of Award and Costs under "The Tanjong Pagas Ordinance 1905"		 Janjong Pagar Construction Works:— (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 	PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:— Items I (Part of) 3. (2) Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improve-			Singapore Municipal Water Works Penang Municipal Loan-Improvements of Water Supply a		1907 Loan 426,571 (1910 ",) 1,060,714	(" 1907) (1910)	107,142	Commission at # % (1907 ,,) 214,285	ond-holders (1907 ")	(1910 ,,) 25,300 (1907 ,,) 223,039	,,) 147,321	(" 0161)	Loss on Exchange 20,042 68	3,311,834 44 1,581,789 07	1,730,045 37 1,658,160 00 1,658,160 00 1,658,160 00 1,658,160 00		Total
ં	80	`		57	25	8	8	39													94
€€	34.685,874			23,571,428	5,635,076	13,749	4,136,000	729,322													69,771,451
	:			:	•	:	i	Harbour									•			_ <u>_</u>	lotal
	:		-	:	:	•	:	Singapore Harbour													7
LIABILITIES.	Loan raised in 1907:— 34 % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352)		Loan raised in 1910;—	33 % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000)	Amount due to Colony's General Account	Proceeds of Sale of Singapore Railway Stores	Do. Railway	Amount remitted for Construction Works by Board													

• Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916. THE TREASURY,

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

(8)

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.

1915.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1915, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

			L -	- 2				
Š,	Market Value.		:			•		
* SINKING FUNDS.	Cost Price.	·	:					
*	Amount of Stocks, etc.		:	•	•		•	
•	Amount Outstanding.	Å	6,913,352					
	Legal Authority.	·	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907					
	Designation of Debt or Loan,		3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock					

* Contribution to Sinking Fund to commence ten years from the date of the first issue of Debentures or Stock,

A. M. POUNTNEY, Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 21st March, 1916.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1915.

[**K 2**]

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance VIII of 1913.	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land).
Municipality of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property (\$469,248); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Houses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 13 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. An additional 1 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property (\$88,203), also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	\$65,433, on annual value.
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. Vide Notification No. 1476 of 1913.	In vested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	property. Taxes, Licences, Fees.	\$46,385, on annual value.
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. Vide Notification No. 705 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate, (\$38,043.92.) Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees under Hackney Carriage Ordinance and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional \$1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, col-
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. Vide Notification No. 706 of 1913.	Do.	Rate on Land and houses \$140,772.58 Taxes 24,809.20 Licences 5,865.70 Fees 6,710.85 Total \$178,158.33	Same as Rural Board. Penang.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. Vide Notification No. 707 of 1913.		Rate on Land and houses \$11,577.00 Taxes 1,151.29 Licences 423.00 Fees 406.32 Total \$13,577.61	value (\$9,702.00.)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
\$ 3,696,544.	\$3,772, 692.	\$13,347,9 60.	No Electors.		President and nine other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. From July, 1913, all Commissioners nominated by the Governor.
\$1,404,150.	\$1,308,600 .	\$ 2,966 ,35 8.	Do.		Municipal Commissioners (seven including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
\$ 161,431.	\$131, 958.	\$72,580.	Do.		The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
\$181,648. (Revenue proper, \$64.278 Govt. contribution, \$117,370)	≱173 ,670.	Nil.	Do.		Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Executive Engi- neer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
\$104,676. (Revenue proper. \$69,695.00 Govt. contribution, \$34,981)	\$88,576.46, in- cluding \$2,909.05. Education Rate paid to Educa- tion Board.	Nil.	Do.		A iBoard of seven Members under the Chairmanship of the Resident Councillor appointed by the Governor in Council.
\$209,366.61. (Revenue proper, \$209,066.61	\$209,067.55.	Nil.	Do.		A Board of nine Members under the Chairmanship of the Resident Councillor, Penang, appointed by the Governor in Council.
\$31,627.09. (Revenue proper. \$13.557.61 Gavt. contribution, \$16,800.00)	\$28,134.41.	Nil.	Do.		The Resident Councillor, Penang, or in his absence from the District, the District Officer appointed by the Governor in Council.

^{*} This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. Vide Notification No. 1433 of 1913.	Powers and duties exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Municipal Ordinance.	property, \$222,535.84. Taxes, Licences, Fees.	
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1909.	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Govern- ment Schools and to receive all such fees;	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1914. (2) School Fees.	\$114,226.22. \$61,367.50.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education	Rate [one per cent of the annual value of the property, (im-	\$170,887.05 on the annual value of property.
		should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	Balances.	F.M.S. \$4,362.32. (M.) \$1,772.30.
			(7) Interest on Mortgage (Raffles Institution.)	
The Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. V of	1. To determine	(8) Miscellaneous Receipts. 1. Hospital Bills.	\$103.15.
·	1910.	amount of fees to be charged in all Hos- pitals and Asylums and to receive same.		
		2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for	3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable.	
		the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Govern-	Asylum Manufac- tures.	•••
	·	ment on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asy-	5. Sale of Medical Stores.	•••
		lums.	6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	

[E 5]

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
\$323,660. (Revenue proper. \$271,970 Govt. contribution, \$51,690)	\$ 305, 0 06.	Nil.	No Electors.	·	The President and five other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
\$349,937.20. (Revenue proper, \$345.574.88 P.M.S. contribution, \$4,362.32)	\$230,263.23	Nil.			Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four ex-officio, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly.
	1	.			
	· ! !				
* Singapore, \$193,141 Penang, \$133,213 Malacca, \$42,511 Total \$368,865 Revenue Govt. proper. contribution. Singapore, \$81,016 \$112,125	Singapore. \$183,318 Penang. \$123,310 Malacca. \$41,369 Total \$347,997	Nil.			Board consists of nine Members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman Four ex-officio, three to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appeared weeks.
Penang, \$39.749 \$93,464 Matacca, \$7,519 \$34,992		, 			Council appointed yearly.

^{*} This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt. † Including Labuan.

PUBLIC DEBT, 1915.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1907.

 $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Inscribed Stock £6,913,352.

J. 19 11 4

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1915.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
SINGAPORE.		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.	.!			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands Survey of proposed Roads and taking	Maintaining.	6,500 00 1,250 00	Budget for 1915.	
Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	500 00	·	
Total		8,250 00		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	Maintaining.	12,000 00 3,750 00 800 00 7,825 00 2,100 00 2,000 00		
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and improvements to	Repairing and	2,000 00 2,000 00 2,000 00	Budget for 1915.	
Current Repairs	Improving. Repairing. Constructing.	53,000 00 20,000 00 656 00		
Total		108,331 00		

[& 8]

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1915.

	nd from khich Expenses lefrayed.	a opi . When. - costainenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amour of Bapenditure	nt,	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to date.	. :	Remarks.
				s	c.	\$ c.		· .2
						• • •	History	Prima on the
•								(x), ((() \) (1)
			•		: 1			
		. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						a, w . ∵ a , •
		January, 1915.	 	6,163 1,246	83 04			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
			J	217	40	•••	-	y ***
				7,627	27			v.
								,
						•		
	Levenue.							. •
	Colonial Revenu))	7,156	20		!	
	ပိ			3,274 683	94 11	 •••		
					82			
]				1,645	31 28 50	•••		
		} January, 1915.	Finished.	297	39	•••	1	
				1,906	94			•
				1,992	4 6			_
				1,904	63			× .
]	19,950	33 09 45	···		
				101,590	4.5			

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.		\$ c.	
•			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND			•
CANALS.			
Road at the side of Tanglin Post Office, * Improvement to	Improving.	200 00	Wt. No. 446 of 1915.
Total		200 00	
(B)BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			•
WORKS.			
Dredger Mudlark, Special repairs to Goodwood Estate, Improvement of drainage	Repairing. Improving.	7,000 00 3,000 00	
Government Offices, Supreme Court and District Court, Widening of approaches Government Offices and Police Courts.	Widening and Metalling.	2,200 60	
Installation of electric lights and fans Hospital, General, Overhaul and repair of floor and roofs. European Hospital and	Lighting, etc.	2,600 00	
Nurses' Quarters Hospital, Native, New, at Sepoy Lines Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Quarters for	Repairing. Constructing.	1,000 00 a 190,000 00	
Surgeon Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Four Additional	Do.	a 7,000 00	
Dressers' Quarters	Do.	a 5,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Extension to General Kitchen Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a Second Operating Theore with Sterilising	Do.	a 2,000 00	1
Room attached	Do.	a 1,000 00	Budget for 1915.
in corcrete	Concreting.	1,500 00	
Wards 6, 4, 8 and 15		1,000 00	
Labrador Villa, Re-building of Lascars' Quarters, Additional, for eleven men	Re-building. Constructing.	a 8,000 00 a 8,800 00	
Light-house, Raffles, Extensive repairs Lunatic Asylum, Iron fencing round airing		1,500 00	
Court	Erecting.	1,716 00	
Carpenters' room and Association Ward	Do.	500 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Floor Ventilation of two Dormitories and Refactory Cells	Constructing.	2,000 00	
Lanatic Asylum, Improvement of Ventilation to Native Attendants' Single rooms	Improving.	500 0 0	
Lunatic Asylum, Expanded metal Side Walls to two dormitories	Do.	500 00	
. Carried forward		246,816 00	
. Carriea forward	··· i.		

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amoof Expenditu	unt	If unfinish Amount of Expenditure present da	of up to	Remarks,
			8	с.	8	<i>c</i> .	
	:				!		
					•		
]	November, 1915.	Finished.	178	98	•		Wt. No. 446 of 1915, \$200.
			178	98			
		4					
					I		
	June, 1915. August, 1915.		0,985 2 ,988	93			
			2,200	00			
	Do. April, 1915.	Finished.	2,200		••		
	117111, 1010.		-, 5%3				
	July, 1915. November, 1914.	J Unfinished.	999	03	6,485	98	Wt. No. 172 of 1915, \$6,08
nue.	September, 1914.	j	6,954	97	•		
Revei	April, 1914.		3,355	98		1	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1914.	Finished.	1,249	37			
Colo	March, 1914.		, 688	86	••		
	August, 1915.	j	1,493	95	•	1	
	November, 1915.	Unfinished.			885	00	
	October, 1914. July, 1915.	Finished. Unfinished.	7,991	98	5,476	38	
			1,500	00		•)()	
	July, 1915.		1,302	40			
	September, 1915.	Finished,	440	00			
	October, 1915.		1,793	04			
	November, 1915.		467	50		:	
1	September, 1915.	J	425	00		36	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimate Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.		*	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— Continued.			-	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.				
Brought forward		246,816	00	
Lunatic Asylum, Replacing Malacca title floors to Cellular Wards with cement plaster and concrete	Concreting.	1,259	.00	
Lunatic Asylum, Removal of parapets and extension of roof beyond walls of Association Wards 1 and 2	Improving.	1,386	00	
Lunatic Asylum, Replacing plank floor of Store and Dispensary with cement Lunatic Asylum, Tanjong Rambutan,	Concreting.	2,000		
Colony Wards at Marine Department, Repairs to latrine pier, Pulau Brani	Constructing. Repairing.	a 100,000 2,500		
Medical School, Quarters for Assistant Principal	Constructing.	a 7,000	į	
Police Courts, Renewing Malacca tiles in cement concrete Police Station, Choa Chu Kang, Renewing	Concreting.	1,000	00	
existing bath room in steel and corrugated iron Police Station, Havelock Road, Converting present lock-up into Quarters for ten single	Renewing.	600	00	
men and taking up and concreting plank floor of Married Men's Quarters Police Station, Kampong Malacca, Taking down and rebuilding part of Married Quar-	Constructing.	1,000	00	
ters and out-houses	Re-building.	,	00	Budget for 1915.
single men's Barracks Police Station, Orchard Road, Re-building single men's Barracks with an additional		3,000	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, New Lock-up, 6 cells	Re-building.	a 6,000	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Extension of Sikhs' Barracks and Kitchen to accommodate 20 additional men		a 3,500	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, New Nurses' Quarters with Mosquito Proof Room	Constructing.	a 2,000	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Erection of two additional Wards Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Provi- sion of Angle Iron Frances and moves in		a 15,(N)()	00	
hard wood boards for Sleeping Benches in Camps 19 and 20 Quarantaine Station, St. John's Island, New General Kitchen including Vertical]	2,500	00	
Boilers, Rice Steamers, Light Rails and Trucks		a 4,000	00	J
Carried forward		402,561	00	1

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amoo of Expenditu	unt	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure upresent date	f p to	Rem ar k».
			8	c.	\$	<i>c</i> .	
	•						
			43,435	99	12,847	36	
	September, 1915.		1,037	00			
	August, 1915.	•	1,385	05			
	Do.	1	1,640	25			
		<u> </u>	148,000	00	•••		Wt. No. 455 of 1915, \$48,000
	November, 1915.		2,365	60			
	August, 1914.	į	5,717	59			
•	September, 1915.		848	15			
	October, 1915.		551	35			
Colonial Revenue.	July 1915.	Finished.	836	30			
&	September, 1915.		955	82			
lonia.	July, 1915.		2,592	02			
<u> </u>	September, 1914.		5,722	14			
	July, 1914.		1,028	77			,
	·			70			
	Do.		1,588	59 90			
	August, 1914.		1,947	20			
	July, 1914.		6,701	56	-		
	September, 1915.		1,728	00			
		Unfinished.	 		867	47	
			228,031	38	13,714	83	

it

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.		€ c. ·	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— Continued.	,		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS	į		•
WORKS.—Continued.			
Brought forward	: :	402,561 00	
,			
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Reservoir to be arched over with Brick and Cement, with Ventilation pipes and Trap Doors for Inspection Quarantine Station, New Dispensary and Office Quarters, Erection of two, on Goodwood Hill including Approach Roads Quarters, Erection of 19 Clerks' Quarters, Kandang Kerbau Quarters at Nassim Hill, Special Alterations and Repairs Quarters, Erection of two, on Nassim Hill Quarters at Biarritz, Calmar, Dimboola and Annandale, General repairs, Painting and Whitewashing Quarters, Junior Boarding Officers and Lascars at Robinson Road, Painting, Limewashing and Tarring throughout Quarters, Forest Rangers at 3rd Mile, Serangoon Road, General Repairs	Constructing. Repairing. Constructing.	a 14,500 00 a 70,000 00 8,500 00	Budget for 1915.
Raffles Institution, Adaptation of one Class Room as a Science Class Room Raffles Institution, Special Repairs Raffles Museum and Library, Extension of Revetment walling along Stream at Kandang Kerbau, Continuation of, to Buffalo Road Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge, Lining the Banks with concrete Shipping Office, Renewal of roof flats in ferro-concrete Singapore River, Improvements St. Andrew's Cathedral, Cleaning and distempering interior and examination of roof Water Carriage Sewerage system at the General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic Asylum Installation of	Constructing. Repairing. Constructing Improving. Limewashing, etc.	a 1,000 00 a 2,000 00 a 55.000 00 8,000 00	
			-

728,821 00

Carried forward

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

the	und from which Expenses defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditu	ount	If unfinishe Amount of Expenditure a present date	p to	Remarks.
				\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	c.	
			·	•				
	•					!		
							. !	
				•			}	
		••		228,031	38	13,714	83	
	·			· .				•
)		September, 1915.		2,714	42			
		Do.		780	00			
İ		August, 1914.	,	12,409	3 0			Wt. No. 588 of 1915, \$1,800.
1		July, 1914.	1	46,790	73	**************************************	i	
		March, 1915. May, :915.	} Finished.	8,469 4,640	96 38	•••	1	Wt. No. 491 of 1915, \$345.
						·	İ	
	16.	July, 1915.	,	3,245	55	•••.		
	Colonial Revenue.					4		
}	l Re	September, 1915	j	732	00	•••		
	lonia		•••	Nit		•••		Work deferred.
	පී	July, 1914. March, 1914.	} Finished.	840 427	70 79		1	•
		September, 1914.	j '				99	Wt. No. 172 of 1915, \$967.82.
			Unfinished.			4,068	50	
		November, 1912.)			3 8, 24 8	37	
		July, 1915. January, 1915.	Finished.	898 26,427	20 8 2	•••		1.00 m
		July, 1915.)	988	90			
	, e	December, 1914.	Unfinished.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		84,512	69	n de de de de de de de de de de de de de
•			-	337,397	13		38	

1 0.000

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE—Continued.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Cld.		·	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Concluded.			
Brought forward	•	728,821 00	
Wireless Station, Quarters for Staff Balestier Rifle Range, Improvements Master Attendant's Pier, Concreting iron piles and bracing and part of decking Light-house, Sultan Shoal, Repairs to Nassim House, Tennis Courts at Balmoral, Stevens Road, Improvement of drainage Police Station, Kandang Kerbau, Re-building kitchens to three barracks Light-house, One-Fathom Bank, Special Repairs Total MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.	Constructing. Improving. Concreting. Repairing Improving. Re-building	13,500 00 1,250 00 a 615 00 a 1,208 00 500 00 3,880 00 3,500 00 a 20,000 00 773,274 00	Budget for 1915. Wt. No. 7 of 1915. Wt. No. 172 of 1915. Wt. No. 416 of 1915. Wt. No. 650 of 1915. Budget for 1915.
OTHER CHARGES. I.—Annually Recurrent.			
Municipal Assessment Survey School, S Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S Water Supply to Public Buildings TOTAL ANNUALLY RECUBRENT		10,100 00 4,000 00 9,900 00 2,580 00 26,580 00	Budget for 1915.
II.—Special Expenditure.			
Furniture for Government Quarters, S	•••	5,000 00	Budget for 1915.
Furniture for the Office of the Director of External Audit, Purchase of		200 00	Wt. No. 166 of 1915.
TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE		5,200 00	

Works, etc., Singapore. - Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are detrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditur	unt	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure of present dates	f ip to	Remarks.
	·		\$	с.	8	c.	
	September, 1915. March, 1915.		337,397 12,728 1,183	13 21 07	107,988	38	Wt. No. 7 of 1915, \$1,250.
	August, 1914. August, 1915. Do.	Finished. Unfinished.	613 1,204 490 Nil.	82			Wt. No. 172 of 1915, \$615. Wt. No. 172 of 1915, \$1,208.35. Wt. No. 416 of 1915, \$500. Wt. No. 650 of 1915, \$3,880.
	July, 1915.	Finished. Unfinished.	3,494		12,661	43	·
Colonial Revenue.							
30	January, 1915. 100. Do	Finished.	11,103 3,628 3,937 18,668	61 00			Wt. No. 683 of 1915, \$1,004. P. W. D. No. 6886 of 1914 Wt. No. 47 of 1915, \$2,580 lapses.
	January, 1915.	Finished.	14,494	60			Wt. No. 180 of 1915, \$8,500 Wt. No. 408 of 1915, \$1,000
	May, 1915.	j	123				Wt. No. 166 of 1915, \$200.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
SINGAPORE.—Concluded.		\$. c.		
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.		,		
A.—OTHER CHARGES.				
Annually Recurrent.				
General Conservancy and Contingencies	•••	1,200 00		
B.—Public Works.				
Annually Recurrent.			Budget for 1915.	
Roads and Bridges, Maintenance of Maintenance of Coolie Lines	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	143,500 00 1,200 00		
Total		145,900 00		
C.—Public Works.				
Special Expenditure.				
Bukit Timah Road, Re-metalling with granite	• 6 1			
and tar painting Changi Road, Re-metalling with granite and		2,500 00		
tar painting		4,000 39		
Cleaning drainage channels, canal and water courses near the roadway East Coast Road, Widening metalled road-		2,000 00		
way to a minimun of 16 feet including filling, ballasting and metalling Jurong Road, Extension, ballasting and		5,000 00	Budget for 1915.	
metalling of earth work (1½ mile)		7,500 00		
Retaining Walls to roadsides where required Serangoon Road, Re-metalling with granite and tar painting (Continuation of 1914	••	2,500 00		
Work)		3,000 00		
Steam Roller, One (8-ton)	•••	6,000 00	٦ .	
Total		32,500 00	· .	

Works, etc., Singapore. - Concluded.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Aasot of Expenditur	unt	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
	!		\$	с.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1915.	Finished.	1,195	05		
Colonial	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	141,580 1,188 143,963	06 75 86		·
	January, 1915. Do.	Finished.	2,493 3,987	39 36		
Colonial Revenue.	Do. Do. Do.	Unfinished. Finished. Unfinished. Finished.	 4,999 2,457	77	1,269 62 6,811 45 	•
	Do. June, 1915.	Do. Do.	2,994 4,348 21,280		8,081 07	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1915.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

PENANG. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE. (A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS. Penang. 1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE. (A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND		\$ c.	
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings 2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools 3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings 4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds 5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow 6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines 7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture 8. Maintenance of furniture of unmarried Officers' quarters 9. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings 10. Current Repairs Repairing. 11. Minor Works and Alterations Additions and	1. Clearing Drainage Channels 2. Maintenance of Hill Roads 3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands 4. Maintenance of Quay frontage 5. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings 6. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally Total, Penang (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS	Maintaining. Upkeeping. Surveying and Boring.	4,500 00 1,200 00 2,200 00 2,500 00 500 00	Budget of 1915.
	 Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings Maintenance of Vernacular Schools Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines Maintenance of Residency Furniture Maintenance of furniture of unmarried Cfficers' quarters Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings Current Repairs 	Maintaining. Repairing. Additions and	2,500 00 2,620 00 2,000 00 1,000 00 476 00 700 00 100 00 2,750 00 25,600 00	Budget of 1915.

 $[\ G\ 17\]$ which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1915.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditur	unt	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present dute.	Remarks.
1			\$	c .	\$ c.	
					ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	·					
	} 	Finished.	990 4,424 1,196 2,163	65 66 37 75	 	•
	January, 1910.	Truisued.	2,493	77	•••	
	J	,] .	111	20	•••	
	·		11,380	40		
enue.						7 . 3 .
Colonial Revenue.					•	•
ິ	May, 1915.)	8 2,464	36 58		
		; ;	2,504	37		
			1,936	29	····	
1	January, 1915.	Finished.	784	04	•••	
	,,		458 669	49 07	···	·
F			100 -	00	· ···	
			2,734 24,814	28 36	····	· ·
•	j	J	9,998	36		·· ,
•			46,472	20	•••	

	Whether			
Describe the Work and where situated.	Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—Continued.		\$ c.		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS — Continued.				
Dindings.				
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining. Do. Repairing. Additions and Alterations.	50 00 100 00 2,500 00 1,000 00		
Total, Dindings		3,650 00		
EXTRAORDINARY.				
/ A) DOADG CUREDES DESCUES AND				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
CANALS.				
Penang. 1. Cattle Quarantine Camp—Reconstruction of two culverts 2. Metalling new Telok Bahang Road	Reconstructing.	1,200 00 15,000 00	} Budget of 1915.	
TOTAL, PENANG		16,200 00		
(B).—EXTRAORDINARY BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.	·			
Penang.		. 1		
1. Coolie Line Central District, Penang 2. District Office, Balik Pulau—General repairs and printing to District Officers' quarters and Office	Constructing. Repairing and Painting.	3,000 00		
3. Hill Railway	Constructing.	35,000 00	•	
Carried forward		39,300 00		

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditur	unt	If unfinishe Amount of Expenditure u present date	f p to	Kemarks.	
			\$	c.	8	o.		
	January, 1915.	Finished.	48 81 2, 1 98 917	55 90 85 78	 			
			3,547	08			•	
Colonial Revenue.)	1,197	19				
Co]		} Finished.	14,990	34				
	 			į				
			2,997					
}	March, 1915. August, 1910.		1,150	66	122,673	7 9	Expended in 1910 14 Do. 1911 1,17 Do. 1912 7,98 Do. 1913 3,04	\$ c. 47.29 70.42 84.67 48.88
			4,148	33	122,673	79	Do. 1°14 87,44 Do. 1915 22,87 ————————————————————————————————————	14.18 78.35

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—Continued.		. \$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY Continued.				
B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS.—Continued.				•
. Brought forward		39,300	0 0	
4. Hospital, Balik Pulau—General repairs and painting to administrative block and				
Female Ward	Repairing and Painting.	700	00	j
 Hospital, General—Louvres and Chicks, European Ward Land and Registration of Deeds Office, 	Improving.	1,300	00	
Improvements to 7. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Repairs to	Do.	2,000	00	
service Water Reservoir 8. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Painting and	Repairing	1,200 2,500	00	
Washing Colonial Buildings 9. Light-house, Muka Head, General repairs and painting	Painting. Repairing and	2,500	w	
10. Marine Department, New beacon to replace	Painting.	700	00	
No. 2 Buoy 1. Morgue, Filling up of the ground at attendants' quarters	Renewing. Improving.	4,950 1,000	00	
2. Police Station and Barracks, Magazine, Painting and repairs	Repairing and			
13. Prison, European Warders' quarters, Re-	Painting.	1,500	00	
construction of ground floor, General repairs, painting and Whitewashing 14. Prison, General repairs, painting and lime-	Do.	1,000	00	
washing to Chinese Interpreters' quarters, Sikh guard room, and Sikh married quarters 15. Prison, Improvements to Sub-warders'	Do.	1,000	00	
Quarters 16. Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Improvements to	Improving. Do.	7,000 27,180	00 00	
 Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak, Paint- ing roofs of wards, outside, and sides of wards and Kitchens inside and outside, iron 		,		
fencing and renewal of ventilator roof of kitchens	Painting and	0.070	0.1	
 Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak—Small concrete auxiliary reservoir and Channel 		2,670	00	
to main reservoir		250		
for Lay Superintendent 20. Quarantine Camp, New, Pulau Jerejak White- washing and Painting Medical, Officer's and Dressers' Quarters, Office, Dispensary		4,000	00	
Barracks, Guard room and Shop	Repairing and Painting.	1,200		1 1
21 Quarters for crew of disinfecting launch 22. Quarters for Staff of Wireless installation		4,800 5,000		1 1
Carried forward		109,250	00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expense are defraye	$\begin{array}{c c} & \mathbf{When} \\ \mathbf{commenced.} \end{array}$	commenced. or		If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		ed, f up to e.	Remarks.		
			\$	c.	3	c.		-	
	·		4,14 8	3 3	. 122,673	79	·		
)	March, 1915.	j	699	20	•••				
	February, 1915.		1,096	65				\$ c.	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	4,000	00	•••		Expended in 1914 Do. 1915	2,0 00. 00 2,0 00. 00	
	March, 1915.	Finished.	1,199	80	•••			\$4,000.00	
	May, 1915.		2,500	00					
	February, 1915.	ال	688	30					
	March, 1915.	Unfinished.	•••		4,200	00			
	Do.		999	57					
evenue.	April, 1915.		1,500	00	•••				
Colonial Rev	March, 1915,	Finished.	999	92					
Colo	April, 1915.		999	54		' .			
	November, 1914.	Unfinished.	2,632	98			-	•	
	June, 1915.]	2,670	00	•••				
	March, 1915.		250	00			,		
	July, 1914.	Finished.	2,4 59	00	•••	,			
	April, 1915.		1,200	00					
j	Do September, 1915.	Unfinished. Finished.	5,000	00	•••				
			33,043	29	126,873	79	· ·		

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimate Expense		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—Continued.		8	<i>c</i> .	
PUBLIC WORKS,				•
EXTRAORDINARY Continued.				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS.—Continued.				
Brought forward		109,250	00	
23. Quarters Nos. 3 and 4, Sepoy Lines, Reroofing with French tiles	Re-roofing.	2,500	00) Rudout of 1015
Officers, six, including purchase of site 25. Residency, Special Repairs to roof gutters	Constructing. Repairing.	30,000 75 0	00	Budget of 1915.
26. Screw pile beacon, South Channel	Providing.	4,5 00 350	00	Budget of 1915 and Wt. No. 173 of 1915.
 27. Supreme Court and Library, Lime and Colourwashing 28. Treasury, Additional bins for Currency Vault 29. Vernacular School, Kampong Java, Re-build- 	Limewashing. Constructing.	950 1,700	00	
ing 30. Vernacular School, Klawei, Re-roofing and General Repairs, Painting and White washing School and Teachers' Quarters	Re-building. Repairing and	3,000	0()	
31. Vernacular School, Tanjong Tokong, Renewal	Painting.	1,850	00	Budget of 1915.
of roof 32. Waterfall Gardens, Coolie Lines and Quarters	Renewing.	500	00	
for Staff 33. White beacon, South Channel Screwing down	Constructing.	3,000	00	
piles 34. Wireless Station, Construction of Buildings	Improving. Constructing.		00 00	
35. Church Street, Ghaut Wharf, Repairs to 36. Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln Road,	Repairing.		56	Warrant No. 26 of 1915.
Isolation shed 37. Fern Hill Bungalow, Re-building of	Constructing. Re-building.	117 264	86 40	Warrant No. 173 of 1915.
38. School, Girls, at Northam Road 39. Sungei Pinang Coolie Depôt, Re-roofing old	Constructing.	5,804	87	W ATTAIN NO. 178 OF 1915.
Opium Factory with double roof	Re-roofing.	570	00	Warrant No. 102 of 1915.
Total, Penang		256,285	69	
				`.
Dindings.				
40. Clearing Perak Dindings, boundary 41. Jetty at Lumut, Renewal of piles and	Clearin g.	400	00) } Budget of 1915.
Stiffening with Walings and Bracings	Improving. Constructing.		00 00	Warrant No. 173 of 1915.
Total, Dindings	-	4,385	00	

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	finished Actual Am		If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up present date.		of up to	Remarks.
			8	c.	s	<i>c</i> .	
1							
			33,043	29	126,873	79	
1	April, 1915.		2,499	29			
	June, 1914. March, 1915. December, 1914.	} Finished.	34,923 749 4,850	91 75 00	 		\$ c. Expended in 1914 21,621.76 Do. 1915 13,302.16 \$34,923.91
	March, 1915.	Unfinished.	949	37	.		
	March, 1915.		· 2, 999	41	. 		
	Do.	Finished.	1,849	05			
	April, 1915.		464	31			
renue	July, 1914.]	1,000	00			
Colonial Rev	July, 1915. May, 1915. January, 1915.	Unfinished.	 678	56	27 ,4 07	95	
Cole	June, 1914. May, 1913. August, 1912.		22 263 5,649	00 93 55	···		
	April 19!3.		5,277	80	•••		\$ c. Expended in 1913 4,707.80 Do. 1914
		> Finished.	95,220	22	154,281	74	Do. 1915 570.00 \$5,277,80
	September, 1915.		300	00			
!	July, 1915. August, 1914.		2,647 $1,064$	43 22	·•· ·		
			4,011	65			

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
	Rural Board, Penang Island. (C).—PUBLIC WORKS.	,	s c.	
	I.—Annually Recurrent.			
2 3. 4.	Maintenance of Country Water Supplies Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges Maintenance of Coolie Lines Maintenance of Drains	Maintaining.	500 00 60,000 00 1,500 00 300 00 350 00	Budget of 1915. Budget of 1915, and Wt.N
5.	•	Reforming.	2,000 00	
7. 8. 9. 10.	Re-metalling one mile of Sungai Pinang Road Metalling Permatang Damar Laut Road up to Iron Bridge Filling up Batu Mau Road Masonry Drain at back of houses east side of Balik Pulau, Completion of Concrete drain from the Chetty's houses on Sungai Pinang Road to Titi Tras Purchase of Land, Raya Trubong and Balik Pulau Hill Roads for Widening	Re-metalling. Metalling. Improving. Constructing. Purchasing.	3,000 00 3,500 00 750 00 2,200 00 3,370 00 1,000 00	
	TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND	-	78,470 100	:
	Rural Board, Dindings.			
	(C.)—PUBLIC WORKS.			
2.	Annually Recurrent. Maintenance of Roads and Paths Drainage and Conservancy Street Lighting	Maintaining.	10,000 00 1,700 00 800 00	
	(D)—PUBLIC WORKS.	 		
	Special Expenditure.			
5. 6	Re-metalling Lumut-Sitiawan Road, one mile. Re-metalling Sungai Rotan Road, one mile Construction of permanent bridges Re-construction of Coolie Lines, Pangkor	Re-metalling. Constructing. Re-constructing.	5,000 00 5,000 00 5,000 00 1,000 00	
	Total, Rural Board, Dindings		28,500 00	-

Works, etc., Penang.—Concluded.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amor of Expenditur	ant	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
					2	
			8	r.	* 8 c.	
	ı		•		!	
		T.				·
			i			-
1	January, 1915.	` `	384	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Ďo.		61,308	93	•••	
	Do. Do.		299 228	35 70	•••	
	Do.	•	482	15		
	_				I.	
	February, 1915.		2,967	64		
	Do.	† <u>†</u>	3,499	05 37		
	April, 1915.		741 2,197	35	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
	March, 1915. Do.		8,335	54	··· 	
	100. August. 1915,		900		····	
	, August. 1910.		1			
e e	ı		76,344	19		
al Revenue.						_
ial R		} Finished.	1			
Coloni			•		1	
J						
	!					
	January, 1914.		8,796 1,697	37 30		
	Ďο. Do.		1,637	27		•
					1	
ļ •	March, 1915.		4,996	86		
	April, 19 1 5. Do.		4,998 4,997	$\frac{12}{37}$	···	
	A ugust, 1915.		1,000			
	1	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
			26,985	29		

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.	•		
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
 Maintenance of Muda Bund Maintenance of reserve roads and lands Maintenance of Krian Bund 	Maintaining.	2,500 00 1,500 00 650 00	Budget of 1915.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY	- -	4,650 (0)	I
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE. OUŞ WORKS.	 		·
 Maintenance of vernacular schools Maintenance of grounds connected with Government buildings Current repairs Minor Works 	Maintaining. Repairing. Additions and Alterations.	$ \begin{array}{ccc} 1,750 & 00 \\ 400 & 00 \\ 10,000 & 00 \\ 2,750 & 00 \end{array} $	Budget of 1915.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		14,900 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			!
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Bridge over the Krian River at Nibong Tebal		95,000 00	Budgets of 1913, 1914 and 1915.
•	Constructing.		
2. Bridge over the Muda River at Kota Bahru		125,000 00	Budgets of 1 914 and 1 915.
3. Muda Bund, Sheet Piling. etc., to the River Bank on	Repairing.	2,000 00	Wt. No. 481 of 1914 and Wt. No. 173 of 1915.
Total, Province Wellesley	 	222,000 00	-1

 $[\ G\ 27 \]$ which have been undertaken in Province Wellesley during the year 1915.

Fund from which he expenses re defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure u present dat	f p to	Remarks.	
			8	с.	*	c .		
	} January, 1915.	brace Finished.	2,495 1,373 648 4,517	90 21 38 49				•
Colonial Revenue.	} January, 1915.	Finished.	1,742 297 9,830 2,720 14,590	27 65 11 34 37				
		—			7,543	19	Expended in 1913 Do. 1914 Do. 1915	\$ c. 2,275.91 5,266.99 29 87,543.19
	January, 1915.	Unfinished.	·		2,097	36	Expended in 1914 Do. 1915	\$ c 20,91.66 5.70 \$2,097.36
,		Finished.	1,996	17			Expended in 1914 Do. 1915	292.75 1,703.42 \$1,996.17
	-		1,996	17	9,640	5 5		

				1	
Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimate Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.	
DECAUNATE WILL DOLLAR CO		\$	<i>c</i> .		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—Contd.				·	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARYContinued.					
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE- OUS WORKS.	-				
1. Bukit Serayah Reservoir, Special services	Improving.	7,800	00	Budget of 1913 and Wts. Nos 197 and 554 of 1914 and Budget of 1915.	
2. District Office, Nibong Tebal, Filling up floor of Court house and general repairs	Filling and Repairing.	1,000	00	J	
3. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, One extra Attendant's Quarters		350	w	i	
4. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Four Kitchens for Attendants' Quarters	11	650	00		
5. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Permanent Post- mertem room	Constructing.	650	00		
6. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam. Fencing round					
Quarantine Camp and Earth Road to site 7. Hospital, Butterworth, Re-flooring and altera-	, , , , , ,	650	00		
tion of Office and Dispensary 8. Hospital, Sungei Bakap, Repairs and Improve-	Re-building.	10,000	00	Budget of 1915.	
ments to Dressers' Quarters	Repairing and Improving.	500	00		
9. Police Station, Jalan Bahru, Underpinning of barracks in concrete		700	00		
10. Quarters for Clerks, Bukit Mertajam, White- washing, painting and general repairs		2,000	00		
	Whitewashing Painting, etc.	2,000			
11. Quarters for Clerks, Butterworth, White- washing and painting		1,300	00		
12. Vernacular School, Permatang Buloh, Renewing floor in hard wood	Improving.	500	00	}	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		26,100	00		
			_		
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.					
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.				·	
Annually Recurrent.					
1. Country water supply	Maintaining	5,650	00		
2. Markets 3. Minor Works and Repairs	Maintaining. Additions and	500	00 00		
4 Village Dusing	Alterations. Constructing.		00		
5. Roads and Bridges)	129,810	00	Budget of 1915.	
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	 	1,000	00		
8. Maintenance of Krian Boundary Road 9. Maintenance of Mukim Road			00		
10. Contribution to upkeep of Roads on Estates on Government Reserves			00		
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY	-		00	,	
				•.	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finishe Actual Amo of Expenditu	ount	If unfinish Amount Expenditure present da	of up to	Remark	8.
		:	÷	<i>c</i> .	\$	c.		
	January, 1915. April, 1915.	Finished.	7,7 6 9 971	86	 		Do. 1914 2 Do. 1915 1	\$ c. 2,641.74 3,658.26 1,469.36
	March, 1915.	A misticu.	350 637 	20			Dropped.	,
	April, 1915.	 	 8,746 499	4 5 85			Do.	<i>λ</i> _
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1915. April, 1915. March, 1915.	Finished.	691 1,999 1,298	40 16 08				
Colonia		j	23,462	67			•	
	January, 1915. "," March, 1915. January, 1915.	Finished.	5,525 419 719 2,999 129,656	12 50 81 61 78	 			
	July, 1915.	J Unfinished.	9,632 995 1,723	93 30 91 96	81 	39	Dropped. Do.	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—('ontinued.		\$ c.	
.(D)PUBLIC WORKS.			
Special Expenditure.			
 Market, Nibong Tebal, Repairs to Re-construction of Bridges Sungai Kroh Bridge Sungai Lembu Road, One mile of Metalling Tassek Road, One mile of Metalling New masonry and reinforced concrete bridg Padang Manorah 	Repairing. Re-constructing Constructing	5,000 00 6,000 00	Budget of 1915.
7. Repairs to 6" syphon	Repairing.	10,000 00	
8. Extension of Pipe Line to Badak Mati		440 00	
9. Extension of Pipe Line to Kapala Batas .	Improving.	3,500 00	Budget of 1914 and Supplemental Budget No. 1 of 1915.
10. Improvement to corner, Kulim Road	Do.	500 00	
11. Ara Kuda, Padang Manorah Road .	Constructing.	28,500 00	
12. Culvert on Sungai Kechil Road	Do.	450 00	Supplemental Budget No. 2 of 1915.
TOTAL, RUBAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY .		81,590 00	
Land and District Offices.			
(B).—OTHER CHARGES.			
I.—Annually Recurrent.			
1. Drainage Channels, clearing	. Clearing.	4,000 00	
Total, Land and District Offices .		4,000 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

Fund from which e expenses e defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finishe Actual Amoof Expenditu	ount	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up present date.	to Remarks.
			8	c.	\$ c	
	February, 1915. January, 1915. Do. Do. Do.	Finished. Unfinished. Finished.	1,199 4,956 4, 101 5,958	93 39 25 47	 4,420 7	of Rural Board.
	June, 1915. May, 1915.	Unfinished.	 9,474	. 29	1,627 0	Expended in 1914 1,603.48 Do. 1915 7,870.81
	January, 1915.		433	25	•••	Expended in 1914 87.10 346.15 3433.25
	April, 1915.	} Finished.	3,500	00	•••	Expended in 1914 Do. 1915 \$ c. 8.35 3,491.65 \$3,500.00
30ard Revenue.	January, 1915.		500	00		Expended in 1914 407.22 92.78 5500.00
Rural Boar	May, 1915.		· 28,485	36		Expended in 1914 23,987.88 Do. 1915 4,497.48 \$28,485.36
	December, 1915.	J	450	00		
			59,058	94	6,047 8	2
					•	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1915.		3,671	40		_
			3,671	40		

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1915.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1915.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		\$ c.	·
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND			
CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government buildings 2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking	Constructing.	2,000 00	·
borings in connection with Public Works.	Do.	500 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	•••	2,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,		1	
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.		· 	
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS	 		
WORKS.	İ		
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	Repairing.	2,500 00	
 Maintenance of Government Residences Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds Maintenance of River Walls, Quay and Sea 	Do. Do.	2,000 00 1,500 00	Colonial Estimates 191
Walls 5. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations 6. Current Repairs	Do. Do. Do.	1,200 00 1 100 00 21,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1816
7. Minor Works and Alterations	Do.	6,000 00	
8. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	Do.	1,200 00	
TOTAL RECURBENT EXPENDITURE		35,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,		•	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND	!		
CANALS.		!	· ·
1. Bridge over the Kesang River 2. Purchase of two-8 ton steam Rollers	Constructing. Do.	22.500 00 11,000 00	
Total Extraordinary		33,500 00	

[G 35]

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1915.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amou of Expenditure	nt	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$	<i>c</i> .	\$ c.	
	l st Jan., 1915 . Do.		442	93 76 69		
Colonial Revenue 1915.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Finished.	1,998 1,499 1,199 100 20,999 5,993	13 74 93 81 00 32 68	····	
	 1st Jan., 1915.			88	•••	Works deferred and Re-voted for 1916 under Rural Board.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair. Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.	
		, \$ c.		
MALACCA.—Continued.				
PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS.				
1. Government Offices, Installation of Electric light and fans	Constructing.	1,250 00		
2. Government Quarters Installation of Electric	-	•		
light and fans 3. Hospital, Durian Daun, Rebuilding female	Do.	1,250 00		
Wards 4. Hospital, Durian Daun, Construction of out-	Do.	14,000 00		
let drain opposite European Ward	Do.	1,200 00		
5. Land Office and Treasury, Renewing sun- shades in reinforced concrete	Do.	750 00	1	
6. Malacca River, Dredging Channel for reclamation	Do.	10,000 00		
7. Outlet drains on South reclamation Construction of	Do.	1,000 00		
8. Police Court, Remodelling of existing drain	Do.	1,000 00		
9. Police Station, Central and Chief Police Officer's Office, Renewal of roof	Do.	2,000 00		
10. Police Station, Tranquerah and Chief Detec- tive Inspector's Quarters Construction of	Do.	12,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1915.	
11. Prison, Criminal, Repairs to roof framings and wood-work	Do.	2,000 00		
12. Prisons Department, Quarters for six Sub- Warders	Do.	4,000 00		
13. Quarters of Chief Police Officer Renewing				
roof 14. Residency, Renewing sunshades in reinforced	Do.	1,000 00		
concrete 15. Rest House at Banda Hilir-I nstallation of	Do.	1,250 0 0		
Electric light and fans 16. Revetment wall to reclamation	Do. Do.	1,000 00 10,000 00		
17. Rubble Groynes along foreshore at Klebang	Do.	2,00 0 00		
18. Vernacular Schools, (three) Renewing roofs with tiles	Do.	4,500 00		
19. Vernacular School at Parit Melana Re-con- struction of	Do.	2,500 00		
31.400.02 01	10.	2,000 00	J	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY		72,700 00		

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	I	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.		8 c.	
			,			
•						
)	12th Mar., 1915.]	1,250 0	0		
	26th Feb , 1915.		1,250 0	0	•••	
	1st Apl., 1915.		13,997 3	9	••	, -
	22nd Mar., 1915.		1,199 8	6		
	15th June, 1915.		750 0	ю	•••	
	2nd Feb., 1915.		11,500 0	ю	•••	Extension of \$1,500 was granted vide Wt. 621/15.
916.	8th Dec., 1915.		999 6	50	•••	Not carried out Re-voted for 1916.
Colonial Revenue 191	30th June, 1915.			6		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5th Mar., 1915.	Finished.		32		
	26th Apl., 1915.	+ i		75		
oloni	4th May, 1915.	.]	3,801	67		
	8th Apl., 1915.		1,000	00	! ! 	
	27th May, 1915.		1,210	00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
					ļ	Not carried out.
	11th Mar., 1915. 8th Apl., 1915.			75 00	···	·
	15th June, 1915.		4,160	08		
	5th May, 1915.	. }	2,291	4 0		
			71,389	88		<u>.</u>

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
r		\$ c.	
MALACCA.—Concluded.	:		
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
Annually Recurrent.		1	
1. Municipal Assessment		425 00	1
2. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	•••	700 00	
•			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		ı	Colonial Estimates 1915.
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		1	
1. Furniture for Government Quarters		5,000 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finishe Actual Amo of Expenditu	ount	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up present date.	to Remarks.
			\$	<i>c</i> .	\$ c.	
1	1st Jan., 1915.		548	24		An extension of \$125 was added to the Vote, vide Wt. 420/15.
Colonial Revenue 1915.	5th Jan., 1915.	Finished,	699	95		
j	Sth Feb., 1915.		2,387	27	•••	•

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN.

1915.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
LABUAN.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Maintenance of Roads	Maintaining.	1,000 00	Budget of 1915.
Total		1,000 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.		·	
1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands 2. Current Repairs 3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain 4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings 5. Minor Works and Alterations 6. Street Lighting 7. Upkeep of Workshop	Maintaining. Repairing. Do. Constructing. Maintaining. Do.	100 00 2,000 00 750 00 200 00 1,000 00 100 00 250 00	Budget of 1915.
Total		4,400 00	
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY. ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Bridge over Gangara River, Coal Point Road	1.0	900 00	Budget of 1915.
Total		900 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORI INARY.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Anti-Malarial Works	Conservancy.	1,000 00	; ;
Total		1,000 00	i

 $[\ G\ 43\]$ which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1915.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
	·		\$ c.	\$ c.	
	January, 1915.	Finished.	998 62		
Colonial Berenue.	March, 1915. January, 1915. Do. Do. February, 1915. January, 1915. February, 1915.	Finished.	94 60 1,995 91 749 98 199 85 927 35 89 08 243 84		
	June, 1915.	Finished.	888 97	_	
	January, 1915.	Finished.	894 90		

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE, SINGAPORE, 9th February, 1916.

In reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

- 1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, seen kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public.
- 2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,

Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1915.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Singapore Singapore Servants Servant	•1		Nu	mber and Size	of	What is the Heating and	Amount and	
Nine. Seven. Seven. Sister Seven. Seven. Sister Seven. Sister Seven. Sister Seven. Seven. Seven. Sister Seven. Seven. Seven. Sister Seven. Se	Name and Situation.	Offices.		· ·		and at	Land	
Nine. Seven. Se	SINGAPORE.			1				
Three Three Two Fireplaces Two F	Government House	lency's Office. 36'6" × 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36'6" × 20' Clerk's Office. 22' × 17'6" Record Room. 36'6" × 24" Strong Room.	(3)50'0" × 28'3" (1)38'0" × 29'6" (2) 35' × 27' (1)28'3" × 25'4" Supper Room. 105' × 51'6" Card Room.	38'0" × 27'6" 28'3" × 25'4" (2)19'0" × 17'6" (2)19'0" × 15'8" (2)19'0" × 14'7" 18'0" × 13'0"	$15'0'' \times 13'0'$ $(8)10' \times 8$ $30' \times 15$	stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard room. The Governor	building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	
Penang Hill 27 × 23' 34'6" × 26' (2)20' × 15' (2)20' × 16' (2)21' × 11'10" 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 24' ×	PENANG.							
Three. Four. Electric Light About 2 acr		•	$27 \times 23' \\ 34'6'' \times 26'$	14' × 15' (2)20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10"	17'×13 (4)10'×8	of the Covern- ment Other lights at the occupant's ex-	a large Crown reserve of 5.637	
Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.) Room. $24'10'' \times 18'3'' (4)12'0'' \times 11'7''$ heating. (2)24'10'' × 18'6' Lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's			$(2) 36' \times 20'$	$(2)20' \times 17' 6''$	$10'3'' \times 7'6$ $10'3'' \times 8'3$ $10'3'' \times 8'0$	Electric Light throughout. No heating. Light- ing at Govern-		
to the contract of the contrac	Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior	,	Room.	$24'10'' \times 18'3''$ (2)24'10'' × 18'6''	Four. (4)12'0"×11'7	" heating. Lighting is by Electric light		
MALACCA	MALACCA.		1					
Cottage Iwo. Five. Two. No artificial \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ acre} \\ \frac{21' \times 19'6''}{27' \times 18'} \\ \frac{(1)18'9'' \times 20'}{(3)15' \times 13'} \\ \times 1014' \times 18'6'' \end{artificial} \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ acre} \\ \text{tric light} \\ \text{tric light} \end{artificial} \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ acre} \\ \text{tric light} \\ \text{tric light} \\ \text{tric light} \\ \text{tric light} \\ \tex	Cottage	·	21' × 19'6'	$(1)18'9'' \times 20'$ $(3)15' \times 13'$	4	heating. (Elec-	•	

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of	Number of Gardeners	Any		·			
Garden.	and Labourers supplied by Govern- ment.	abourers necessarily necessarily downers borne by Governor.	If supplied by Colonial Government.	annuany	Is Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	payable.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
-				•			
only.	32 gardeners, 2 mandores and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Y ек.	5%	
	1		1			,	•
				1		i	
•							
				ı			
				•		,	
							•
A small area laid out with flower-plants.	taker and 1		Yes.		Yes.	· · · · ·	Garden and grounds maintained by the Colonial Govern- ment.
	ı			٠			
					,		
I	•		37 .			'	
Lawns only.	l care- taker.		Yes.		Ү өв.	•••	Do.
Lawns and							
flower-beds.							
				•			
						!	
Nil.	Nil.		Yes.	•••	Yes.	50 cents per diem	•••
			4)	for Elec- tric light.	
	!					•	
				ı			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1915.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Cana
SINGAPORE.			
Railway.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	20 miles.	Metre.
Telephones.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	} {	2,967 miles. 2,230 lines.	}
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Government House to:-	1		}
Colonial Secretary's Office		2 miles.	
Colonial Secretary's Office to :-			1 1
Central Police Station		880 yds.	1
Public Works Department Office to:-			
Central Police Station Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau		880 ,, 1 mile & 1,430 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to:—			
Signal Station, Fort Canning	Government.	1 mile & 220 ,,	}
Signal Station, Fort Canning, to :-			
Signal Station, Mount Faber		4 miles & 110 "	
General Post Office to:			
Tanjong Pagar Post Office Keppel Harbour Post Office	1 1	1 mile & 470 ,, 4 miles & 1,320 ,,	
(Original connection between Tanjong			
Pagar and Keppel Harbour erected			
December, 1903.)			
North Canal Road Post Office North Bridge Road Post Office Orchard Road Post Office Kandang Kerbau Post Office Tanglin Post Office	.	1 mile & 1,320 ,, 1 mile & 1,150 ,, 1 mile & 1,650 ,, 2 miles. 3 miles & 440 ,,	
Carried forward		26 m., & 1,070 yds	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total of	Va later later of it		narge	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.		Total	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for		Tales	Number o graph Mei	of Ruson			
Constru up to	ction	any.		Pass	enger	Goo Rece	ds ipts.	Miscell	1000		ipus.	Cl I	narge nteres	for st).	1010	sent.	 coure
\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	<i>c</i> .	4	c .	\$	c.			\$	c.		\$	c.			
This line	e is no respec	w merely a t of this sec	secti tion.	on in	the F	ederate	d Mal	ay	States	Railv	vay l	System	, and	no sej	parate	accounts	are
•	-	 -														·	
									1								
									1								•
							i										
		Nil.			••					Nil.			2,215.	96			
•	••			•	••	•••		•••		MI.			2,210	20			
													•	•			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
Brought forward		26 m., & 1,070 yds.	t
Gaol Guard Room to:-	1		1
Central Police Station		1 mile & 55 yds.	
Gaol D. Hall Gaol E. Hall Gaol Middle Grade Yard Gaol Low Grade Yard		183 ,, 196 ., 227 ,,	; i 1
Gaol B. Hall Gaol Hospital Gaol Long Sentence Hall		156 ,, 120 ,, 87 ,, 265	
Gaol Civil Prison Civil Prison to Female Prison		89 ,,	•
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station Rochor Police Station Police Quarters, Pearls Hill		1,375 ,, 2 miles & 495 ,, 1,375 ,,	1
Marine Police Station Assistant Superintendent's House, Sepoy Lines		880 ,, 1,485 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate Chief Inspector's Office Tanjong Pagar Police Station		385 ,, 55 ,, 2 miles & 1,100 ,, 1 mile & 1,595 ,,	1 1
Kampong Malacca Police Station Havelock Road Police Station Orchard Road Police Station Chief Police Officer's Office		2 miles & 440 , 2 miles & 700 , 73 ,	
Second Superintendent's Office New Bridge Road Police Station I'elok Ayer Police Station		73 ,, 550 ,, 880 ,,	
Inspector-General of Police's Office Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning, No. 1		1 mile & 600 ,,	1
Detective Station Financial Assistant of Police's Office Kreta Ayer Police Station Assistant Superintendent's House		50 ,, 800 ,,	
Fort Canning, No. 2 Fort Canning Guard Room Chief Police Officer's House, Fort	.	1 mile & 700 ,, 1 mile & 130 ,,	
Canning Kandang Kerbau Police Station Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office		1 mile & 800 ,, 1 mile.	1
Charge Room Siglap Police Station	•	4 miles & 740 ,,	1
Sepoy Lines Police Station to:-			1
Havelock Road Police Station Kampong Bharu Police Station Sikh Guard Room	.	1 mile & 733 ,, 1,595 ,, 275 ,,	
Carried forward .		58 m., & 939 yds	

Total Cost of	Annual Charge for Interest, i	In the case	of Railways.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.	
Construction up to date.	any.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	10001	Charge for Interest).	sent.	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ <i>c</i> .	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.		
					· · · .		
				;		e.	
				,		. •	
			1	:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			• • •	:		. ,	
		I					
		1		•			
		1		·			
						i	
		ı					
		,					
		1					
	1 1 1	•				 	
	· }					· ·	
						·	
					1	•	
•	-	1	! .				
			į		ï		

RAILWAYS, CANALS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE Continued. Brought forward	'	58 m., & 939 yds.	
Kampong Bharu Police Station to:— Keppel Harbour Police Station, Telok Blangah		1 mile & 495 yds.	
Keppel Harbour Police Station to:— Pasir Panjang Police Station	:	3 miles & 1,320 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to:— Beach Road Police Station Tanjong Rhu Police Station Kandang Kerbau Police Station Geylang Police Station		1,393 " 2 miles & 1,265 " 1 mile & 550 " 2 miles & 330 "	
Geylang Police Station to: — Bedok Police Station Bedok Police Station to:—		5 miles & 440 ,,	
Changi Police Station		5 miles & 880 ,,	
Police Quarters, Pearls Hill, to:— Second Superintendent's Quarters, Pearls Hill	Government.	220 "	
Havelock Road Police Station to:-		3 miles & 150 "	
Alexandra Road Police Station Orchard Road Police Station to:—		l mile & 1,430 ,,	
Wayang Satu Police Station Wayang Satu Police Station to:—		4 miles & 500 "	
Bukit Timah Police Station		3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Bukit Timah Police Station to:— Woodlands Police Station		8 miles & 1,540 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to: Assistant Superintendent's House, Government Hill		800 ,, 1 mile & 1,265 ,, 1,700 ,,	
Carried forward		106 m., & 477 yds.	

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case Passenger Receipts.	of Railways. Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Message sent.
\$ c.	\$ c .	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
				:		1.
•				:		
		1		;	·	
	• 1		·			•
		1				
		_			,	
		1				
		1				
		F				
	1	:				
•…						
			-			
						1 1
	*		·			
				•		
			-	•		
-		1	1			<u> </u>

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Concluded. *Brought forward		106 m., & 477 yds.	
Rumah Miskin Police Station to:-			
Paya Lebar Police Station		2 miles & 1,320 yds	
Paya Lebar Police Station to:-		1	
Serangoon Police Station		2 miles & 880 "	
Thomson Road Police Station to:-			
Chan Choo Kang Police Station		6 miles & 330 .,	
General Hospital to:-	Government.	† •	
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters Medical Officer's Quarters Dispensary to Native Ward Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital		165 ,, 110 ,, 165 ,,	
Tun Tock Seng Hospital to:-			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road	j	1,320 ,,	
Total		118 m., & 1,412 yds.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits Roads within Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government Maintained by Municipality	96 miles. 113·29 "	Including back lane
Telegraphs.		,	
1. Singapore to Johore, 3 lines 2. Singapore to Tanglin 3. Singapore to Orchard Road 4. Singapore to Keppel Harbour 5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar	Worked by Government Government Worked by Government	48 miles. 3 ", 2 ", 4 ", 3 ", 60	
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines) Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines (1n connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)	lesis and China Tolograph	64.64 miles. 81.92 ,,	
Submarine Telegraphs.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras Singapore—Malacca—Penang Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) Singapore—Banjoewangie Singapore—Batavia Batavia—Cocos Banjoewangie—Port Darwin Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong Singapore—Hongkong Singapore—Penang—Colombo	do.	2 cables 3,699 nauts 1	

Total Cost of	Annual Charge for Interest, if	In the case	of Railways.	•	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for	Number of
Construction up to date.		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Messages sent.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
		! 1			· .	
						•
-		• - 			•	
 .	Nil.	·•· ,	· :			
				* 17,880.20	20,148.94	Paid114,216 Official 2,763
•		 !	•	11,000.20	20,140.91	Total116,979
		•••	··· .			Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
•••					·	Do.
* D.						

^{*} Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay State, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extention Australasia and China Teelegraph Company, Limited.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.	! !		
*Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam Junction, Weld Quay with Chulia Street Ghaut to Jelutong	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	13 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
 Penang to Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal † Do. Kedah boundary (Per- 		M—F 28—4	
matang Bindahari) 2 lines 3. Do. Perak boundary (Krian)		31—0	
3 lines Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau + Do. Eastern and Oriental Hotel	Government.	9 1 —4 10—6 1—0	
6. Do. Government Hill 7. Do. Race Course 8. Butterworth to Prai 9. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boundary		8—0 3—0 1—6	
 (Kulim Line) 10. Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar † 11. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, 		4 <u></u>	
Singapore, China, Etc.)	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1—4	
Dindings.			
12. Lumutto Perak Boundary (S. Ampat Line)	Constructed by F.M.S. owned by Straits Settlements	44	
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Subscribers' Lines (561 in number) 14 Junction Lines in Penang 4 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley 2 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley		$ \begin{array}{c} 735 - 0 \\ 42 - 0 \\ 42 - 6 \\ 26 - 0 \end{array} $	
Trunk Lines (2 in number)		26-0	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
His Excellency The Governor.	Government.		
1. Government House		—6 5—3	
The Resident Councillor.			
 Residency Resident Councillor's Office Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence) 		-6 -0 ¹ / ₄ 10	
Carried forward	\	7—7½ miles.	1

^{*} Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1966, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. Leith Street Police Station to Sungai Pinang line opened in 1910 and the Chulia Street extension in 1911. An extension from Sungai Pinang to Jelutong was opened in April, 1913.

† These lines are used as Telephone lines at night.

Total Cost of	Annual Charge	In the case of Railways.			Total Expenditure (excluding any	Mumoer or
Construction up to date.	f - T - A if	Passenger	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Messages sent.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$c.	
590,000	450,000 at 4%	139,300	5,094	1 44 ,394	101,000	
•••	140,000 at 4½ %	••• !				
	Nil.			* 23,932.51	† 76,774.06	Paid 106,719 Official 5,029 Transit 28,612 Service 17,324 Total 157,684
363, 5 12.14	Nil.			‡ 66,014.00	40,580.90	•

^{*} Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Includes salaries and allowances and \$37,948.21 Installation Wireless Telegraph Station, Penang. † Includes service lines and Police lines.

	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
	PENANG.—Continued.			
	SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.		M— F	
	Brought forward		7-71	
	abour Department.			
6.	Deputy Superintendent of Immigrants (Residence)		1-0	
7. 8.	Indian Immigration Depôt India Immigration Office		2—0 —01	
	Marine Department.			
9. 10.	Boarding Officer's Office Fort Signal Station		$-0\frac{1}{2}$ -1	
11.	Government Surveyor of Ship's (Office)		-0 ₁	
12.	Do. do. (Residence)		13	
13.	Harbour-Master's Office		-0 1	
14. 15.	Do. (Residence) Light House, Muka Head *		-6 18-0	
16. 17.	Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters	·	-1 .	
	Signal Sergeant's Quarters, Government Hill		-2	
18.	Signal Station Government Hill Police Department.		-11	
19.	Assistant Superintendent of Police			
	(Office)		$-0\frac{1}{9}$	İi
20.	Do. do. (Fort)		1	
21.	Do. do.	Government.	10	įĮ
22 .	Do. do.	dovernment.		"
23.	(Union Street) Central Station Inspector (Fort)		—0½ —1	1 1
24.	Chief Inspector of Police (Office)		$-0\frac{1}{2}$	
25. 26.	Chief Inspector of Police (Quarters) Chief Police Officer's (Office)		—1 —0½	
27. 28.	Chief Police Officer (Residence)		1-0	
28. 29.	Guard Room (Fort) Police Barracks, Jail Road		$egin{array}{c} -1 \ -2 \end{array}$	
30. 31.	Police Hut, Bridge Street		1-4	
<i>9</i> 1.	Police Hut, Mount Erskine		2—4	
22	Police Stations.			
32.	Aver Itam (3 miles) Penara Bukit (21 miles) Balik Pulau (23 miles)		8—2	
33.	Balik Pulau Police Station to District Officer's Quaters		10	
	(1) Balik Pulau Police Station to			
	Post Office * (2) Balik Pulau Police Station to		-0 1	1
	Pulau Betong Police Station * (3) Balik Pulau Police Station to		3—7	
24	Sungai Pinang Police Station *		3—5	
34.	Batu Ferringhi (9\frac{3}{4} miles) and Teluk Bahang (2\frac{7}{8} miles) *		12—5	
35. 36.	Carnaryon Street		1-0	
36. 37.	Dato Kramat		$-0\frac{1}{2}$ $-0\frac{1}{2}$	
	Carried forward	:		_

^{*} Earth Return Circuits

Total Cost of	Annual Charge	In the case	of Railways.		Total Expenditure	Number of
Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Messages sent.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c	\$ c.	\$ c.	
					•	
					•	
	1 				,	•
				,	ſ	•
	,				·	. •
				!		
					I	
				į		• ,
32,115.20	Nil.	•••		Nil.	Included in maintenance of	
					subscribers' lines.	
				1	, , 	
				1		
				,		
						·
					; 	
					1	
	·		1			

	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Guage of Railway or Width of Canal.
	PENANG Continued.			
	SERVICE TELEPHONES Contd.		M—F	
	Brought forward		69—3 1	
8 8.	Detective)	12	1
8 9.	Hutton Lane		1-3	11
4 0.	Jelutong		1-4	
41. 42.	Leith Street	[]		
4 3.	Marine		-04	
44.	Pitt Street		- 4	
4 5.	Prangin	!	14	1
46. 47.	Pulau Tikus Relau *		1-3	
T /.	(1) Relau to Bayan Lepas *		8—6 5—0	
	(2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar *	li	7—2	li
48.	Tanjong Tokong *	·	42	
	Medical Department.	·		
4 9.	Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)	}	1—2	
50.	Chief Medical Officer (Office)		<u>-01</u>	
51. 52.	Chief Medical Officer (Residence) Chinese Quarantine Camp		7	
5 3 .	Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary	ĺ	30 14	li
54.	Deputy Registrar of Deaths (Resi-		1 1	
	dence)	_	2	
55. 56.	General Hospital	:	1-6	
57 .	General Hospital Senior Surgeon's		1-0	
5 8.	Quarters Government Analyst (Office)	} Government.	— <u>2</u> —2	1}
59.	Government Analyst (Residence)	, Government.	-4	
60.	Government Quarantine Station for Animals		1-4	
61.	Government Veterinary Surgeon			
62.	(Office)		− 0 1	
	Jerjak (1) New Quarantine Station to Lay		12-4	
	Superintendent's Quarters	1	-2	
	(2) New Quarantine Station to Medical Officer's Quarters		Δ.	
	(3) New Quarantine Station to Old		—2	
	Quarantine Station	1	2—2	
	(4) Old Quarantine Station to Asst.	1	_	
	Surgeon (5) Old Quarantine Station to Leper		1-4	
	Asylum Leper	· ·	4	1
63.	Port Health Officer (Office)		-01	.
64.	Port Health Officer (Residence)	1	6 [*]	
65 .	Quarantine Camp	1	1—0	
	Post Office.			
66.	Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)		6.1	
67.	Assistant Postmaster-General (Resi-		-0 1	
	dence)		13	
68.	Chief Clerk's Quarters		$-0\frac{1}{2}$	
69.	Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs		-	li
70.	and Telephones (Office) Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs		-01	
	and Telephones (Residence)	j	1-0	1!
				. '
	Carried forward		$136 6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	in the second se

Total Cost of Construction	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	Passenger	of Rail ways. Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Message sent.
up to date.	any.	Receipts.	Receipts.		Interest).	Sent.
\$ c.	\$ с.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	₹ c.	
					•	•
	•					
					•	
·					3	
			.			

1	Cerminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
	PENANG.—Continued.		! 	
	SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.			
	SERVICE TELEFRONES.—Conta.		M—F	
	Brought forward		136—61	·
71.	Enquiry Clerk and Superintendent of Mail's Office	1	− 0 ¹ ⁄ ₄	
72. 73.	Government Telegraph Office Inspector of Telegraphs and Tele-		-01	1
74 .	phones (Residence) Post and Telegraph Office, Dato		—5	!
75 .	Kramat Post and Telegraph Office Eastern		-01	
7 6.	and Oriental Hotel Post and Telegraph Office Govern-		1-0	()
77. 78.	ment Hill Supt. of Mails (Residence) Supervisor Telephone Exchange		5—0 1—0	
79 .	(Residence) Telegraph Coolie Lines		1-0 -0 1	
80 .	Telephone Store (2 lines)		—0 1	
	Public Works Department.			1
81. 82.	Asst. Engineer (Western Road) Asst. Engineer (Scotland Road)		-1 1-1	
83. 84 . 8 5 .	Clerk of Works (Residence) Deputy Colonial Engineer (Office) Deputy Colonial Engineer (Resi-		-2 -0 1	1
86.	dence) Overseer's Quarters Government		-6	
87.	Hill P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot	Government.	$-0\frac{1}{2}$ 2-4	}
88.	P. W. D. Store Sungei Pinang Miscellaneous,		2-0	
89. 9 0.	Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office) Assistant Protector of Chinese (Residence)		1—4	
91.	Assistant Supt. Govt. Monopolies (Residence)		6	' ·
92. 93.	Assistant Treasurer (Residence) Bankruptcy Office		—6 —4	
94 95.	Bellevue Government Hill Cadets Bungalow McAlister Road		4 10	
96.	Collector Land Revenue (Residence)		_5	
97 .	Convalescent Bungalow (Government Hill)		6	1
98.	Fernhill Bungalow (Government Hill)		-6	
99. 100.	First Magistrate (Quarters) Government Monopolies Department		—6 —4	
101. 102.	Hill Railway Station Land Office		3 <u>-0</u> -0 1	1
103.	Librarian (Residence)	li	_6 ⁻	1 1
104 105.	Library Patrol Piquet Tanjong Bungah		65	
106.	Prisons	J		ر
	Carried forward		172 2 miles.	

Total Cost of	Annual Charge for Interest, if		of Railways.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
Construction up to date.	any.	Passenger Receipts. Goods Receipts.		Town Isottpus.	Charge for Interest).	sent.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	. \$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
		i i				
			\			
				·		

PENANG.—Continued. Service Telephones.—Contd. Brought forward 172—2 172—2 107. Public Call Office 108. Solicitor General (Residence) 110. Treasury 111. Volunteers Camp Airt Itam 112. Volunteers Camp Airt Itam 113. 175—1‡ miles. 17	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
Brought forward 172-2	PENANG.—Continued.			
172-2 107. Public Call Office 108. Solicitor General's Chambers 109. 111. Volunteers Camp Aier I tam 120. 111. Volunteers Orderly Room 112. Volunteers Orderly Room 112. Volunteers Orderly Room 113. Total 175-17 miles. 175-17 mil	SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.		M—F	
108. Solicitor General's Chambers 109. Solicitor General (Residence) 110. Treasury 111. Volunteers Camp Aier Itam 112. Volunteers Orderly Room 2-0 -1	Brought forward			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY RAILWAY. Prai to Parit Buntar Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States. 23—0 Motre.	108. Solicitor General's Chambers 109. Solicitor General (Residence) 110. Treasury 111. Volunteers Camp Aier Itam 112. Volunteers Orderly Room	Government.	-01 -6 -01 20 -1	
Prai to Parit Buntar Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States. 23—0 Motre.		•		-
Prai to Parit Buntar Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States 23—0 Metre.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY			•
Do. 46—0 Motre.	RAILWAY.		M — F	
Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) Do. 46—0	Prai to Parit Buntar		23—0	Metre.
Prai to Parit Buntsr (one line)	TELEGRAPHS.			
States and maintained by Straits Settlements.	Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines)	Do.	460	
Butterworth Station Carlines Carline	Prai to Parit Buntar (one line)	States and maintained by Straits	23—0	
113. Butterworth Police Station (2 lines) *	SERVICE TELEPHONES.		!	
Covernment Cov	Butterworth.	·		
120. Permatang Bindahari 3—7 121. Penang Tunggal 14—0 122. Kepala Batas 3—7 123. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan Mati 124. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada Wireless Telegraph Station* Government Veterinary Dept 1—6 125. Wireless Telegraph Station* Government 9—0	lines) * (1) Butterworth Police Station to Asst. Supt. of Police (2) Aur Gading (3) Bukit Mertajam (4) Jalan Bharu (5) Maklom (6) Padang Manorah (7) Penaga (8) Permatang Pauh (9) Teluk Ayer Tawar 114. District Officer (Office) * 115. District Officer (Quarters) * 116. Hospital * 117. Medical Officer's Quarters * 118. Post and Telegraph Office *	Government Government Police Department. Government.	-1 6-2 9-4 1-6 4-2 10-0 8-2 3-4 5-6 -01	
121. Penang Tunggal 122. Kepala Batas 123. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan	Penaga.			1
	121. Penang Tunggal	Government Veterinary Dept	14—0 3—7 1—1 1—6	
Carried forward $81 3\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	125. Wireless Telegraph Station* **Carried forward			_

^{*} Connected to the Exchange.

Total (Cost	Annual Charge for Interest, if		of Railways.	m . 1 T	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for	Number of
Construe up to d	ction	for Interest, if	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Messages sent.
. \$	σ.	* c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	, \$ c.	\$ c,	
,			1				
		1	1				
		} 	¥.		•	· }	
				!		1	
					• ,		
		ļ				I	
					•		
	•	; ! .	1				_
			!				
	•	;		<u>:</u>			
		1		:		1	
			,				
						•	
						•	
			1		! ! 		
			1	1			
			1				1
-			•	·		×	<u> </u>

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Cana
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—Contd.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.— Continued.			
Brought forward	-	M—F 84—3 ³ 4	
Simpang Ampat.			
126. Bukit Mertajam 127. Bukit Tambun 128. Nibong Tebal 129. Tasek	Government Police Department.	7—6 2—4 9—5 3—0	}
Bukit Mertajam.		•	
130. Bukit Tengah	Government Police Department. Government Veterinary Dept	2-2 2 6 6-0 4-0 1-7	}
135. Post Office	Government Police Department. Government	-2 8-0	
Nibong Tebal.			
 137. Post Office 138. Sungei Bakap Police Station 139. Sungei Bakap Police Station to District Officer's Quarters 140. Sungei Bakap Police Station to Hospital 	Government Police Department.	-0 1 4-6 -3	-
Hospital	Government Medical Department	—2 1	
Dindings. 141. Lumut to Bruas	Government	18—0	
Total	:	155 7½ miles.	
MA LACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ROADS.	Constructid by Government and now owned by the Federated	99 ''	
Roads, 1st and 2nd Class	Malay States Government	22 miles. 290·40 ,,	Metre.

^{*} Connected to the Exchange.

Total Cost Annual Charge for Interest if		In the case of Railways.			Total Expenditure	Number of
Construction Tol Thecest, to	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	(excluding any Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Message sent.	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ <i>c</i> .	\$ c.	\$ c.	
				•		
		! !	1		-	
		!			ı	
		!			1	
					!	
		 			1	
					!	
					1	
		!				
					'	
					:	
		;		·	,	
		i i				
		, !				
		; ; ,				
į		,				
					1	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Cana
- 			-!
MALACCA.—Continued.			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacea to Lubok China .			
te:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang viá Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Perak and Province Wellesley Total length, 360 miles.		39 1 miles.	
2. Malacca to Tampin	Owned by Government, con- structed and maintained by Federated Malay States Rail-		
3. Malacca to Jasin	ways Government	$\frac{22}{18\frac{1}{2}}$,.	
4. Malacca to Alor Gajah	Government	16 ,,	j
Telegraph Office. Fort Road (in	The Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph		
connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.)	Coy., Ltd	1 mile.	
6. Malacca Railway Station to Tam- pin Railway Station, two	1		
circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	44 miles.	
Service Telephones.	: :	M.—F.	
 Telephone Exchange to Residency Telephone Exchange to Resident's 	:	0-2	
Office 3. Telephone Exchange to Senior		01	
Medical Officer's Quarters 4. Telephone Exchange to Durian	:	0-2	
Daun Hospital 5. Telephone Fxchange to Tanjong		12	
Kling Bungalow 6. Telephone Exchange to Executive		7—1	
Engineer's Office, Public Works Department Telephone Exchange to Executive	;	02	
Engineer's Residence 8. Telephone Exchange to Central		0-2	
Police Station 9. Telephone Exchange to Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's	Government	0—1	
Office Central Police Station to Criminal			
Prison		1-0	
1. Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Quarters	,	0-2	
2. Telephone Exchange to Govern- ment Out-door Dispensary		0-2	
3. Central Police Station to Tranque- ral Police Station, Batang Tiga,			
Police Station and Sungai Udang Police Station		12 - 0	
4. Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station	1	7 - 0	
	j	30-1	-

Total Cost	Annual Charge for Interest, if	In the case	of Railways.		Total Expenditure	in univer of
Construction up to date.	any.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts	(excluding any Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Messages sent.
\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ c.	* c.	\$ c.	
69,272 27	(No addition).			3,676 15	* 3,040 23 † Nil. 3,040 23	Paid 17,088 Govt 571
		•	-	<i>7</i> ,07 & 1	•	
					i	: :
					·	
					!	
		• Annua	ly Recurrent,	† Special Expenditu	re.	T

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Continued.		М.— F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—Continued.			
Brought forward		30—1	
 15. Central Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station (1) Alor Gajah Police Station to Alor Gajah Exchange) 	160]
(2) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station and Kuala Linggi Police Station		02 222	
(3) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station (a) Pulau Sebang Police Station		7-2	
to Tampin Police Station (b) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Simpang Ampat Police Station and Lubok China		14	
Police Station 16. Central Police Station to Batu		13-4	
Berendam and Ayer Kroh 17. Central Police Station to Durian		96	
Tunggal Police Station 18. Central Police Station to Jasin		9—e	
Police Station (1) Jasin Police Station to Jasin		18-0	
Exchange (2) Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station and Selandar	Government.	0-2	
Police Station (3) Jasin Police Station to Chin-Chin Police Station, Chabau		9—2	
Police Station, and Relau Police Station		17—0	
Hilir Police Station (1) Banda Hilir Police Station to		10	
Police Depôt (2) Banda Hilir Police Station to		0-1	
Kandang Police Station (a) handang Police Station to	·	3-4	
Bemban Police Station (b) Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station, Marliman Police Station		9-4	
Merlimau Police Station and Sungai Rambai Police Station 20. Rifle Range		16-4 1-1	
21. Telegraph Office to Flagstaff Time Signal		0-2	
 22. Telephone Exchange to Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office 23. Jasin Exchange to Jasin Hospital 		0-1 ()4	j
		186—6	

Total Cost of Construction. up to date.	Annual Charge		In the case of Railways.			ays.		Total Expenditure (excluding any	Number of
	for interest if	Passeng Receipt	er s.	Goods Receip	ts.	Total Receipts.	Charge for Interest).	l'elegraph Message sent.	
\$ c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c .	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	! !								
					•				
								* 1,975 70	
								† 1,222 95	
56,59 8 77					•••		•••	3,198 65	
				i					
				į					
	•								

Т	Ferminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
	MALACCA—Concluded.			!
	Private Telephones.	1	М.—-F.	
1.	Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang	Constructed and maintained by Government	3-0	
2.	Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang	Constructed by Telephone	42	
	Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang	Co., Singapore, maintained by Government.	3—4	
4.	Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Bungalow, Klebang	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Govt.	4-2	
	Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal		102	
6.	Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile Klebang, to his Bungalow	Constructed and maintained by Government.		
7.	at 33 miles, Klebang Exchange to Estate at Merlimau	Owned by Sime Darby, con-	0—6 18—0	
8. 9.	Exchange to Estate at Jelutong Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor	structed and maintained by Government.	7-0	
9. 10.	Estate Jasin Exchange to Bukit Asahan		6-0	
11.	Estate Alor Gajah Exchange to Tampin	Constructed and maintained by	12-0	
12. 18.	and Brisu Estate Exchange to Sungai Rambai Municipal Fire Alarm Flagstaff	Government.	13—3 21—0	
16. 14.	to Central Police Station Malacca Railway Station to		0-4	
_	Tampin Railway Station	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	22 - 0	
15.	Estate Merlimau Estate	Maintained by Government	7—5	
			133-4	
	Public Telephone Exchange.			
1.	Subscribers' lines **87 Exchange Circuits. 22 Extension Circuits.		195—5	}
2.	Trunk lines—		10. 6	
	(a) Malacca to Jasin (b) Malacca to Alor Gajah	Government.	180 160	
3.	Underground Telephone Cables		810	-
	52 pairs— (a) Exchange to Tranquerah (Opposite Atlas Ice Coy.) (b) Exchange to Kampong Ulu	J	990 Yds. 650 ,,	
	(b) Exchange to Kampong Ulu (c) Exchange to Junction, Jonker Street and First Cross Street		170	
	(d) Exchange to Market Place(e) Exchange to Central Police	1	320 ,,	
	Station (f) Exchange to Fort Road (Opposite Malacca Club).	İ	150 ,, 590 ,,	
	Total	1	M 1.1,110 Yds.	-

[G 75]

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—Concluded.

Total Cost of	Annual Charge	In the case	of Railways.		Total Expenditure	Number of
of construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts. Receipts.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Telegraph Message sent.
§ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	•					
 66,127 75	••• ••• •••			 10,348 08	* 4,807 96 † 3,069 17 	
			1			!

* Annually Recurrent. + Special Expenditure.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

⁻⁻1915.

[H 2] LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
	Ordinances.	
30th April, 1915	No. I.—An Ordinance to smend "The Alien Enemies (Winding- up) Ordinance 1914"	6th May, 1915.
27th May, 1915	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend "The Railway Ordinance 1905"	17th June, 1915.
Do.	No. III.—An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of a Public Trustee	Do.
Do	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Trading with the Enemy Ordinance 1914" and for purposes connected therewith	Do.
28th Do	No. V.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to issue of Government Currency	Do.
25th June, 1915	No. VI.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Registration of Deeds	30th July, 1915.
8th July, 1915	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Libel	Do.
Do	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend the Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance, 1890	23rd Do.
Do	No. IX.—An Ordinance to secure the better training of midwives and to regulate their practice	Do.
14th Do	No. X.—An Ordinance to extend certain provisions of the Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Ordinance 1915 to all subjects of any State at war with His Majesty	30th Do.
Do	No. XI.—An Ordinance to prohibit the publication and importation of seditious newspapers, books and documents	Do.
16th August, 1915	No. XII.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of certain residents in the Colony for the purpose of military training and for the establishment of a Reserve Force to the Volunteer Force and of a Civil Guard	• 20th August, 1915.
17th Do	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance 1907	27th Do.
4th[Sept., 1915	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend the Post Office Ordinance	15th Sept., 1915.
Do	No. XV.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1914	Do.
Do	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend the Inventions Ordinance	24th Do.
Do	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to authorize the collection of dues for lighthouses established by act of the Imperial Parliament	Do.

[H 3]

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF LAW.		SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
	•	Ordinances.—Concluded.	
4th Sept., 19)15	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to consolidate the law relating to the banishment of aliens	24th Sept., 1915.
19th Octobe	r, 1915	No. XIXAn Ordinance to further amend "The Alien Enemies (Winding-up) Ordinance 1914"	27th October, 1915.
Do.	•••	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913"	18th November, 1915.
let Novembe	er, 1915	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913"	25th Do.
24th Do		No. XXII.—An Ordinance to facilitate marriages between British subjects resident in the Colony and British subjects resident in the United Kingdom	9th December, 1915.
Do.		No. XXIII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1916	3rd Do.
Do		No. XXIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"	9th Do.
80th Do	•	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Companies	31st Do.
11th Decem	ber, 1915.	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance to amend the Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898	Do.
Do		No. XXVII.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the avoidance of Voluntary Conveyances	Do.
Do		No. XXVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1913"	Do.
Do) . .	No. XXIX.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Visitor in the Straits Settlements of the Christian Brothers' Schools	Do.
Do	·	No. XXX.—An Ordinance to amend the Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Ordinance 1915	Do.
Do	···	No. XXXI.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance 1888	Do.
Do	·	No. XXXII.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Exportation and Importation of articles during the present War	Do.
28th Do)	No. XXXIII.—An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the introduction into and spread in the Colony, and the transmission from the Colony, of infectious diseases	2nd February, 1916.

[H 4 j

LEGISLATION . - Continued.

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification.					
	Orders by the King in Counc	il.					
9th April, 1915 15th September, 1915. 17th Do		Copyright Relations with the United States of America Detention of Deported Persons in the Straits Settlements Foreign Orders and Medals, Wearing of					
	Proclamations, Declarations and Ord Governor in Council, Rules and B						
,	"Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913":						
21st May, 1915	Rules under		519				
22nd October, 1915 25th June, 1915	Rules under Amended Appointments under S. and P	•••	109 2 644				
20th 6 and, 10 10		•••	022				
81st December, 1915.	"Banishment Ordinance 1915":— Schedule A Amended		1442				
							
29th April, 1915	"Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909":— Appointment of Officers, S	•	33 2				
22nd January, 1915	Appointment of Officers, S Appointment of Officers, M	•••	73				
24th December, 1915.	Appointment Bonded Warehouse, L	•••	1407				
15th October, 1915	"Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902":— Qualified Medical Practitioners for Immigrant	Ships	1068				
10th December, 1915. Do Do	"Companies Ordinance 1915":— Regulations under S. S. 93 (2) and 287 and Pre Regulations re Documents filed under S. 287 Fees for Registering Documents under S. 9	1340 1343					
D 0	Inspection of Register		1341				
D o	Fees under S. 254 (5) and (6) for Certified	Copies and In-	1949				
Do	spection of Documents Appointment of Registration Offices and Registr	ars, S. and P	1342 1344				
5th February, 1915	"Courts Ordinance 1907":— Court House, S	•••	135				
15th January, 1915	"Criminal Procedure Code":— Awards to Informers		37				
	"Crown Lands Ordinance 1886":						
29th Do	Revision of Rents, M		119				
	"Estate Labourers (Protection of Health) Ordinance	e 1911 Amend-					
	ment Ordinance 1913":-		0.0				
9th April, 1915	Rural Hospital Area, M	•••	365				
	"Fees Ordinance 1881":—						
21st May, 1915	Assignments under Inventions' Ordinance	•••	530				
22nd October, 1915 26th November, 1915.	Colonial Secretary's Office Foreign Companies	•••	1101 1258				
9th April, 1915 :	Fees for Naturalization		366				
22nd October, 1915	Sub-divisional and other Surveys		1102				
14th May, 1915	"Forest Ordinance 1908":— Declaration of Reserved Forest, D		505				
13th October, 1915	" Harbour Works and Foreshores Reclamation Ord Telok Ayer Reclamation to be Crown Land	inance 1912":—	<u> </u>				
24th September, 1915.	"Imperial Light Dues Ordinance 1915":— Appointment of Collectors of Dues, S. and P.		986				
	"Land Registry Ordinance 1875":	,					
3rd Do	Appointment under, M		897				

[**H** 5]

LEGISLATION. - Continued.

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.					Gazette
	Proclamations, Declarations Governor in Council, Rules an					
	"Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909":					
1st April, 1915 22nd January, 1915	Appointment of Officers, S.	•••	•••	•••	·332 *	ì
10th September, 1915.	Appointment of Officers, M.	•••		•••	73 *, 934	,
24th December, 1915.	Appointment of Bonded Warehous	e, L.	•••	•••	1408	,
29th October, 1915.	"Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910" Examination Rules re Masters and	:— Mates F	oreign going	•	1100	,
Do	Amended Local Certificates (Masters) Exami	nation Ru	les Amended	•••	11 36 1135	
23rd July, 1915	Exemption under S. 16 (2)	•••	•••	•••	756	
5th February, 1915.	Fee under	•••	•••	•••	138	
	"Minor Offences Ordinance 1906":-					
22nd January, 1915	Rules under				62	•
30th April, 1915	Pounds and Pound Keepers, M.	•••	•••	•••	448	
3rd September, 1915.	Prohibition under, S. 6 (1) (e)	•••	•••	•••	893	•
					'	
	Municipalitie	8.				•
0 70	"Municipal Ordinance 1913":-					
31st December, 1915. Do	By-laws (Dairies), S	•••	•••	•••	1467	* *
27th August, 1915	By-laws (Dogs), S	•••	•••	•••	1466 .	
12th November, 1915.	Amendments of Theatre By-laws, S		•••	•••	890, 1 215	
26th Do	Confirmation of Theatre By-laws, S			~	1274	:
18th June, 1915 4th Do	Night-soil Fees and Regulations und	er Section		, S.S.	633	
29th October, 1915	Amendment of Market By-laws, P. Street and Building By-laws, P.	•••	•••	•••	589	
24th December, 1915.	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), P.		•••	•••	$oxed{1155} 1426$	•
31st Do.	Confirmation of do.	•••	••	•••	1460	3
3rd November, 1915.	By-laws (Bakeries, Cookshops, and	Eatingsho	ops),M.	•••	1331	
24th December, 1915.	Confirmation of do.		•••	•••	1424	
Do 31st Do	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), M. Confirmation of do.	•••	•••	•••	1425	
	Continuous of			•••	1461	
a.	Rural Board	ds.				
31st December, 1915.	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), S.	•••	•••	•••	1454	
Do	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), P.	•••	•••	•••	1455	-
24th Do 31st Do	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), M. Confirmation of do.	•••	•••	•••	1422	
Do	Annual Rates and Taxes under, S.	 372 (8), M	ſ	•••	1459 1463	
8th October, 1915	Constitution Amended, P. W.	•••	•••	•••	1056	
5th March, 1915	By-laws (Common Lodging-Houses), P. W.	•••	•••	239	
31st December, 1915.	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), P. W.	•••	• • •	•••	1456	
Do 9th July, 1915	By-laws (Dogs and Dairies), D. Taxes on Vehicles, D	•••	•••	•••	1457	
om vary, 1010	Tuzes on Venicles, D	•••	•••	•••	720	
0/1 4 11 404 #	"Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1898":—					
9th April, 1915 26th November, 1915,	Fees for Shops, P. W	•••	•••	•••	367	
31st December, 1915.	Fees for Shops, P. and P. W.	•••	••	•••	1259, 1437	
·	"D ' O I' 1007 I'					
23rd April 1015	"Pensions Ordinance 1887":— Schedule of Pensionable Officer				419	
23rd April, 1915 21st May, 1915	Amendment of do.	•••	•••	•••	528	
	"Petroleum Ordinance 1908":-				4.	
15th January, 1915	Exemption under 327, S	•••	. •••	••	41	
5th February, 1915.	Appointment under, S	•••	•••	•••	137	
11th June, 1915	"Police Force Ordinance Amendment of Regulations under	Ordinance 	1885 ":— 	•••	597	
	•				•	

LEGISLATION . — Continued.

Date of Gazette, Etc.	SUBSTANCE OF ORD	DER, ETC.	- -	No. of Gazette Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations	and Orde	rs by the	
	Governor in Council, Rules an	d By-laws.	-Continued.	
	"Post Office Ordinance 1904":			
12th February, 1915.	Amendment to Rules under	• • •		158
23rd July, 1915	Rates for Blind Literature Packets Parcel Rates to Certain Places		•••	755
80th April, 1915 80th July, 1915	Conoru lalanda	•••	••	452 782
Do	,, Caroline Islands, E		•••	781
2nd Do	" China	•••	•••	676
9th October, 1915	,, French Settlements	in Oceania		1141
3rd April, 1915	,, Indo-China		••	417
2th August, 1915	,, Indo-China Offices i		••	818
6th February, 1915 5th May, 1915	" Manchuria " Mediterranean Exp		 	206 462
7th Do	" New Zealand	_		469
9th April, 1915	, Rhodesia		•••	369
19th November, 1915.	" Roumania via Lond	on	•••	1229
Oth July, 1915	" Russia in Asia	•••	•••	780
0th April, 1915	" Russia in Europe	•••		450
Do	- " Sweden		•••	451
6th Do	Togoland	••	•••	394
2th November, 1915.	Prison, Christmas Island	•••	•••	1198
	"Quarantine and Prevention of Disease	Ordinance 19	15 ".—	
31st December, 1915.	Rules under	···	:	1431
, 2.2				
001 M 101F	"Railway Ordinance 1905":			
8th May, 1915 9th July, 1915	Cocupation Crossings, P. W	•••	•••	551, 704
	"Registrar of Imports and Exports	(War Power) Ordinance	
	1915 '':	(, 01	
31st December, 1915.	Rules under	•••	•••	1432
	"Registration of Imports and Exports	Ordinance 188	6 " : 	
3rd November, 1915.	Registrations under	•••	•••	1288
	"Reserve Force and Civil Guard Ordin	ance 1915":-	•	
4th September, 1915.	Rules under			925
	Establishment of Reserve Force to	Volunteer For	ce and calling	
	· out	***	·	_
26th August, 1915	Men to undergo Military Training,	8.	··· }	
	Listatilishment of Civil Guard, 5.	alaataan Passa	 	
	Establishment of Reserve Force to V Men to undergo Military Training,		٠,	_
7th September, 1915.	Establishment of Civil Guard, P.		···	_
24th Do	Appointment of Chairman of all Co	mmittees	•••	985
	"Seditious Publications (Prohibition) 1	9 15 ":—		
7th July, 1915	Import Prohibition under	•••	•••	773
9th December, 1915.	Do. Correction of	•••	•••	1336 842
20th August, 1915	Appointment under	•••	•••	042
	"Societies Ordinance 1909":-			
1st April, 1915	Amendment of rules under			330
2nd January, 1915	Appointment under	•••	•••	68 ·
		.		
1011 Manual 1017	"Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance 1			0
26th March, 1915	Lighterage By-law, Singapore Harb		•••	311
3rd November, 1915.	Landing and Embarcation Rates, P	• •••	•••	1306
	"Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1	911":—		!
19th November, 1915.	Rates for 1st and 2nd Quarters 191			1231
00 1 T 1	"Telegraph Ordinance 1895":-			.
23rd July, 1915	Rules for Radio-Telegrams	•••		746
29th October, 1915 8th Do.	Amendment of do Wireless Station, S	•••	•••	1134
DU,	wireless Station, S	•••	•••	(041

[H7]

LEGISLATION. - Continued.

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—Contd.	
1st February, 1915. 10thApril, 1915	Week-end and Free Messages to Expeditionary Forces	128, 380
24th December, 1915.	"Tobacco Revenue (Labuan) Ordinance 1913":— Appointment of Bonded Warehouse, L	1409
11th June, 1915 ·	"Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Ordinance 1915":— Appointment of Custodian of Enemy Property	598
12th August, 1915 20th Do 3rd November, 1915.	"Volunteer Ordinance 1888":— Formation of Malacca Volunteer Rifles Amendment of do Formation of Province Wellesley Rifles	 845
19th Do.	Formation of Malay Company, P. W	1228
10th December, 1915. 26th November, 1915. 10th December, 1915.	Correction of do	1855 1266 1355
9th July, 1915	"Women and Girls Protection Ordinance 1914": Rules under Rules for Po Leung Keek Society under	 693
	War.	
16th October, 1915 10th March, 1915	Royal Proclamations, Orders by the King in Council, Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council and other Notifications. Date of the Outbreak of War with Bulgaria. War with Bulgaria Extension to Turkey and Bulgaria of Imperial Proclamations Relating to the War War with Turkey, Imperial Proclamations and Orders extended to	1087 243
2nd December, 1915.	War with Bulgaria	1286
	Military Forces.	,
9th February, 1915.	Local Recruiting	157 —
4th December, 1915. 8th April, 1915 4th December, 1915.	Do. do. 1915 } Prize Courts Act, 1894: Rules and Orders Amended Prize Courts Act, 1894: Section 2 (2): War with Bulgaria	1332 35 8 —
2nd June, 1915 5th August, 1915	Contraband List of	565 , 7 9 6
24th April, 1915 25th March, 1915 24th July, 1915	Imperial Order in Council of 11th March, 1915: Reprisals for restricting further the Commerce of Germany Blockade of German Ports Do. Coast of Asia Minor	434 298 771
Do (3th October, 1915 (7th Do (26th August, 1915	Do. Austro-Hungarian and Albanian Coasts by Italy Prize Claim Committee, Claim Against Ships Detained Do. Claim Against Cargoes Detained Austrian Ships in Italian Ports, Claim Against Cargoes on	772 1059 1132 866
iou iiuguoi, 1010	Export and Import Prohibitions.	
1st November, 1915.	Export Prohibition, List of Articles	
2th Do 6th & 24th Dec., 1915.	Amendments of do	-
2th November, 1915.	Export Prohibition (The Netherlands, China and Siam) Proclamation	_
st & 18th Dec., 1915. st December, 1915.	Amendments of do Export Prohibition, all Articles Destined for or Shipped from	
,-	China and Siam	_

[H 8]

LEGISLATION. — Concluded.

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. of Gazette Notification.
	. War. —Concluded.	
7th September, 1915. 20th October, 1915	Export Prohibition, all goods to Bulgaria Import Prohibition, Unset Diamonds	927 —
4th April, 1915	Notice to Importers and Exporters	926
18th September, 1915.	Amendment of do	978
5th August, 1915	Notice to Importers (Skins and Coffee from Arabia vid Aden)	797
	Trading with the Enemy.	
10th March, 1915	Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2 of 1914 of)	
	9th September, 1914 }	242
	Imperial Proclamation of 8th October, 1914, Amending do.	1101
25th October, 1915	Imperial Proclamation of 14th September, 1915, do. do.	1131 244
10th March, 1915	Imperial Proclamation of 7th January, 1915, do. do. do. do. do.	21T
10th Do	Extended to the Straits Settlements	
29th June, 1915	Trading with the Enemy (Occupied Territory) Proclamation	664
3rd September, 1915.	Do. Date of Completion of Delivery of	
514 September, 1919	Goods to Enemies under	924
1st October, 1915	Do. Facilities not to be Given for Tran-	
	shipment of Goods in Neutral Vessels by or to Enemies under.	1032
	Passports.	
23rd March, 1915	British Travellors	302
6th December, 1915.	British Subjects Landing in the United Kingdom	1335
29th Novembεr, 1915.	Visitors to Indo-China	1283
-0.1 T 101F	Telegrams.	
13th January, 1915) mil al Managas in Cada	20 201 526
23rd March, 1915	Telegraph Messages in Code	32, 301, 536
21st May, 1915 21st August, 1915	Prohibited Combinations	864
26th Do	Telegraph Messages, Numbers in	867
17th September, 1915.	Telegraphs Stopped by Censor, Reinbursement on	965
23rd June, 1915	Telegrams in Italian Language	637
14th September, 1915.	Telegrams in Code to Places in Italy	958
	Miscellaneous.	
14th October, 1915	Bills of Lading	1063
12th November, 1915.	British Firms in China Requiring Agents	1205
31st March, 1915	Cargo, Documents, Relating to	325
20th August, 1915	Colonial Service, Resignation of Officers in	862
16th November, 1915.	Correspondence of Interned British and Turkish Civilians	1220
19th July, 1915	Death Duties (Killed in War) Act, 1915	744
6th Do	Deck Passengers Introduction, Prohibition	692
10th April, 1915	Enemy Countries, Transmission of money and letters to	379
29th November, 1915. 18th September, 1915.	National Registration Act, 1915, Obligation to Register under. Port of Penang Regulations	$\begin{array}{c} 1280 \\ 976 \end{array}$
8th October, 1915	Walfram are and Concentrates Requisitioning of	1037
Jul October, 1919	Wolfram ore, and Concentrates, frequisitioning of	1007

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1915.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1915.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1915.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Arthur Henderson Young, k.c.m.g	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency RAYMOND NORTHLAND REVELL BRADE, C.B	29th May, 1914.	5th Feb., 1915.	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
His Excellency Dudley Howard RIDOUT	6th Feb., 1915.	Ex-Officio.	,,
RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON, C.M.G	11th Sept., 1911.	***	Colonial Secretary.
Alfred Thomas Bryant	13th April, 1914.	, 1 22	Resident Councillor, Penang.
GERALD AUBREY GOODMAN, K.C	25th April, 1913.	,,	Attorney-General.
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY	1st Feb., 1914.	? ??	Treasurer.
Francis Joseph Pigott, m. inst. c. e.	1st Dec., 1909.	. ,	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.
ACTING MEMBER.			
William Eyre Kenny	14th April, 1914.	8th Jan., 1915.	Acting Colonial Engineer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1915.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Arthur Hendreson Young, k.c.m.g	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency RAYMOND NORTHLAND REVELL READS, C.B	29th May, 1914.	5th Feb., 1915.	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
His Excellency Dudley Howard RIDOUT	6th Feb., 1915.	Ex-Officio.	,,
RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON, C.M.G.	11th Sept., 1911.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Colonial Secretary.
Alfred Thomas Bryant	13th April, 1914.	"	Resident Councillor, Penang.
GERALD AUBBEY GOODMAN, K.C	25th April, 1913.	, yy	Attorney-General.
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY	1st Feb., 1914.	"	Treasurer.
Francis Joseph Pigott, M. inst. c. e.	1st Dec., 1909.	, ,,	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.
CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS	7th March, 1911.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.
WILLIAM GILMORE ELLIS, M.D	30th June, 1910.		Principal Civil Medical Officer.
John Bowen Elcum	6th Feb., 1914.		Director of Education.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1915.—Continued.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Remarks.
•			
TAN JIAK KIM, C.M.G.	25th Aug., 1912.	24th Aug., 1915.	Resigned on 22nd May, 1915.
ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS*	16th Sept., 1913.	15th Sept., 1916.	·
EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS	. 28th March, 1914.	27th March, 1917	
Robert Young	. 1st April, 1913.	31st March, 1916.	
Frederick William Collins	† . 7th August, 1913	6th Aug., 1916.	Resigned on 13th May, 1915.
CHARLES WILLIAM DARBISHIBE †	31st March, 1914	. 30th March, 1917.	
ELLIOT DUNVILLE HEWAN	. 19th Feb., 1914.	18th Feb., 1917.	
FREDERICK MITCHELL ELLIOT	31st May, 1914.	30th May, 1917.	On leave from 1st April, 1915.
HERBERT MITFORD DARBY	31st May, 1915.	30th May, 1918.	
LIM BOON KENG	. 10th Aug., 1915	9th Aug., 1918.	
ACTING MEMBERS.			
William Eyre Kenny	14th April, 1914	Sth Jan., 1915.	Acting Colonial Engineer.
William Wallace Cook	13th April, 1915	31st Mar., 1916.	Vice Mr. F. M. Elliot on leave.

^{*} Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang. † Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1915.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS, 1915.

CONTENTS.

PAGE. CADET SERVICE ... Singapore. Penang. Malacca. Labuan. GOVERNMENT HOUSE 12 SECRETARIAT 12 RESIDENT COUNCILLOR 92 RESIDENTS 146 164 **.** PRINTING 14 ••• . . . LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS 16 92 146 ... DISTRICTS 18 146, 148 164 94 FORESTS 18 100 148 ... **IMMIGRATION** 100 148 20 TREASURY 148 20 100 ••• . . . AUDIT 102 24 MARINE 26 164 104 150 LEGAL 150 - 164 30 106 ... POLICE 38 112 152 164 ... **Prisons** 46 118 166 154 ... MEDICAL 166 50 120 154 VETERINARY 62 126 154 EDUCATION 156 164 62 126 ECCLESIASTICAL 70 128 ... • ... POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. 128 158 166 70 Monopolies 80 138 160 166 GARDENS 84 140 ... • • • . . . **.** MUSEUM 86 PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY 160 166 86 140

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS...

169

ESTABLISHMENTS.

!				
Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
		· 		
STAFF.		,		
Colonial Secretary	Richard James Wilkinson, c.m.g.	11th Sept., 1911.	Secretary of State.	£1,500
CLASS I.	÷.			
£1,050 - 50A - 7,200 and Duty Allowance.				
Resident Councillor, Penang	Alfred Thomas Bryant a b	13th Apl., 1914.	Governor. By Letters Patent	\$9,600
.Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S	Arthur Meek Pountney	lst Feb., 1914.	under the Seal of the Colony.	£1,100
Director of Education, S.S. & F. M. S	John Bowen Elcum	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor.	· 1,200 ø
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S.	Charles James Saunders	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200
Class II (12.)				•
£800 - 30A - 950 - 50A - 1,000 and Duty Allowance £175.				
	Walter Cecil Michell a b	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor,	\$6,000
•	Gilbert Amos Hall a b g	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	6,000
. :	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	27th July, 1910.	Do.	£1,000
Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury,	Harold William Firmstone	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	950
Malacca, Assistant Colonial Secretary, District Judges	Frederick James Hallifax d	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	920
and First Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2),	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	Do.	Do.	920
Postmaster-General, Solici-{ tor-General, Deputy Public	Ralph Scott	6th Dec., 1912.	Do.	890
Prosecutor, District Judge, Singapore, Senior District	Alfred Vanhouse Brown	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	890
Officer, Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, Superin-	Hayes Marriott	13th Apl., 1914.	Do.	830
tendent, Government Mo- nopolies, Auditor-General.	Frank Morrish Baddeley	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	920
	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb c	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,000
,	Arthur Blennerhasset Voules 7	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	890
	Roger David Acton	15th Feb., 1915.	Do.	S00

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

b—Draws to per cent Local Allowance.

c—Half paid by Federated Malay

states Government.

d—Seconded as President of the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.

f—Solicitor-General.

g—In Kedah.

CADET SERVICE—1915

				1913		
Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government
! !		Duty Allowance of £300 p.a.	•			31st Oct., 1889
list Kevenue.		Entertainment Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. Duty Allowance of £300 p.a. Duty Allowance of £200 p.a. Rent Allowance of \$600 p.a. Duty Allowance of \$200 p.a.			Motor-Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.	2nd Oct., 1883 6th Nov., 1896. 2nd Oct., 1884 29th Oct., 1891
Colollar				22nd April to 30th Dec. 1st Jan., to 30th Oct. 5th to 18th June.	Entertainment Allowance of £120 p.a.	13th Oct., 1887 1st Nov., 1888 31st Oct., 1889 30th Oct., 1893 19th Jan., 1893
		Duty Allowance of £175 p.a.	·	lst Apl., to 31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 12th March.	'Rikisha Allow- ance of \$240 p.a.	30th Nov., 1895 Do. 6th Nov., 1896 Do. 19th Nov., 1897
_	* Day		1 Malay States Service. † Date of a	31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 8th June.	unior Officer, Per	8th July, 1892 6th Nov., 1896

ESTABLISHMENTS.

		-		=
Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
			}	-
CLASS III (11.)				
£650 - 25A - 750 and Duty Allowance £150.				
ſ	Paul August Felix David	13th May, 1911	. Governor.	£750
	Edwy Lyonet Talma	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	750
	Roland John Farrer a	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	750
Resident, Labuan, Inspector of Prisons, S.S., Assistant	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	725
Official Assignee, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang,	Stewart Codrington	Do.	Do.	725
Collectors of Land Revenue, Singapore and Penang (2),	George Arthur Hereford	Do.	Do.	725
Second Magistrates, Singa- pore and Penang (2), Second	Walter Peacock	9th Aug., 1912.	Do.	725
Assistant Colonial Secretary, Protector of Chinese,	Meadows Frost	6th Dec., 1912.	Do.	725
S. S., Registrar, District Judge and Magistrate, Ma-	David Beatty	22nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	725
lacea.	Edward Pratt	21st Dec., 1914	Do.	675
	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman	15th Feb., 1915.	Do.	65 0
į	George Gordon Wilson .	11th May, 1915.	Do.	650
CLASS IV (11.)				
£520-20A-600 and Duty Allowance £125.				
	James Lornie	13th May, 1911	Do.	600
Assistant Protector of Chi-	William Sumner Gibson	24th Oct., 1909	. Do.	600
nese, Penang, District Officers, Christmas Island,	Henry Norman	1st Aug., 1911	Do.	600
Butterworth and Dindings d (3), Assistant Postmaster-	Bernard Nunn	1st Jan., 1912	Do.	580
General, Penang, Deputy Registrar and Assistant	George Cordy Valpy	Do.	Do.	600
Official Assignee, Penang, Assistant Superintendent of	Cecil Harry George Clarke	Do.	Do.	600
Government Monopolies, Penang, Second Assistant	Alexander Cavendish b	Do.	Do.	600
Protectors of Chinese, Singapore, Deputy Regis-	William Holmes Dinsmore	25th Apl., 1912	Do.	600
trar, Singapore, Assistant to Resident, Malacca, Assist-	Alwyn Sidney Haynes	. 22nd Dec., 1912	Do.	580
ant to the Attorney-General,	Maurice Rodesse c	1st Jan., 1902	Do.	600
	Ernest Barton Maundrell .	11th May, 1915	. Do.	520

a—Seconded for Service with the Singapore Municipality 1st January to 15th August, and to Kelantan 16th August to 31st December, 1915. b—In Kedah. c—Not in the Cadet Service. d—Half-salary and Duty Allowance of this appointment paid by Federated Malay States Government. ■

Digitized by Google

CADET SERVICE—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval (Mean state whether were the	during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo-
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance of £150 p.a.		1st Jan., to 20th July. 7th Apl., to 31st Dec.		6th Nov., 1896. * Do. Do. Do. 3rd Nov., 1898. 17th Nov., 1898. Do. Do. * Do. 24th Oct., 1898. * 13th Oct., 1899. 16th Nov., 1899.
		Duty Allow- ance of £125 p.a.		1st Jan., to 12th March.		. 16th Nov., 1899. 3rd Nov., 1899. * Do. * 15th Nov., 1900. 7th Mar., 1901. * 29th Nov., 1901. * 11th Nov., 1901. 1st Jan., 1902. * 29th Nov., 1901. * 1st Jan., 1902. 27th Nov., 1903. *

^{*} Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

[K 8]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASS V (12.) £400-15A-460-500 and Duty Allowance £100. James Startin Wills Arthur 13th July, 1910. Governor. John Lisseter Humphreys a 3rd Mar., 1911. Do. Geoffrey Edmund Cator 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Montague Earle Sherwood 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Montague Earle Sherwood 13th May, 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Victor Gerald Ezechiel 6th Oct., 1911. Do. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson 4th Feb., 1913. Do.	500 500 480 480 480 460
L400-15A-460-500 and Duty Allowance £100. James Startin Wills Arthur 13th July, 1910. Governor. John Lisseter Humphreys a 3rd Mar., 1911. Do. Geoffrey Edmund Cator 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Geoffrey Edmund Cator 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Montague Earle Sherwood 13th May, 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Victor Gerald Ezechiel 6th Oct., 1911. Do. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson 4th Feb., 1913. Do.	500 480 480 480 460
Allowance £100. Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2), District Officers, Nibong Yebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government James Startin Wills Arthur 13th July, 1910. Governor. John Lisseter Humphreys a 3rd Mar., 1911. Do. Geoffrey Edmund Cator 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 13th May, 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Victor Gerald Ezechiel 6th Oct., 1911. Do. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson 4th Feb., 1913. Do.	500 480 480 480 460
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2), District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4), Third Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government John Lisseter Humphreys a 3rd Mar., 1911. Geoffrey Edmund Cator 1st Mar., 1911. Do. Norman David Mudie 13th May, 1911. Do. Sth June, 1911. Do. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson 4th Feb., 1913.	500 480 480 480 460
and Penang (2), District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government George Hawthorn Minot Robertson (1st Mar., 1911.) Montague Earle Sherwood 13th May, 1911. Norman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. Do. Strate, Singapore, Assistant Comman David Mudie 15th June, 1911. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson 4th Feb., 1913.	480 480 480 460
Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government George Hawthorn Minot Robertson English (Geoffrey Edmund Cator Ist Mar., 1911. Do. 13th May, 1911. Do. 15th June, 1911. Do. 6th Oct., 1911. Do. 6th Oct., 1911. Do. 15th June, 19	480 480 460
Jasin (4), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government Son Son Son Son Son Son Son Son Son Son	4 80 4 60
nang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government Norman David Mudie Norman David Mudie Victor Gerald Ezechiel George Hawthorn Minot Robertson Son 4th Feb., 1913.	4 60
trate, Singapore, Assistant Victor Gerald Ezechiel 6th Oct., 1911. Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government son 4th Feb., 1913. Do. 4th Feb., 1913.	
lacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government Son Government Son 4th Feb., 1913.	430
	4.00
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 60
trict Officer, Province Wellesley. Alan Custance Baker 31st July, 1912. Do.	445
Richard Bourke Osborne 24th Dec., 1912. Do.	445
Thenard Bourse Osborne 21th 260th 1012.	TIU
Ilenry Augustus Forrer 12th Mar., 1914. Do.	415
John Lynd McFall 28th Jan., 1914. Do.	415
Christopher Dominic Ahearne 24th Dec., 1913. Do.	43 0
Supernumerary Officers of Julian Dudley Hall Do. Do.	430
Class V. Guy Hatton Sugden 14th Dec., 1914. Do.	415
. Harold Robert Bull 15th Dec., 1914. Do.	415
William Sydenham Ebden Do. Do.	415
William Stanley Eames Do. Do.	415
Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller 14th Dec., 1912. Do.	250
Frederick Joseph Morten Do. Do.	250
Louis Victor Joseph Laville Do. Do.	250
Raywood Ingham Do. Do.	250
Joseph Howard Pedlow Do. Do.	250
Eric Tregear Williams 28th Nov., 1913. Do.	250
George Rögnvald Sykes Do. Do.	250
Cadets { George Bannerman Kellagher 29th Nov., 1913. Do.	250

[**K** 9]

CADET SERVICE—1015.

Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.		1st Jan., to 18th March. 1st to 31st January.		22nd Oct., 1904. 26th Oct., 1905. 16th Nov., 1907. 21st Oct., 1907. 30th Oct., 1907. 30th Nov., 1907.
				13th Oct., 1908. Do. Do. 22nd Oct., 1909.
		1st Jan., to 21st May. 20th Aug., to 31st Dec. 15th Apl., to 30th Dec.		22nd Oct., 1909. 19th Nov., 1910. Do.
ance of £100 p.a.		8th Jan., to 7th July.		Do. 17th Nov., 1911. Do. Do.
		26th Jan., to 9th March		Do. 14th Dec., 1912. Do. Do.
Free Fur- nished Quarters.			·	Do. Do. 28th Nov., 1913. Do.
	Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.	Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowance, if any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of roany other purpose. Duty Allowance of £100 p.a. Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.	Principal be allow. ed a Howe or ed p Howe or Outertes for his Personal Residence; and what allowance; if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or or any other purpose. Duty Allow-ance of £100 p.a. Duty Allow-ance of £100 p.a. Principal be allow. and the distance of the United Kingdom. I was been a personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. Profits of his Office be held list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or ance, or for any other purpose. Ist Jan., to 18th March. Ist to 31st Jannary. Ist Jan., to 20th March. Ist to 31st Jannary. Ist Jan., to 20th March. Ist Jannary.	Principal be allow. ed a House of the Civil, Military, or Naval Office. Personal Residence: and what allowance; in the United Kingdom. and Colory, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. And Colory artive or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Albowances are Personal Residence; and what allowance; in the United Kingdom. And Colory artive or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Albowances are Personal Residence; and what of Profits of his Office. Duty Allowance of Etito p. a. Ist Jan., to 18th March.

^{*} Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

[K 10]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Cadets—Continued.				
1	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	28th Nov., 1913.	Governor.	£ 250
	Bryan Stagg Walton :	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	250
	Frank Kershaw Wilson	28th Nov., 1914.	Do.	250
	George Christopher Dodd	Do.	Do.	250
	Oswald Eric Venables	Do.	Do.	250
	Harold Francis Monk	Do.	Do.	250
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	Do.	Do.	250
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	Do.	250
l	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	9th Jan., 1915.	Do.	250

CADET SERVICE—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	other Civil, Military, or Nava! Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Officer state whether upon the	luring which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
Colonial Revenue.				•		28th Nov., 1913. 29th Nov., 1913. 28th Nov., 1914. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Sh. Jan., 1915.

[**K** 12]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Oppice.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
,	-			
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander in-Chief	Sir Arthur Henderson Young, k.c.m.c.	2nd Sept., 1911.	The King under the Great Seal.	a £5,000
Aide-de-Camp	William Hamilton Lee Warner Officiating b			c 450
Private Secretary	William Hamilton Lee Warner	25th July, 1914.	Governor.	d 330
Clerk, Class I	William Walter Bachelor	lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	\$1,800
Guardiau	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson	27th Nov., 1914	Do.	£130
Orderly	Francis Aaron	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.	\$420
Foreman Gardener	Massillamony Gnanamony Ezekie	lst Oct., 19 04.	Do.	480
SECRETARIAT.				
Office Assistant	Robert Glyn Evans	12th July, 1915.	Do.	£400
Clerk, Special Class	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st June, 1915.	$\mathbf{D_0}$.	\$2,160
	Vairamuttu Agamparam	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class I	Tay Soo Chiang	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Clarence D'Souza	lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,200
	Ong Kim Tiang	7th July, 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Valuppillay Robert Tambyah	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,020
Clerks, Class 11	Tan Hong Beng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	Harry Dunston Klass	Do.	Do.	930
	Tan Koh Siew	14th May, 1914	. Do.	900
	Albert Edward Petterson	1st Aug , 1915.	Do.	660
	Seng Yew Liang	15th Feb., 1915	Do.	600
	Henry Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1914	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III	Lee Keng Gin	19th Feb., 1915	. Do.	54 0
	Thong Foong Chong	6th Sept., 1915.	Do.	480
	Lim Siew Teng	1st May, 1914.	. Do.	420
	Tan Quee Pong	lst Jan., 1915	. Do.	300
Malay Writer	Inche Abdul Hamid	1st Jan., 1912	. Do.	480

 $[\]epsilon$ -£2,500 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. b-Draws no Salary. ϵ -£225 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. d-£165 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
		Govt. House. Duty Allowance £1,500.	High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the $\pounds_{5,000}$.			8th June, 1906.
		Free Quarters.			Horse Allow- ance, \$360 p. a.	
		Govt. House.	Class V Officer, F.M.S., £500 with £100 Duty Allowance.		*	25th July, 1914.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance			Allowance of \$360 paid by the F.M.S.	22nd Feb., 1899. 27th Nov., 1914.
		£50. Free Quarters.				19th Feb., 1891.
		Do.		•	i	14th Oct., 1902.
Colonial Revenue.	1	Duty Allowance £100.	Inspector under the Mineral Ores Enactment, F.M.S., £4°0 with £60 Duty Allowance.		!	12th July, 1915. 21st Oct., 1885.
Colonial	! 			20th May to 21st June.		3rd Feb., 1900. 1st Jan., 1902.
•	!					30th July, 1900. 1st Jan., 1902.
	Į Į					28th Dec., 1902.
			1			1st Feb., 1906.
	1	Allowance of \$120 p.a. as Clerk,				1st Jan., 1907.
		Council's Branch.			1	20th July, 1908.
				! !		3rd Jan., 1910.
		•				lst Apl., 1912.
			·			3rd May, 1911.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						6th Sept., 1915.
					į	1st May, 1914.
	1			I I		1st Jan., 1915.
		<u> </u>		1		20th Apl., 1903.

^{*} Jinrikisha Allowance \$120 p. a., but draws Horse Allowance instead whilst officiating as A.D.C.

Digitized by

[K 14]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
-					
PRINTING OFFICE	E.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Superintendent		James Ernest Tyler	1st July, 1905.	Governor.	£500
Assistant Superintendent		(Vacant)		!	
First Proof-Reader .		Francis Emmanuel Jenkins .	1st June, 1907.	Do.	\$1, 080
	(Abdul Kudus bin Ali	3rd Sept., 1914.	Do.	450
Proof-Readers	{	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
Temporary Proof-Reader		Dom Paul Perera	28th Dec., 1915.	Do.	720
	(T. Soobrayan Trivett	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	360
Copy-Holders	{	Roman Saminathan	1st June, 1913.	Do.	300
	l	(Vacant) .			
Clerk, Class II		William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa	1st July, 1915.	Do.	900
	ſ	Nelson de Silva	15th Mar , 1915.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III	}	Koh Kim Puan	15th Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
	l	Chew Chew John	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	420
Foreman Compositor		Armuncio Maximilian Esbran	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	840
Machine Foreman	•••	James Alwies	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	780
Chinese Compositor		Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.	420
	(Maximiano Tertuliano Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	720
Chief Compositors	}	Malayappa Ruthnasamy	lst Feb., 1911.	Do.	660
		Ali bin Haji Eusope	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	600
	(Don John Gunawardana	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	4 80
		Hamim Ariffeen	Do.	Do.	480
		Deen Pasayala	Do.	Do.	480
		Manikasamy Francis	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	480
		Aurokiasamy Joseph	Do.	Do.	480
1st Class Compositors	{	Patrick Emanuel de Souza	lst Jan., 1911.	Do.	450
		Sinniam Pillai Savarimuthu	1st Feb., 1911.		450
	Ì	Soosia Pillay Anthony	11th Dec., 1911.	}	450
		Ladin bin Ahmat	1st May, 1913.		420
	1	Cannousamy Marius	1st Nov., 1913.	+	420

SINGAPORE---1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
						-
		Duty Allow- ance £80.		1st Jan., to 6th March.	,	1st July, 1905.
					1	1st June, 1907.
						3rd Sept., 1914.
		ı				2nd Jan., 1913.
		ı			ł	28th Dec., 1915.
						2nd Jan., 1913.
						2nd Dec., 1912.
					!	1st Dec., 1905.
		†		•		15th Mar., 1915.
nue.					ſ	15th Oct., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.		•				lst Dec., 1914.
nial	,				1	15th Nov., 1889.
Colo	!	Allowance of \$180 (Personal) Native		ı		26th July, 1886.
	4	and \$120 p. a. for tending the Elec-				1st Mar., 1881.
	!	tric switches.				1st Feb., 1889.
			1			14th Jan., 1901.
	•					lst Jan., 1888.
				1st Jan., to		31st Jan., 1905.
	}			2nd March.		Do.
		, 1		İ		Do.
	T.	1				1st Aug., 1897.
		1		•		3rd Apl., 1905.
	1	1	1			1st April, 1897.
		1 .	1 †			13th Nov., 1905.
		1				9th Jan., 1907.
						7th Dec., 1900.
					4	22nd Mar., 1905.
					1	, ====

[K 16] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Oppice.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE—	ontd.			
	Bastian Mariadas Ambrose	1st May, 1906.	Governor.	\$ 360
	Savarimuthu Manual Saminathan	lst Apl., 1908.	Do.	360
	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	36 (
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	360
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	Do.	Do.	360
	Gnania Belavandrum Pillai Arokiasany	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	36 0
2nd Class Compositors	Anthony Arlando	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	33 0
	Kannusamy Roman	2nd Aug., 1911.	Do.	330
	Egmore Subrayah Mudaliar Sarangapani	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	3 30
	Cannusamy Maria Paragasam	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	330
	Shunmugam Mudaliar Thunga-	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	330
	Danarajoolu Singarayan Bangaru	8th Aug., 1912.	Do.	330
lst Class Pressman	Yap Cho Heng	29th Jan., 1908.	Do.	480
Foreman Binder	Acha bin Paras	lst Apl., 1908.	Do.	390
Chief Ruler	Mohamed Taha bin Serban	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.	42 0
Warehouseman	Joseph de Cruze	lst Jan., 1907.	Do.	4 80
Type-Caster *	Chua Chin Nam	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	36 0
Store-keeper and Salesm Publications	n of Vengadachalam Vedachalam	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	42 0
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEED				
Clerks, Class I	1 +	lst May, 1906.	Do.	1,920
CALLED E	Lambert Philamon de Souza 2	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II	Chua Keh Hai	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	960
O.O. 60, O. 600 11	··· Comar bin Marhaban 1	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III	Wee Gon Dol 2	20th Mar., 1911.	Do.	600
Oloino, Vidino III	James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	54 0

SINGAPORE—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer stress whether upon the	has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
					ľ	
	•		; ; ;	18th Aug., to 24th Dec.		8th Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1908.
		t.	·		l	1st Oct., 1903.
		•	'	·		2nd Mar., 1908.
		1	- -			1st Nov., 1908.
		1		; !		11th Jan., 1907.
		1 		,		12th Oct., 1908.
		1.		6th Nov., to 31st Dec.	1	5th Mar., 1909.
Ö					:	12th Aug., 1911.
venu						8th Mar., 1909.
Colonial Revenue.						11th Dec., 1911.
Jolon		1			l	13th Sept., 1909.
	1	Allowance of \$180 p.a. from the	 			29th Jan., 1908.
	1	salary of Stereo- typer for doing	ļ	:		15th Feb., 1886.
		his work.				1st Aug., 1891.
	!					1st Dec., 1900.
	ı					1st Dec., 1906.
					:	30th July, 1909.
					1	
					1	541 T 1004
					1	5th Jan., 1894.
) \		İ				5th Dec., 1895.
		`				14th Jan., 1905.
!		; ; ;			!	24th Jan., 1905.
1		•			!	20th Mar., 1911.
· -		- 1				1st Jan., 1912.

[K 18]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Oppice.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—Ct	<i>r</i> .			
	Armanis Justinian Varella	19th Mar., 1912.	Governor.	\$ 540
	Tay Ah Kow	5th Feb., 1914.	Do.	420
Clerks, Class III	Low Kim Yin	17th Feb., 1914.	Do.	420
	Frederick William Stubbs	15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.	960
Extra Clerk	Francis Xavier	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.	720
	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.	1,200
Land Bailiffs	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	•		1,200
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues			1,098
D. 11.00	Ernest Rodrigues	1st Mar., 1915.		720
Bailiff		16th Feb., 1887.		1,020
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.	1,044
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages .	Chay Lee bin Ismail	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.		:		
Interpreter	. William Ryan	18th July, 1914	D ₀ .	£200
FOREST DEPARTMENT		!		
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	George Eaton Stannard Cubitt	lst Apl., 1915.	Do.	a £1,200
Allowance to Conservator General Assistant .	TI DI INTICI	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	\$300
Forest Ranger, Grade III .	. (Vacant)			
Clerk	Tan Chin Leng	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	1,080
Forester	. Eusope bin Ahmat	1st July, 1909.	Do.	360
		· ·		

⁽a) Federated Malay States pays two-thirds of the salary and Duty Allowance.

[K 19]

SINGAPORE—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
_		<u> </u>				
			; ;			
			1 	•		19th Mar., 1912.
						5th Feb., 1914.
		•				17th Feb., 1914.
						15th Mar., 1915.
1					!	14th Oct., 1901.
						7th Jan., 1908,
					Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p. a.	5th April, 1897.
	•				Do., \$300 p. a.	7th July, 1900.
ne.	,				Do., \$300 p. a.	2nd Nov., 1903.
even	1				Do., \$168 p. a.	lst Sept. 1912.
al R		•	Valuator \$600 p.a.		*	16th Feb., 1887.
Colonial Revenue.	•				Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p. a.	20th June, 1904.
	1				,	1st Mar., 1906.
		Duty Allowance £25 p. a.				2nd Oct., 1892.
;		Duty Allowan ce		·		4th Dec., 1896.
			Assistant Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.			1st Sept., 1915.
		,				1st Dec., 1906.
_		Free Quarters.			· ·	15th July, 1899.
	* Fixed Transport Allowance \$480 p.a. and Personal Allowance \$180 p.a. † Federated Malay States pays two-thirds of the salary and Duty Allowance. Digitized by					

[K 20]

OFFICE.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.					-	
Registration Officer		Jerome Clovis Fernandez		20th Sept., 1897.	Governor.	\$1, 800
Translator and Interpreter		Ho Siak Kuan		1st Jan., 1902,		2,400
Clerk, Class 1		Choo Kim Swee		2nd Nov., 1915.	Doe	1,200
	(Lim Cho Meng	•••	28th May, 1914.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class II	{	E. Toon Hee		2nd Nov., 1915.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III		(Vacant)				010
W '4	(Wong Chak Chow	· • •	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
Writers	{	Phua Kim Bun		lst May, 1906.	Do.	• 480
Inspector		(Vacant)		,		
Assistant Translator		Liong Yiu Chong		21st Feb., 1913.	Do.	540
Japanese Interpreter	•••	Sailock Henry Tajiri	•••	lst June, 1899.	Do.	900
Boarding Officer		Simon Cecil de Souza		lst Feb., 1897.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Boarding Officer	•••	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues	• •	lst Mar., 1912.	. Do.	720
INDIAN IMMIGRATIO	N					
Allowance to Officer Acting Asst. Superintendent of Indian Immigrants		Harold Robert Bull		2nd Nov., 1914.	1 /ο.	4 80
TREASURY.		·		<u> </u>		
Assistant Treasurer	 .	Herbert Bawden Polglase	•••	1st July., 1914.	Do.	£445
	[John William Roland Bloom		1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	\$ 1,9 2 0
Clerks, Class I	}	John Ernest de Souza		lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	i	Ameeran Abdul Aziz		23rd June, 1914.	Do.	1,320
•	į	Sooppun Kylahsum	•••	3rd Aug., 1915.	Do.	1,200
	1	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	٠.	lst Jan., 1910.	Do. ·	1,140
Clerks, Class II	$\langle \cdot \rangle$	Arunasalam Pillay	··· ·	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
		Veeana Govindasamy		15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	840

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Dominal	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government
			ı	•		
		Personal Allow- ance of \$300 p.a.				2nd Mar., 1883.
					. *	23rd Feb., 1884.
			•			7th Dec., 1894.
			1		-	16th Feb., 1905.
	!		! !			1st July, 1910.
	,		! !		Personal Allow-	22nd Dec., 1884.
					ance of \$120 p.a.	1st Nov., 1902.
						180 1100., 1902.
enue.			1			21st Feb., 1913.
Colonial Revenue.	•		Japanese Translator, Post Office,			lst June, 1899.
nial		Personal Allow-	Singapore, at \$300 per annum.		Fixed Transport Allowance \$240	1st June, 1891.
Col		ance of \$600 p.a.		1	p.a. Do. \$144 p.a.	1st Mar., 1912.
<u>, </u>					·	
	1	•	1			N 1011
	: :		Class V, Civil Service, £400-154-460-20-4-500 (£415). Duty Allowance £100.			Nov., 1911.
1		Duty Allowance			•	23rd Nov., 190 9 .
		£80 p.a.				4th July, 1896.
i						15th May, 1899.
1		 			•	12th Sept., 1898.
1						17th Sept., 1888.
•					:	lst May, 1900.
			1	1		10th Jan., 1907.
					(1	12th May, 1906.

[•] Allowance of \$300 per annum paid by the Federated Malay States.

[**K** 22]

· Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—Continu	ed.					
Clerk, Class III		Loh Gee Kook		1st July, 1911.	Governor.	\$ 600
Shroff, Grade III		Lim Siew San		22nd Dec., 1909.	Do.	540
STAMP OFFICE.	, (
Clerk, Special Class	1	Francis William Eber	•	 1st April, 1904.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class II		Joseph Lui d'Almeida		22nd Oct., 1911.	Do.	1,080
Probate Examiner		Leong Siew Hung		4th Mar., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Shroff, Grade II		Teo Beng Geok		1st Jan., 1 915.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III		Wee Lian Bee		1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	600
Head Pressman	;	Rama Chotta		6th June, 1908.	Do.	600
Accountant's Branc	H.				,	
Accountant		Thomas William Stubbs		1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£320
	ſ	Henry d'Rozario .		1st April, 1904.	Do.	\$1,92 0
		Alexander Guilerme Theseira		5th June, 1905.	Do.	1,920
-		Raymond Stephen de Souza		1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class I	{	Samuel Harvey Bateman		Do.	Do.	1,920
		Edward Marquard Perreau	•••	4th Aug., 1913.	· Do.	1,440
	\ \	Edward Fernandez		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	ſ	Kanapathipillai Subramanian	••	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,140
		Goh Chin Siew		1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	1,020
Clerks, Class II		Ang Boon Hock		17th Feb., 1913.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class II		Frederick Clement Pereira		4th Aug., 1913.	Do.	960
		Joseph Michael Fernandez		1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	900
	į	Sayna Dorasamy		1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	•••	Francis Villanueva	•••	13th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
CURRENCY NOTE BRANC	н.					
Clerk, Class I		Edward Francis Pestana		1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,920
Cashier		Chea Hood Teck		1st May, 1899.	Do.	2,400

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the	the Officer	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
_		1		ı		
		!	1			
			·	i		1st July, 1911. 1st Jan., 1915.
			1			
,						12th Aug., 1880.
		ı	'		The manage Al	4th June, 1904.
	i 1	1	•	•	Transport Allowance of \$120 p. a.	19th Mar., 1898.
	i F	1	1			lst July, 1904.
		•				1st Nov., 1905. 6th June, 1908.
						our sure, 1500.
ne.	· ,				•	
even	1 1 5	Duty Allow- ance £60.				20th Feb., 1888.
oni s l Revenue.	1	1				5th July, 1887.
Colon	İ	· i				9th May, 1884.
)	f .					1st Feb., 1895.
	!					21st April, 1898.
		1				13th Sept., 1889.
	1					lst Jan., 1901.
						11th Aug., 1903.
	1					11th May, 1905.
,						1st Jan., 1905.
	1					9th Jan., 1905.
	-					1st April, 1908
	1					1st May, 1901.
		!				13th Aug., 1913.
		•				,
						1st Sept., 1892.
)						lst May, 1899.

[K 24]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

					•	_
Oppice.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual. Salary.
TREASURY—Conclude	ed.	<u> </u>				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH-						
Shroff. Grade I		Song Kee Kuan		1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	\$1,14 0
Shruff, Grade II	,	Lim Siew Long	•	lst Jan., 1914.		720
Shroff, Grade III		Tan Tong Seng		1st Nov., 1910.		. 540
AUDIT OFFICE.						
Clerk, Special Class	•••	James William Salmon		1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	2,400
	ſ	Jocelyn Francis de Souza		1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,920
•		George William Meyer		16th Oct., 1907.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class I	}	Ernest Ambrose Pereira		1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,440
		Goona Veragoo Naidoo		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	l	Lim Khye Liang		Do.	Do.	1,320
	ſ	Albert Stanislaus Pereira		1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,140
		Janis bin Ali		11th May, 1911.	Do.	1.080
		Darma Sunderum		1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class II	{	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
-		Low Leng Chuan		Do.	Do.	90 0
		Herbert Humphrey Stanislau de Souza		16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	900
	l	Rengasamy Murugiah		10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	900
	ſ	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed	Ali	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.	720
	ļ	Song Ong Whatt		1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	720
du la Chan III		Claud Gerard de Souza		1st July, 1910.	Do.	660
Clerks, Class III	1	Lam Peng Chong		1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	540
		Alexander George de Souza		5th Sept., 1912.	Do.	54 0
	l	Zainol bin Omar		1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL A	שותין				1 V	
Director of External Audi			 .	26th Oct., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£825 rising by annual increments of £25 t

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
						•
	1					1st Jan., 1901.
						1st Sept., 1907.
			•			1st Nov., 1910.
	1			ļ		
	}			,		25th Nov., 1884.
		 	i ;			18th Aug., 1887.
						24th July, 1893. 27th July, 1899.
						16th Aug., 1900.
			•			21st Aug., 1900.
nuo.			1			1st June, 1902.
Colonial Revenue.						25th Jan., 1904.
nia!			!			4th June, 1904.
Solo Colo			,			· 29th May, 1907.
7						9th Jan., 1908.
l					-	1st Apl., 1906
						11th June, 1906.
ŗ	•			!		25th Oct., 1907.
						1st Feb., 1909.
)		,				2 9th Jan., 1910.
						1st Feb., 1912.
}		1			1	5th Sept., 1912.
1			·			1st Oct., 1914.
}						
	•	Duty Allowance			!	26th Oct., 1914.
i.		at £160 p.a.				
\					!	

^{*} One half from the Colonial Revenue the other half from the Revenue of the Federated Malay States.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT HARBOUR DEPARTMENT						
Master Attendant, S. S.		Bertie Angelo Cator		1st Nov., 1915.	Governor.	£750
Deputy Master Attendant	•••	(Vacant)				600
Engineer		Edgar Galistan		1st Jan., 1900.	Do.	420
Senior Boarding Officer		Edward Edwards .	•••	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.	300
	ļ	Alexander Henderson Chalme	rs	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.	240
		Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	•••	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	\$1,140
Boarding Officers	₹	Solomon Ebenizer Francis	•••	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.	1,320
•	1	Arnold Martin Longue	•••	11th Jan., 1909.	Do.	780
	ί	Joseph Arthur Quental	•••	13th Feb., 1915.	Do.	660
Signal Sergeants	}	John Lee	•••	12th Nov., 1903.	· Do.	900
organic sergeums	[Edward Braun	•••	18th Aug., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Registrar of Imports and ports	Ex-	Alexander Stuart a b	•••	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.	3,000
Deputy Registrar of Ship and Observer for Time E	ping alls	Robert Symonds Fry a b	•	1st Jan., 1895.	·Do.	2,400
	ĺ	Thomas Henry Eber	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class I	}	Tan Joo Khoon	••	Do.	Do.	1,320
	(Charles John Monteiro		22nd May, 1915.	Do,	1,200
•	(John Walter Pereira		29th May, 1905.	Do.	1,140
•		John Lye Yew	•••	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.	1,140
		Mariapan Sabapathy	•••	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II		Cheang Cheng Lim	••	5th Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,080
Jierrs, Class II		Ramasamy Gopalsamy		lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
•		Lim Teong Ghee	•••	Do.	Do.	900
		Lim Ah Kwee	•••	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	900
	ί	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	•••	22nd May, 1915.	Do.	840
Herks, Class III	ſ	Martin Pereira		27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	720
ACIKS, CIASS III		Phua Keah Hak		9th July, 1910.	Do.	660

a − Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. b − Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	Front not	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Duty Allowance £150. Duty Allowance £100. Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £00. Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50. Do. Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.	Licutenant - Commander, R. N. (Emergency List).		Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p. a. Personal Al- lowance of \$180 p. a.	12th Jan., 1907. 26th May, 1898. 17th Sept., 1906. 24th Dec., 1906. 16th Aug., 1880. 2nd Sept., 1907. 11th Jan., 1909.
Colonial Revenue.		Quarters. Free Unfurnished Quarters.	•		Personal Allow- ance of \$600 p.a.	13th Feb., 1915. 15th July, 1891. 18th Aug., 1915. 1st Sept., 1890. 18th July, 1895.
>				·	§ An Allowance of \$180 p.a. for interpreting Chinese. An Allowance of \$120 p. a.	1st Jan., 1891. 1st Jan., 1901. 5th May, 1888. 27th June, 1898. 1st March, 1904. Do.
						9th Sept., 1898. 1st Jan., 1905. 28th Apl., 1905. 1st May, 1908. 1st Feb., 1910. 27th Jan., 1909. 9th July, 1910.

^{*}The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He, also, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1915 was \$334.02. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913," in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1915 was nil. The fees received by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency amounted to \$90.

† The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1915 was \$115.00. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$75.

‡ Personal Allowance of \$600 per annum and an Allowance of \$600 for conducting commercial correspondence.

§ The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light.

[K 28]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—Conti	nued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Contin			1		
	Woon Hong On		8th July, 1911.	Governor.	\$ 600
	Tan Theam Bin		1st July, 1914.	Do.	540
·	Tharumalingam Gopal	•••	2nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III	Nagappan Saminathan		1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
	Malavarayar Thampiah		1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Tan Kim Heng	•	11th May, 1914.	Do.	420
	Bimapah Gowdapah		9th July, 1915.	Do.	300
Usher	Sabahan Osman		17th June, 1909.	Do.	960
Petroleum Inspector	Francis Emanuel Desker		1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	840
	Alexander Rozells		8th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Stanley McKendray	•••	15th Feb., 1906	Do.	720
•	De Cruz Monteiro		3rd April, 1907.	Do.	720
	Francis Rozario		1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	660
Piala I amana	Charles Hochstadt		1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
Light-keepers	John Rodrigues		26th Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
	Arthur Gomes	•••	18th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
	Alfred de Costa	•••	20th Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	Samuel Harding		23rd Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	John Pereira		1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	600
Store-keeper	Teo Guan Quee		3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.	840
STEAM-LAUNCHES.	Drahman		5th Feb., 1883.	Do.	396
	Ahmat bin Ripin	•••	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	540
	Mohamad bin Aripin	•••	9th July, 1913.	Do.	480
	Lep	•••	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	396
Engineers	Lebar		1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	396
	Suleiman		1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	396
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed		1st April, 1908.	Do.	396
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim		lst Feb., 1907.	Do.	396

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	A mount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date ot First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		1				
	1]		1	1	
	<i>I</i>			ı	•	8th July, 1911.
	1 2 1 1				1	1st July, 1914.
	1				1	2nd Oct., 1913.
	1				i t	1st Nov., 1913.
	i					lst Jan., 1905.
	•					11th May, 1914.
					P F	9th July, 1915.
	į				₽ 	17th June, 1909.
	!				-	lst Aug., 1900.
onae.	1	↓ ↓				8th Feb., 1906.
Beve			,			15th Feb., 1906.
Colonial Revenue.	 			•		3rd Apl., 1907.
Col		•			′	1st Aug., 1908.
					Rations.	1st Jan., 1909. 26th Jan., 1913.
	;				1	18th Aug., 1913.
		1		:		20th Jan., 1914.
					!	13rd Jan., 1914.
	;		ı	l .		1st March, 1915.
					1	3rd Dec., 1906.
						54h Esh 1000
	1			1		5th Feb., 1883.
						1st Nov., 1905. 9th July, 1913.
					Diag Aller	1st Oct., 1893.
i.				! 	Rice Allow- ance of \$12 p. a.	26th Apl., 1902.
	:					1st July, 1899.
,					1	lst Nov., 1902.
;				1 4 1]	1st Feb., 1907.

[**K** 80]

()FFICE.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—Conclu	i		1		
STEAM-LAUNCHES.—Contin	ued.	A1 TO 1	35 4010		
Engineers	}	Ahmat bin Drahman	1st May, 1910		8396
	(Adim bin Haji lsmail	1st Dec., 1910		396
,	[Jassid	16th Nov., 1904	Do.	336
Serangs	1	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912	2. Do.	336
	į	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891	Do.	336
COLONIAL GOVERNMEN STEAMER "Sea Mew."	T •				
Commander		Arthur James Coleman	7th Nov., 1912	. Do.	£390
Chief Officer		Charles Arthur Peal	27th Nov., 1912	. Do.	270
Chief Engineer	•••	Alexander Scully	29th Mar., 1911	. Do	340
2nd Engineer		Thomas Alexander Wemyss	30th July, 1909	Do.	300
SURVEYORS OF SHIPS					
Surveyor-General of Ships	, S.S.	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903	Secretary of State.	£750
Surveyor of Ships		Walter Neill Masterton	27th July, 1909	•	510.
	(James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar	Do.	Do.	420
Assistant Surveyors of Sh	ips {	(Vacant)		1	
Clerk, Class II		Ernest Harold Valberg	14th Feb., 1906	Do.	£ 960
	(Frederick Charles de Souza	5th Jan., 1914	. Do.	420
Clerks, Class III	··· {	Tan Song Kwang	 	. Do.	300
SUPREME COURT.			1	T.	
Judges.					
Chief Justice	•••	The Hon'ble John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, k.c.	4th July, 1914	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.	£2,000
Senior Puisne Judge		Lionel Mabbott Woodward	12th Aug., 1915	. Do.	1,300
	ſ	His Honour Leonard Powney Ebden	21st Feb., 1911	. Do.	1,200
Puisne Judges	}	His Honour Percy Julian Sproule	15th Dec., 1913	Do.	1,200
	ļ	Albert Earnshaw	1st Oct., 1914	Do.	1,200
	l	Robert Cecil Edmonds .	3rd July, 1915	. Do.	300
Private Secretary to the Cl Justice	nief 	Henry Stafford Morgan	lst Dec., 1913	. Governor	25 0

rom wast Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been Absent from the Colony	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			•	,	Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.	1st Aug., 1890. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Oct., 1891. 5th June, 1896. 1st Oct., 1881.
		Duty Allowance £75. Do. £50. Do. £60. Do. £50.	Lieut. Commander, Royal Naval Reserve, Retired. Lieut., Royal Naval Reserve, Active list, £25 per annum, 12s. per day if on drill.	31st Dec.		22nd Jan., 1904. 27th Nov., 1912. 20th Feb., 1909. 30th July, 1909.
Colonial Revenue.	} \$30, 831.60	Do. £125. Do. £80. Do. £75.		6th April to 31st Dec.	*	16th Jan., 1903. 13th Mar., 1897. 1st July, 1900.
						14th Feb., 1906. 5th Jan., 1914. 1st Aug., 1915.
1		Duty Allowance £350.				4th July, 1914.
		Do. £200.		13th Nov., to 31st Dec.		1st Nov., 1888.
		Do. £200.			!	16th Jan., 1889.
		Do. £200.				30th Nov., 1895. 1st Oct., 1914.
†		Do. £50			1	13th April, 1894.
					•	1st Dec., 1913

^{*}To services rendered in accordance with Native States, 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633'09 at £200 per annum, and one-half by Johore Government.

**To services rendered in accordance with Native States, 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633'09 at £200 per annum, and one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

**One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States one-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

One-fourth only.

**O

Digitized by Google

[К 32 ј

• ()FFICE.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT—Conto					
Private Secretaries to Puisne	Henry H. Hoeden		15th Aug., 1913.	Governor.	£2 20
Judges) m. C. O. Allera Mires		7th July, 1913.	Do.	220
an . an . I	(Walter Martin Beins		1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	\$1,92 0
Clerks, Class I	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Sou	za	lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,920
	Wee Soon Chye (Class I)		1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II	Soo Chong Oi	• •	17th June, 1914.	Do.	900
	Arthur Puspalm		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	Teo Gim Seng	. • •	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
	R. Chandra Saykaran	· · ·	15th Feb., 1915.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III	Francis Maximillian Grosse .		10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	420
	Koh Kim Wan		21st Feb., 1914.	Do.	420
	Lee Peck Siong	•••	16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	420
	(Appajee Athisayam	· • ·	lst Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,056
Tamil Interpreters	C. N. Vaidyenatha Ayer		10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	1,056
	(Hamid Ahmed Ismail		18th Aug., 1902.	Do.	1,980
Malay Interpreters	Noor Mohamed Hashim		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,716
	Yeo Tiang Swee		17th Feb., 1914.	Do.	1,620
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Kong Keng Kan		29th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
·	Choo Lye Yew		1st May, 1915.	Do.	1,020
Bailiff, Class I	Soona Narayanasamy		18th Sept., 1913.	Do.	876
Do. Class II .	. Felix George Nunis		6th July, 191 3 .	Do.	564
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
Attorney-General, S. S	. Gerald Aubrey Goodman .		25th Apl., 1913.	Do.	£1,500
Clerk, Special Class	John Borgonah		lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$2,28 0
Clerk, Class II	. John Charles Fernandez .		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900

15th Aug. 7th July, 5th March 1st Oct., 16th Dec., 1st Jan., 7th Jan. 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 12th Jan., 1at Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov., 6th July.	First ment Colo- nment.
7th July, 5th March 1st Oct., 16th Dec., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 7th Jan., 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	
7th July, 5th March 1st Oct., 16th Dec., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 7th Jan., 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	•
7th July, 5th March 1st Oct., 16th Dec., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 7th Jan., 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1913.
1st Oct., 16th Dec., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 7th Jan., 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	
16th Dec., 1st Jan. 1st Jan., 7th Jan. 4th Feb. 10th Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	, 1891.
1 1st Jan., 7th Jan. 4th Feb. 10th Feb. 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1887.
1st Jan., 7th Jan. 4th Feb. 10th Feb. 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1890.
Tth Jan. 4th Feb. 10th Feb. 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1906.
### Feb. 10th Feb. 21st Feb. 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb. 17th Jan. 15th Aug. 17th Dec. 1st Jan. 1st Jan. 1st Nov.	1908.
10th Feb., 21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Nov., 1st Nov.,	1906.
21st Feb., 16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1913.
16th Mar. 1st Sept. 10th Feb., 17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1914.
17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1914.
17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1914.
17th Jan., 15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1906.
15th Aug., 17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1914.
17th Dec. 1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1890.
1st Jan., 1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	1898.
1st Jan., 1st Nov.,	, 1898.
1st Nov.,	1905.
	1913.
6th July,	188∂.
	1913.
Paid fees for Duty Allowance examining abstracts of Lin Barbade None; in 1915. Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None; in 1915. In Barbade 1896.	os Mar.,
title for the Land Office.	1884.
15th Jan.,	1907.

[K 34]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

By whom selected, OFFICE. NAME. Date of and whether Annual Appointment. appointed under Salary. any Instrument. OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT. George Wallace Gostelow Governor. Clerk, Special Class 1st Nov., 1915. \$2,160 Tan Kee Soon Do. Clerk, Class I 1st May, 1914. 1,320 Harold Michael Klyne Do. Clerk, Class II 23rd June, 1914. 900 Chua Seng Hock Do. 5th June, 1914. 540 Clerks, Class III Chan Chek Hong ... Do. 20th Mar., 1915. 300 Extra Clerk Leong Ah Kow 17th Nov., 1902. 660 Do. Chinese Accountant (Vacant) 840 ... Clerk and Chinese Interpreter 2,400 Goh Lye Quee 1st May, 1915. Do. Tamil Translator A. M. Kumarasami 16th Dec., 1914. Do. 720 DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS. Walter William Chopard 1st Jan., 1902. Do. Clerk, Class I **\$1,920** 16th Nov., 1905. Cheong Keng Liat Do. 900 Clerks, Class II Henry Joseph Rodrigues 6th Sept., 1915. Do. 840 Brunell Francis Klyne 1st Nov., 1915. Do. 840 Sih Kim Yow 1st Jan., 1913. Do. 480 Tay Peng Kim 1st Jan., 1914. Do. 480 Clerks, Class III A. de Souza 1st Dec., 1914. Do. 420 Lionel de Souza 19th Feb., 1915. Do. 300 Shroff, Grade I ... Tan Boon Guan 1st Aug., 1896. Do. 1,200 Shroff, Grade III Tan Tian Yan 1st Feb., 1907. Do. 600 John Bheem 1st June, 1900. Do. 1,800 Ushers Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz 12th July, 1900. Do. 1,800 Kana Dorasamy 1st Oct., 1900. Do. 1,800

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		į				
			•			
ı '	·		. !			12th Feb., 1886.
						18th Aug., 1900.
						4th Feb., 1909.
į		i				5th June, 1914.
İ						1st April, 1915.
1		1				1st Jan., 1902.
·or	ł		•			17th Sept., 1888.
eveni			,	,		16th Dec., 1914.
Colonial Revenue	,					
Colon						
			i 1			
<u>}</u>			1			
	1 1 1					1st Sept., 1886.
	1	_				16th Nov., 1905.
	1		1			1st Mar., 1910. 1st June, 1910.
		1				1st Jan., 1913.
						19th April, 1913.
		,				1st Dec., 1914.
						19th Feb., 1915.
						1st Jan., 1894.
		İ				lst Feb., 1907.
					5	23rd May, 1892.
						2nd Aug., 1885.
	,		ı			1st Oct., 1900.
<i>}</i> —	• - • - •	·- —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

[K 36]

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
		-		
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—Contd.		•		
Malay Interpreters {	Shaik Ahmed Ally Abdul Manan	1-4 [-1-005	Governor. Do.	\$ 1,950 1,452
Tamil Interpreter	Jana Mana Mahalingum	1011 T 1000	Do.	792
Hindustani Interpreter	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.	1,980
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Kuppuswami Ayyar	10th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,584
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	528
Chinese Interpreter, Class II	Song Deung Ngak	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,500
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Song Eng Chong	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	792
Chinese Interpreter, Class II	Chan Seng Kong	. 1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	900
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class	Chew Chong Sim	. 1st July, 1915.	Do.	2,160
Clerk, Class I	Tan Ong Seng	. 1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
ſ	Lee Kwee Siew	lst Mar., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II {	Charles Gregory Pestana	. 14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,020
	Coomaroo Sanmugam	. 15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	840
1	Bala Subramanian	. 15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	720
	Fred. Rahmin	lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III {	Chew Chew Lak	. \\\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Do.	480
	Yeo Koon Guan	. 4th May, 1914.	Do.	420
l	Chan Joo Chua	. 1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	420
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Rayna Sopaya	. 28th Nov., 1907.	Do.	a 1,968
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Sayed Qudrat Shah	. 7th Aug., 1912.	Do.	792
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Kumarasamy Kanagasabai	. 4th May, 1914.	Do.	528
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	. 1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,320
Chinese Interpreter, Class II	Tan Hak Yam	. lst Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,200
ļ	Theodore de Silva b	. 1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,056
Bailiffs {	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	. 3rd April, 1907.	Do.	708
	Rayna Soona Renganathan	5th Jan., 1915.	Do.	510

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence: and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				1		
			,	1		
				1		4th Jan., 1887.
			1 1		*	15th Sept., 1902.
	!	1			+	12th Jan., 1882.
						1st Nov., 1893.
		,				1st Feb., 1914.
						lst Jan., 1913.
	1		•	1		13th Oct., 1902.
				-		21st Mar., 1899.
	ı				1	1st Sept., 1912.
nne.	ı					_
Colonial Revenue.						
nial	ı	_				17th Jan., 1885.
Cole						lst Jan., 1902,
						lst Jan., 1903.
)				22nd Oct., 1904
			et.			1st Jan., 1910.
	F					25th July, 1905.
						2nd Oct., 1913
					•	15th Jan., 1915
					1	4th May, 1914.
	i		-		,	1st Nov., 1914
	1	•				10th Sept., 1890.
			,			7th Feb., 1912
	!		i I			1st Mar., 1912.
			•			1st Apl., 1890
					Fixed T	1st May, 1902
		1			Fixed Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.	1st Jan., 1902
	4	1	•	·	Do.	1st Sept., 1904
		1	,		Do.	5th Jan., 1915

^{*} Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter.

† Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.

Digitized by

[**K** 38]

OFFICE,	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				-
Coroner	T. Murray Robertson	1st Apl., 1911,	Governor.	\$6, 000
Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Teng Hai	9th May, 1906.	i I	900
Clerk Class III	Chua Jek Kim	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
POLICE.		,		
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Alexander Richard Chancellor	3rd Mar., 1914.	Do.	£1,100
Superintendent of Police	George Herbert May	26th Nov., 1913.	Po.	760
0 10 1				
Second Superintendent of Police	Major Arthur Robert Johnston Dewar	1st July, 1912.	Do.	620
(Francis Edward Harmer	7th May, 1909.	Do.	500
	•	21st Feb., 1911.	Do.	460
Assistant Superintendents of Police	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton	25th Mar., 1913.	Do.	430
	Leslie Arding Thomas	4th Nov., 1914.	Do.	415
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen a	23rd July, 1914.	Do	400
Extra Assistant Superinten- dent of Police	Garret Cullen	19th Apl., 1913.	Do.	400
Registrar of Criminals	Harold Fairburn b	25th Oct., 1913.	Do.	250
ſ	Ernest Cheers	31st Dec., 1911.	Do.	250
ĺ	Arthur Harold Dickinson	30th Nov., 1912.	Do.	250
	Norman Lidstone Lindon	Do.	Do.	250
Police Probationers				
	William John Gunston	D ₀ .	Do	250
	Ian Norman McLeod	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	250
TT: 11 A 11 + 4 TD 11	(Vacant)	1.1.1.1		
Financial Assistant of Police	William Charles Phillip Keun	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	320
•	(Vacant)			
Inspector, Crime Registration	J. F. Delamore b	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	90
Court Inspector	Fredrick George Bourne	1st July, 1913.	Do.	360

From what Fund the	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuntion with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office,	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
					Motor Car Al- lowance \$720 p.a.	lst April, 1911. 1st Dec., 1899. 1st Dec., 1912.
Colonial Kevenue.		Duty Allowance £200. Duty Allowance £150.			Motor Car Allowance. Do.	4th Dec., 1895. 23rd Nov., 1889.
		Duty Allowance £110. Free Quarters, Duty Allowance £100.		4th Aug., to 11th Oct.	Do.	11th April, 1902. 18th Oct., 1904.
		Do.			Do.	24th Feb., 1902.
		Duty Allowance £100.	·		Bicycle Allow- ance of \$120 p.a.	8th Oct., 1908.
		Do. Do.	,		Motor Car Allowance.	23rd Dec., 1910.
lonial l		Free Quarters.	-		Do.	6th Nov., 1909. 19th April, 1913.
ರ	-	Duty Allowance £50.		1	Charge Allow- ance of £18 p. a.	25th Oct., 1913.
	,	Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters \$600 p.a.			Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p a.	31st Dec., 1911.
•		Do.			Do.	30th Nov., 1912.
					Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.	Do.
		Free Quar- ters.			Do.	Do.
		j			Do.	1st Nov., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £60.	· .		Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.	lst Aug., 1884.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance			Charge Allow- ance of £9 p.a.	1st Sept., 1915.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.	: :		-	18th Oct., 1905.

[K 40]

OFFICE.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continued.					
Chief Inspector	Lawrence Hickey	•••	1st Aug., 1913.	Governor.	£320
	Alfred Struchan Wilson	• ·	lst May, 1907.	Do.	300
	Michael O'Neill	•••	lst July, 1908.	Do.	30 0
	Richard William Meredith		1s: May, 1908.	Do.	280
	Tobies Aloysius Leonard a		1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	290
	Frederick Mann	`	1st Mar, 1909.	Do.	280
	Thomas George Hawkins	•••	1st July, 1910.	Do.	270
	Arthur Ford	•••	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	220
	Charles Harwood		Do.	Do.	220
	George McAfee	•••	Do.	Do.	220
	Arthur Miller		10th May, 1913.	Do.	22 0
_	Daniel Kenny	•••	1st July, 1913.	Do.	22 0
Inspectors	Thomas Edward Murphy	· . .	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	220
	Robert Alexander		28th Oct., 1913.	·)o.	220
	John Costello	•••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	210
	Thomas Randell		Do.	Do.	210
	William Pritchard		1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	220
	John Hills		11th Feb., 1915.	Do.	200
	Frank Gordon King	· • ·	20th Feb., 1915.	Po.	200
	Fred. North		20th July, 1915.	Do.	200
	Edward Horace Lawrence		Do.	Do.	200
	 Edward James Brownings		28th July, 1915.	Do.	200
	Henry Phillips		Do.	Do,	200
	Edward Graham Goldfinch	•	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	180
	Alfred Eric Lancaster	• • •	9th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180
	Walter Mc Quarrie	•••	4th Dec., 1914.	Do.	180
Probationary Inspectors	John Leeson Freeman	· • ·	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	180
. ,	Stanley Yerward Prout		23rd Apl., 1915.	Do,	180
	(Vacant)		•		
	(Vacant)				

[K 41]

	•	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.		:	1	
		Free Quarters.		1	*	16th June, 1899.
	!			1	Horse Allow-	24th Aug., 1902.
	ļ	Duty Allowance		ı	ance of \$360 p.a.	24th Feb., 1902.
		£30.			. *	12th Mar., 1904.
1	•			1		21st Jan., 1903.
		ו			Horse Allow-	25th April, 1905.
					ance \$360 p.a. Bicycle Allow-	29th Jan., 1904.
1	1		•		ance of \$120 p.a.	18th Feb., 1908.
!	ſ	1	1	<u> </u>	! †	30th Jan., 1909.
!	į				*	29th Aug., 1906.
!					*	17th July, 1912.
,				2nd June to		28th Dec., 1909.
nue.				31st Dec. Do.	1	1st Jan., 1913.
Colonial Revenue				Do.		22nd Sept., 1909.
nial		Free Quarters Duty Allow-			†	20th Jan., 1912.
Colc		ance £30.			Bicycle Allow- ance of \$120 p.a.	17th Dec., 1908.
		}			Do.	Do.
					†	30th Jan., 1913.
1					Bicycle Allow- ance of \$120 p.a.	20th Dec., 1914.
					ance of \$120 p.m.	3rd July, 1914.
!	!				*	19th Sept., 1913.
			•		†	24th April, 1914.
ļ					†	18th June, 1914.
						1st Jan., 1912.
			,			9th Nov., 1914.
•					† †	4th Dec., 1914.
				•		1st Feb., 1915.
		j		-		23rd April, 1 915.

[K 42]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continued	.				
Drill Instructor	John Kennally		2nd Feb., 1899.	Governor.	£230
Inspector of Explosives	Charles Dyas	• •••	14th Feb., 1915.	Do.	· 200
Police Armourer	John Adams		19th Sept., 1903.	Do.	240
SIKH CONTINGENT.		•			
Sergeant Major	Gurmukh Singh a		1st May, 1915.	Do.	8 372
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT.					
	Yusof bin Othman		30th Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
	Husein bin Ismail	•.	16th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Mahmoud		2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
Sub-Inspectors	Mohamed Hafiz		1st July, 1915.	Do.	480
	Sultan Marican		Do.	Do.	480
	Twan Putra Jumat		3rd Aug., 1915.	Do.	480
	(Vacant)				
	Drahman bin Mohamed	Kassim	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	432
Sergeant-Majors	Shaik Abdul Wahib		lst Oct., 1906.	Do.	396
Sergeant-Majors	Haji Mohamed		1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	372
	Awang bin Osman	•••	1st July, 19 <u>1</u> 5.	Do.	372
Special Chinese Sub-Insp	ector Chan Ah Fatt		8th Oct., 1914.	Do.	960
Eurasian Sub-Inspector	Emanuel Angus Fernance	le z	18th July, 1904.	Do.	1,200
Eurasian Constables	Alexander Dias		11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	900
Eurasian Constables	Lawry Cecil Kessler	•••	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	900
Chinese Interpreters	Tan Hock Swee	•	lst Oct., 1898.	Do.	720
	Lim Keng Yew	•••	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.	720
	Yeo Kee San	•••	12th May, 1909.	Do.	480
	Ong Chia Poh		26th Apl., 1912	Do.	420
	Teo Faow Cheng	•••	20th Apl., 1914	Do.	420
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	•••	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	360
	Ang Koh Kah		6th Aug., 1915.	Do.	360
	Teo Fook Sin		10th Sept., 1915	Do.	360

a-Draws Exchange Compensation at 25 per cent on salary.

[**K** 43]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office,	the Officer has been	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government,
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		1st Jan., to 27th March. 14th Oct., to 31st Dec.	Motor Cycle Allowance \$300 p.a.	2nd Feb., 1899. 13th Feb., 1914. 19th Sept., 1903. 17th Dec., 1885.
.evenue.		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allow- ance \$120 p.a. Do.	30th Nov., 1913. 16th Jan., 1914. 2nd Feb., 1914. 1st July, 1915. Do.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	•			3rd Aug., 1915. 16th Mar., 1886. 17th Aug., 1887. 5th July, 1893. 23rd Feb., 1893. 23rd Mar., 1907.
	·				Bicycle Allow- ance of \$120 p.a.	18th July, 1904 11th Dec., 1913. 1st Nov., 1915. 1st Oct., 1898. 20th Dec., 1904.
			* Transport Allowance of 3			12th May, 1909. 26th April, 1912. 15th May, 1912. 27th Nov., 1914. 15th Feb., 1913. 10th Sept., 1915.

[K 44] ESTABLISHMENTS.

		1			1 1	
Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
		•	 .			
POLICE—Continue	d.					
Clerk, Special Class		Alfred Joseph D'Conçeição		3rd Aug., 1913.	Governor	\$2,400
Clerk, Class I		Cheang Koh Tuan		lst Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,920
	ſ	Emmanuel de Rozario		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
Clorks, Class II	≺	Tan Kee Tong		lst Nov., 1914.	Do.	900
	ĺ	Narayanan Govindasamy		15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	840
	ſ	William Especkerman		20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
	.	Rajakrishnan Karunakaran		6th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
		Tan Woo Kow		1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	540
		Mohamed Mustan	•••	18th Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
		Hassan bin Ahmat		20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
		Mohamed Noor		3rd Mar., 1913.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III	٠ ٢	Low Thow Hai		25th May, 1914.	Do.	420
		Chua Cheng Lim		21st Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
	İ	Chan Siew Kiong		17th June, 1914.	Do.	420
		Chia Kim Yam	•••	15th Jan., 1915.	Do.	480
		Teo Chwee Ang	•••	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	300
		Peter Nonis		28th June, 1915.	Do.	300
	l	Chua Cheng Mong	•••	21st Oct., 1915.	Do.	480
Shroff, Grade II	•••	Goh Tiang Soo	•••	3rd Apl., 1913.	Do.	840
Registration of Crime		D. N. m., b., ml		_		
Clerk, Class I	• • •	R. N. Tamby Thurai a	•••	20th Oct., 1915.	Do.	660
Clerk, Class II	•••	J. G. Alcantra a	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
Clerk, Class III	•••	T. A. Raja Ratnam a	•••	22nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	240
Clerk, Weights and Meas	ures	Tan Ah Mong	•••	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	420
Inspector, Weights & Mea	asures	John Flanagan		1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	£180
Clerk, Chief Inspector's	Store	Annapa Danam	•••	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	\$600
Clerk and Interpreter	•••	Wee Beng Tat	•••	13th June, 1913.	Do.	720
Clerk, Excise	•••	Abdul Hamid		13th Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
				·		

a-Half only; remainder paid by the Federated Malay States.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the	the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		1				·
			1		1	
					1 P	
						2nd Apl., 1890.
		I.				30th July, 1896.
						5th Nov., 1907.
		1			·	20th Dec., 1909.
					1	9th Feb., 1909,
		s 			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20th Jan., 1913.
						6th Aug., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1914.
		,				18th Jan., 1913.
Colonial Revenue.	1	ı	,			20th Jan., 1913.
Rev	,					3rd Mar., 1913.
lonial		i i				25th May, 1914. 21st Oct., 1914.
ప			ı			17th June, 1914.
l	i	<u> </u> 				15th Jan., 1915.
	•					1st Feb., 1915.
		i 				28th June, 1915.
	1	1				21st Oct., 1915.
			,		Transport Allowance of	lst June, 1904.
		1 *		ı	\$120 p.a. Charge Allow-	
					ance \$120 p.a.	
!						22nd Aug., 1913.
					Transport Allowance of \$36 p.a.	17th May, 1906.
١		*			Do. \$144 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
1	!			ı	1	1st Sept., 1907.
1	!					13th June, 1913.
4	ł	! !			1	lst June, 1910.

[K 46] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Орріск.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Concluded.				-	-
Powder Magazine.			1		
Keeper	•••	Josiah Emanuel de Mello	11th Aug., 191	Governor.	\$ 720
Clerk		Cheng Jee Watt	1st Aug., 1907	Do.	480
Miscellaneous.					
Clerk, Gambling Suppression	n.	Aw Kim Seng	20th Aug., 1914	Do.	600
Taraham Dalin Sahaal	(Ahmad bin Hashim	1st Nov., 1906	Do.	408
Teachers, Police School	i	Ahmad bin Kassim	4th Mar., 1898	B _e Do.	408
PRISONS.					
Chief Warder		Cornelius John William Burt a b	10th Dec., 191	B. Do.	1,680
Senior Warder		James Collyer Harper	1st Oct., 1914	Do.	£240
	ſ	Arthur Marlow	1st Aug., 1896	Do.	225
		George John Marshall c	17th May, 1897	Do.	225
		Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899	Do.	225
		John Fane	1st Jan., 1913	Do.	225
		Alfred Heath	19th Dec., 1901	. Do.	225
		Stephen Littledyke	14th Jan., 1902	. Do.	215
		Edwin Emmanuel James Carter	25th Apl., 1902	Do.	215
		William Hunt	23rd June, 1902	Do.	215
	İ	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	22nd May, 1903	Do.	215
		George William Crawley	23rd Sept., 191	Do.	200
European Warders	{	Charles Baugh	17th July, 191	2. Do.	215
	1	Joseph George Howell	1st Nov., 1903	Do.	215
		John Fuller Fitt	10th June, 1904	Do.	200
		Nelson Thomas King	4th Sept., 1905	. Do.	190
	1	John Albert Moody	23rd Mar., 190	6. Do.	190
		Oscar Edgar Lewis	24th May, 1906	. Do.	190
		Patrick McGuiness	11th Aug., 190	6. Do.	190
	·	William Welsh	8th Sept., 1906	Do.	190
		Joseph Taylor	22nd Jan., 1907	Do.	190
	-	John William Lawrence	i7th July, 1918	Do.	190



From what Fund the Salary is paid.	A mount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Pr pal in conjunction with any and other Civil, Military, or Naval O or Appointment or Place of Profi any Colony, or on the Establishm of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Militar Naval Officer, state whether upon active or the retired list, and give Total Amount of Pay and Allowar or of Pension of every kind actureceived by him in addition to Profits of his Office.	what ffice, it, in the Office has been the color during which the Color the the color during the year.	what other Advantage	n- nd Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government
ı		Free Quarters.				l1th Aug., 1915. lst Aug., 1907.
;		;				20th Aug., 1914. 1st Nov., 1906. 4th Mar., 1893.
Colonial Revenue.	ļ	Free Quarters. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £25 p.a.		1st Jan., to 30th April. 1st Jan., to 31st Jan., to 1st Jan., to 21st Feb.		13th Mar., 1890. 20th July, 1895. 1st Aug., 1896. 19th Nov., 1897. 1st Aug., 1899.
Colonial				1st Jan., to 22nd Jan.		22nd June, 1901. 19th Dec., 1901. 14th Jan., 1902.
		Free Quar- ters.		11th Feb., to 28th Dec. 11th Feb., to 9th Nov. 1st Jan., to 11th March.	Supplied with Uniform clothing.	25th Apl., 1902. 23rd June, 1902. 22nd May, 1903. 11th Oct., 1903. 1st Nov., 1903.
		Outy Allowance 620 p.a.		1st June to 31st Dec. 8th April, to 2nd Dec.		Do. 10th June, 1904, 4th Sept., 1905. 23rd Mar., 1906.
		Mili	tary Active List £9-2-6 p.a.	lst Jan., to 18th Feb.	2	24th May, 1906. 1th Aug., 1906. 8th Sept., 1906. 2nd Jan., 1907. 3rd July, 1907.

[**K** 48]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—Continued.					
	John Henry Hewitt a		28th Sept., 1907.	Governor.	£190
	John Godfrey Barrett		23rd June, 1908.	Do.	180
	John William Williamson a		1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	180
	Frederick Charles Johnson	•••	21st June, 1909.	Do.	180
	George Mackie	•••	10th Dec., 1914.	Do.	160
	William Daubney Emptage		23rd May, 1914.	Do.	160
	Walter William Marsh		7th Mar., 1911.	Do.	160
	Alfred Leonard Howell	•••	19th July, 1911.	Do.	160
	Frederick William Burchell		23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	16
	Percy John Davenport		9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	15
Zuranaan Wandana	William Aüvache		20th Apl., 1912.	Do.	15
European Warders	James Gregory		10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	14
	Robert Alexander Page		22nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	14
	Harry Latter		3rd Aug., 1913.	Do.	. 14
	Ernest Coyne	•••	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	14
	Roland Bruce		7th Jan., 1914.	Do.	13
	Samuel Wright		18th May, 1914.	Do.	13
	Lionel Bracey		1st July, 1914.	Do.	13
	John Stanley King a		12th Aug., 1914.	Do.	13
	Thomas Wright		6th Jan., 1915.	Do.	12
n Wl	Frank George Street	•••	5th Oct., 1915.	Do.	12
Temporary Warders	Walter Francis Butler		20th Oct., 1915.	Do.	12
Senior Warder, Civil Prison	Henry John Murrell	•••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	24
European Warder, Civil Pr	ison James Roffey	••	29th Aug., 1910	Do.	22
Benior Sub-Warder	Embie bin Daud		1st Jan., 1 904.	Do.	\$ 30
Matron	Clara Baker		Sth July, 1909.	Do.	78
Chinese Clerk and Interpr Grade I	cter Chee Nian Hee	••.	1st May, 1898.	Do.	1,32
D). Grade III	Lim Teck Lye	•••	3rd Feb., 1 904.		72

a-On Active Service.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the year	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			·			
			Military Active List.	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.) 	28th Sept., 1907. 23rd June. 1908.
			Do.	1st Jan., to		1st Feb., 1909.
				31st Dec.		21st June, 1909.
		. 1	1			27th Feb., 1910.
						7th Mar., 1911.
				14th Oct., to 31st Dec.		Do.
				7150 2001		19th July, 1911.
						23rd Sept., 1911.
	!					9th Jan., 1912,
nue.	!	 				20th April, 1912.
Colonial Revenue.	1				Supplied with Uniform	10th Dec., 1912.
nial					clothing.	22nd April, 1913.
Colo	1	Duty Allow-	Military Retired List £21 p.a.		1	3rd Aug., 1913.
		Free Quar-				1st Dec., 1913.
	Ì					7th Jan., 1914.
						18th May, 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						12th Aug., 1914.
						6th Jan., 1915.
						5th Oct., 1915.
						20th Oct., 1915.
		Duty Allowance				6th Aug., 1894.
			1	11th Feb., to 31st Dec.		16th Oct., 1901.
			· I		J •	12th June, 1889.
			t .			8th July, 1909.
		Free Quar- ters.				1 2 0 1 1001
			1	1	†	1st Sept., 1891.
		-)		ning Criminale h	Finger Impressi	3rd Feb., 1904.

^{*} Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a. † Allowance of \$120 p.a. for identitying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of \$240 p.a. for performing House of Detention Work.

[**K** 50]

() price.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—Concluded.				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Governor.	\$1, 320
ĺ	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apl., 1908.	Do.	72 0
Clerks, Class III	Kathiravalu Saparatnam	15th Mar., 1915.	Do.	600
	Nazar Pereira	21st Apl., 1913.	Do.	600
Printer	Jovita John Pereira	8th Dec., 1910.	Do.	2,400
Store-keeper and Printer	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.	960
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D	lst Jan., 1910.	Secretary of State.	£1,200
Chief Medical Officer (in charge of General Hospital)	Francis B. Croucher, M.B., C.M.	28th Mar., 1911.	Governor.	900
Senior Surgeon	(Vacant)			
Surgeon, Native Hospitals	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	60 0
Senior Health Officer	Walter Sidney Sheppard, B.A., M.B.,B.C	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	680
Chief Health Officer	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	31st Jan., 1902.	Do.	775
[James Roy McVail, M.B., ch.B. a	1st July, 1912.	Do.	480
	Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B., Bac. Surg	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	500
	Archibald Guelph Holdsworth Smart, M.B., ch.B., D.T.M.&H. a	29th May, 1912.	Do.	420
Medical Officers and Health	H. Bonar Dodds, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H	7th Feb., 1914.	Do.	400
Officers	Kerr Simpson, M.B., ch.B. a	7th Sept., 1912.	Do.	420
	John Harrison, M.D., C.M	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
	Thomas William Burne, M.B., B.s.	10th June, 1914.	Do.	400
	James Wilmot Adams, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.B., B.S	22nd Feb., 1913.	Do.	400
L	William Whittle Martin, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H	7th Mar., 1913.	Do.	400
Secretary to Hospital Board	Harry Robert Arbuthnot Day	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	415

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Officer state whether mon the	Period during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
					Transport Allow- ance of 866 p.a.	20th Feb., 1891. 2nd April, 1908. 1st Oct., 1911. 21st April, 1913. 1st Feb., 1889.
		Free Quarters.			Transport Allowance \$144 p.a.	1st Aug., 1879.
வ்	\$550	Free Quarters.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, S.S. (no emoluments.)	18th Dec., to 27th Dec.	t	11th Sept., 1888. 15th Oct., 1893.
colonial Revenue.		Do.			‡ §	21st Oct., 1911. 19th Nov., 1900.
کے ت	\$400		! !		9	31st Jan., 1902.
	\$50			27th May, to 31st Dec.		22nd Apl., 1911.
1			· 	25th Dec, to 31st Dec.	£100 p.a.	26th Feb., 1909.
				15th Apl., to 31st Dec.	Draws Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.	29th May, 1912.
*					Draws Duty Allowance of £170.	7th Feb., 1914.
, E .	\$ 50			15th Apl., to 3st Dec.	Do. £100	7th Sept., 1912.
ا	\$50			550 550.	Do.	5th Oct., 1912.
Į.	\$500				Do.	10th June, 1914.
*	\$100				Do.	22nd Feb., 1913.
					Do.	7th Mar., 1913.
E					**	1st Jan., 1914.

^{*}Draws Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a., Duty Allowance of £200 p.a. and allowed Consultation practice. † Draws Duty Allowance of £125 p.a. and a Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. † Draws a Duty Allowance of £125 p.a. and a Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. † Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a. and Duty Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Fixed Allowance \$600 p.a. and Duty Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. and a Duty Allowance of £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. and a Duty Allowance of £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | Draws a Horse Allowance £100 p.a. | D

[K 52] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Contin	u ed.				
	ſ	Cyril Percival Martinus	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	\$ 1,920
Clerks, Class I	}	Kiong Chin Eng	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,440
	l	Vytilingam Sellapan	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	[Ram Singh	12th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II	{	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	1.140
	ί	Tan Beng Poh	1st June, 1914.	Do.	900
	ſ	Peter Stephen Joseph	20th Oct., 1905.	Do.	720
		E. Toon Hee	1st July., 1910.	Do.	660
Clerks, Class III		Lim Seng Kiang	lst May, 1912.	Do.	600
Cierro, China III		Albert Joseph de Conçeicao	15th Dec., 1915.	Do.	660
		Arend Nicolas Yzelman	8th Oct., 1914.	Do.	480
	į	Swimford Charles Rodrigues .	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	420
Chinese Clerk and Interp		Koh Yee Phit	10th May, 1913.	Do.	720
Pathologist		George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.P. a	12th May, 1906.	Do.	£850
	ſ	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S.	16th June, 1907.	Do.	£275
Laboratory Assistants	{	B. S. Chandarasekara	1st Dec., 1915.	Do.	\$600
	l	Yeow Cho Chew	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
MEDICAL SCHOOL.					
Principal		Robert Donald Keith, M.A., M.D.	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	£775
Assistant Principal		Thomas Dymock Kennedy, M.B., ch.B. a	22nd May, 1912.	Do.	480
Assistant Surgeon		Arumugam Joshua Thumboo	lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	150
LUNATIC ASYLUM.					
Medical Superintendent		Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.O.S., L.R.C.P	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	580
•		Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	225
European Attendants	{	J. D. McLaren	16th May 1014	D:	
`.		James Kerr	16th May, 1914.	Do.	130
		which iver	4th Nov., 1909.	Do.	180

[**K** 53]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.		Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths No emoluments.		Draws a personal Allowance of \$240 p.a.	8th Jan., 1896. 1st Jan., 1900.
		•	Deputy Registrar of Deaths. No emoluments.		,	21st Mar., 1901. 3rd Sept., 1902, 1st Jan., 1904. 17th Aug , 1908.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Mar., 1892. 1st July, 1910. 1st May, 1912. 23rd Mar., 1910.
Color						12th Apl., 1913. 1st Aug., 1914. 10th May, 1913.
	277			1st Jan., to 31st Dec.	Draws Duty Allowance £100 p. a.	12th May, 1906.
	\$ 75				Do. £25 p.a.	16th June, 1907. 1st Dec., 1915. 1st Jan., 1915.
	\$600				Do. £100	17th Mar., 1906.
}*	\$5O -			15th Apl., to 31st Dec. 7th May, to 28th May.	Do. £100 p.a. Do. £100 p.a.	22nd Apl., 1911. 1st Jan., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.	\$ 1 75	Free Quarters and uniform.		1st Jan., to 13th April. 1st June, to 31st Dec.	† Draws Duty Allowance £20 p. a.	18th Feb., 1883. 11th Sept., 1903.
,	Half payable	Do, Do.			Do. Do.	16th May, 1914. 4th Nov., 1909.

[•] Half payable by F. M. S. Government. † Draws Duty Allowance £100 and Transport Allowance \$480 p. a.

[K 54] ESTABLISHMENTS.

	1				
Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Continued					
LUNATIC ASTLUM.—Contin	ued.			,	
Matron		Emily Constance Gunn	1st Dec., 1906.	Governor.	£180
Steward	•••	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.	\$ 600
Clerk and Interpreter		E. Loi Cheng	19th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
QUARANTINE STATIONS AT	ND				
Lay Superintendent	•••	Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall	26th June, 1914.	Do.	£220
Engineer	•••	Lawrence da Silva	7th Sept., 1908.	Do.	\$2,100
Nurse	•••	Jessie Ronald	28th Sept., 1913.	Do.	£150
Inspectress		Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896,	Do.	\$42 0
Donkeymen	ſ	Hassan bin Ali:	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
Donkeymen	(Abdul Rahman bin Jusup	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	420
Interpreter		Wee Chin Kok	3rd Apl., 1912.	Do.	840
Analyst's Departmen	т.				
Analyst	•••	Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D.,	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	£640
Assistant Analyst	•••	John William Haddon, B. sc.,	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.	400
Second Assistant Analyst		James Shelton, F.I.C	6th Mar., 1915.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II	•••	Tan Hong Beng	11th May, 1914	Do.	\$900
Hospitals and Dispensal	RIES.	•			
•	[Frank Rodriguez	1st July, 1882.	Do.	3,000
		Alfred Hale	1st July, 1886	. Do.	3,000
Assistant Surgeons	{	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, L.A.H.,	1 at Tules 1000	. Do.	3,000
		Kiron Chandra Sinha	23rd Apr., 1904	Do.	£275
		Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July, 1893.	Do.	\$1,980
	į	Francis William Farleigh Clarke	1st Apl., 1899	Do.	£275

Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Kent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters. Do.	•		*	1st Dec., 1906. 1st June, 1896. 19th Dec., 1913.
	Do. Do. Free Quarters	•		Duty Allowance of £50 p.a. Draws Duty Allowance of \$300.	31st May, 1905. 7th Sept., 1908. 28th Sept., 1913.
	Free Quarters.	•		Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.	1st July, 1896. 16th Jan., 1904. 1st Jan., 1915. 3rd Apl., 1912.
\$500		Petroleum and Opium Inspector. No Emoluments		Draws Duty Allowance of £125. Do. £70. Do. £70.	21st July, 1905. 23rd April, 1909. 6th Mar., 1915. 1st July, 1908.
\$150		Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.	•	† † Draws Duty	1st July, 1882.
§ 75				Allowance of £25. Do.	1st July, 1886. 1st July, 1893. 23rd Apl., 1904.
	of Fees during the Year 1915.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform.	A mount of Fees during the Principal be allow ed a House of Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Kent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters. Do. Pres Quarters and uniform. Free Rouarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Rouarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerban Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.	Amount of Fees during the Carlos of Amount of Fees during the Sear 1915. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Free During the Search of the Calony or on the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony of the Calony of the Calony of the Search of the Calony	Amount of Fees during this state of the Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in Fersonal Residence; and what during the Year 1915 Year 1915 Free Quarters and uniform. Do. Do. Do. Do. Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters and uniform. Proceeding Columns. Free Quarters and uniform. Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Korban Hospital, and Meteorological Observer. Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Korban Hospital, and Meteorological Observer. Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Korban Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.

^{*} Draws Duty Allowance £30 p.a., draws Personal Allowance \$120 p.a. and draws Transport Allowance \$300 p.a. † Draws Duty Allowance £50, free servants, fuel and linen. † Draws \$204 as Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and \$204 as Meteorological Observer, \$300 Fixed Allowance and £25 Duty Allowance.

Digitized by Google

[K 56]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Contin	rued.	1	1	_
Hospitals and Dispens Continued.	JARIES	1		
•	Walter D'Cruz	1st May, 1908.	Governor.	£175
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz	13th June, 1910.	Do.	150
	Anadi Charan Basu	54h Apr. 1010	T >-	175
	Junchiro Ando	5th Apr., 1912. 13th Jan., 1913.	1	175 150
Assistant Surgeons	Peter Charles Fernandez	1st June, 1911.		150
Ü	Homiji Mehta	•\ 1st Jan., 1913.	1	125
••	K. Mutukumaru	7th Apl., 1915.	Do.	150
	V. H. Norris	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	150
	E. E. Aviet	Do.	Do.	150
	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	\$1,44 0
	James Sebastian Klass	Do.	Do.	1,440
	Benjamin Nonis .	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Teo Chin Seng	3rd Feb., 1909.	}	1,200
	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	Narsamulu	Do.	Do.	1,200
	George Devanasam	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	960
Dressers	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.	720
	Alfred Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	600
	Joseph Wiltred Ess	Sth July, 1912.	Do.	420
	Ganapathy Pillay	18th Apl., 1912	Do.	420
	Stanley Weirs	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	420
	Francis Varella	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
	A. Govindasamy	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	420
	Sunderum Pillay	23rd Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
	Alvasingam	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
	N. Sinnatamby	1st May, 1914.	Do.	360

[**K** 57]

.≘ ≽. dı	Amount of Fees uring the ear 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government
			, i			
					*	1st May, 1908.
			1		Draws Duty Allowance of	13th June, 1910.
			<u> </u>		£25. Do.	5th Apl., 1912.
					Do.	13th Jan., 1913.
	\$ 25 .				Do.	1st June, 1911.
					Do.	1st Jan., 1913.
					Do.	7th Apl., 1915
					Do.	1st Sept., 1915
Colonial Revenue					Do.	Do.
Rev		ì				20th July, 1876
nial						10th Jan., 1876.
Cole					* 1	1st Aug., 1885
] 	21st Mar., 1888
	1					3rd Feb., 1909
	+	! 				1st Mar., 1889
						1st Dec., 1890
						1st Nov., 1894
		Free Quar-			†	16th Apl., 1904
		ters.				11th July, 1903
						8th July, 1912
						18th Apl., 1912
					†	7th Feb., 1912
					†	7th Oct., 1910
\						1st Sept., 1910
ļ ,						23rd Jan., 1912
						1st Jan., 1912
1			-			1st May, 1914

^{*} Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. and £25 Duty Allowance.

[K 58]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Con				-
Continued.		,		
	Chu Kim Koo	13th May, 1913.	Governor.	\$420
	John Worthington	1st May, 1913.	Do.	42 0
	Abdul Kahar	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420
	Ernest Julian Kessler	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	420
	Alexander Spykerman	21th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
	Verasamy	17th Jan., 1913.	Do.	420
	Valupillay Siniah Chelliah	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	420
Dressers	{ Sentu	1st June, 1914.	Do.	360
	A. Thambiappah	21st Oct., 1913.	Do.	420
	Chin Ah Kee	3rd Oct., 1913.	Do.	420
	T. Senada	24th June, 1914.	Do.	360
	Rampolat Roy	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	360
	Jogendra Kumar Bardhan	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	300
	Low Ah Leong	lst Feb., 1914.	Do.	360
	Atal Behary Paul	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	300
Head Nurse	Mary Janet McNair a	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.	£220
	Sarah Astin	14th Aug., 1915.	Do.	130
	Isabel Meldrum	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	170
	Amy Miles	10th June, 1911.	Do.	170
	Kathleen Greville Aspinal	1 5th Nov., 1915.	Do.	130
Nurses	Ina Mary Evans	9th Jan., 1915.	Do.	130
	Jessie Sinclair	15th June, 1912.	Do.	160
	Anna Boyes	27th July, 1912.	Do.	160
	E. Stewart	24th May, 1914.	Do.	140
	Bessie Cameron	19th Apl., 1913.	Do.	150
	Mary Brown Purves Sandis	son 2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	150

[K 59]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				13th May, 1913. 1st May, 1913. 1st Nov., 1913. 2nd Aug., 1913. 24th Oct., 1912. 17th Jan., 1913. 1st Dec., 1912. 1st June, 1914. 21st Oct., 1913. 3rd Oct., 1913. 24th June, 1914. 1st Feb., 1914. 1st Feb., 1915. 1st Feb., 1914. 1st Feb., 1915.
	\$100 \$100	Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.	* Draws St. John's Island Duty Allo	26th Jan., to 31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 5th Jan. 5th Nov., to 4th Dec. 13th Oct., to 23rd Nov.	light, fuel and linen. Draws Duty Allowance £25.	1st Feb., 1915. 11th Sept., 1903. 14th Aug., 1915. 1st Dec., 1904. 1st Apl., 1906. 5th Nov., 1915. 9th Jan., 1915. 15th June, 1912. 27th July, 1912. 24th May, 1914. 19th Apl., 1913. 2nd Aug., 1913.

[K 60]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Anuual Salary.
MEDICALContin	ued.		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENS Continued.	ARIES-					
	ſ	Sarah Ann Simpson	•••	7th Mar., 1914.	Governor.	£140
Nurses	{	Louise Cave	•••	11th Apl., 1914.	Do.	140
	l	Annie King	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	130
House-keeper	•••	Blanche Ker		1st June, 1915.	Do.	110
Matron	•••	Alice Gilmour	•••	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	\$1,2 00
European Attendant		William Jones	••	18th June, 1914.	Do.	£130
Stewards	. {	Chellapah Rajanayagam •	•••	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	\$72 0
	. (Donald Durrie Aroozoo	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	960
		Monmotho Nath Das		2nd Jan., 1913.	Do,	900
		A. S. Ponambalam	•••	2nd June, 1911.	Do.	660
		Leong Yuen Lock	•••	18th Feb., 1914.	Do.	540
Hospital Assistants	}	Ambalavaner Kulasegram	•••	5th Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$720 960 900 660 540 600 540
		Francis Lazaroo	••	9th Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
		Kathiranjoe Kandiah		5th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	į	S. Somasundru		1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	5 4 0
Bill Collector	•••	Wee Pit Jin	•••	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.	420
	ſ	Alice Westwaters Sharp		1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	600
Staff Nurses	{	Daisy Hill	•••	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	600
	ί	(Vacant)				
	ſ	Beatrice Seth	•••	4th Aug., 1915.	Do.	180
		Charlotte Cerclay		28th Oct., 1907.	Do.	360
		Mary Wyrawanaden	•••	25th Nov., 1914.	D ₀ .	
Nurse Probationers	∤	J. MacLean	•••	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	£140 140 140 130 110 \$1,200 £130 \$720 960 900 660 540 600 540 420 600 600
		Ellen Hefworth	•••	15th Sept., 1915.	Do.	
	İ	Winnifred Eleanor Stretch		19th July, 19 5.	Do.	
		Minnie Ramsay	•••	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	

[**K** 61]

From what Fund the Salary is paid,	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Free Quarters,	•		Free servants, light, fuel linen. Draws Duty A llowance £20.	7th Mar., 1914. 11th Apl., 1914. 4th May, 1913.
		and Uniform Allowance.			• †	1st June, 1915. 7th Dec., 1908.
		Free Quarters and uniform			‡	18th June, 1914. 14th Oct., 1914. 1st Jan., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.						2nd Jan., 1913. 2nd June, 1911. 18th Feb., 1914.
Colonia		Free Quarters.				5th Jan., 1914. 9th Jan., 1913. 5th Jan., 1914.
				1st Jan., to	\$ †	1st Mar., 1914. 21st Mar., 1904. 1st Nov., 1908.
				21st Jan.	†	20th Apl., 1909.
				•		4th Aug., 1915. 28th Oct., 1907.
		Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.			Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	25th Nov., 1914.
	F	a light feel and lin	en. Draws Duty Allowance £15.	+ Free governte	light, fuel and lin	1st Oct., 1912.

^{*} Free servants, light, fuel and linen. Draws Duty Allowance £15.
Allowance of £20 p.a. § Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

[†] Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

					<u> </u>	
Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL.—Concluded.						
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSABLE						
Concluded.	i			•	1	
	Agnes I	Fernandez		14th Feb., 1915.	Governor.	\$ 180
	Doroth more	ea Queenie Is Ellis	sabel Gil.	lst May, 1915.	Do.	180
•	F. Non:	is		15.1 7 1 1014	Do.	. 300
•	Dolores	Dymond	- • •	10th May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Elizabe	th Clunies	•••	3rd May, 1913.	Do.	360
Nurse Probationers	Victoria	Brisk		12th July, 1915.	Do.	180
	Eva Ho	well		22nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	360
	Jessie I	Ethel May Steve	ens	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	180
	Violet .	Alice Ramsay	•••	7th Nov., 1915.	Do.	180
	Elsie G	ibbs		20th Dec., 1913	Do.	300
	Florence	e Maud Bailey		1: t Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
Linen Woman	Josephi	ne Nonis		1st July, 1903.	Do.	42 0
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITA						
Matron	Ruth A	mery		1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	£140
Nurse Probationer	: Margar	et Tobin	•••	18th Nov., 1915	Do.	\$ 180
GOVERNMENT VETER NARY SURGEON.						
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Percy S	Scott Falshaw a	b c d	15th June, 1893.	Do.	3,000
Do. Inspector	В. В. М	Iehta $e f$		10th Apl., 1908.	Do.	£140
Clerk, Class III	(Vacan	<i>t</i>)			1	
EDUCATION.						
Inspector of Schools	Robert	John Bartlett		19th Jan., 1912	D_0 ,	£540
Clerks, Class II		lias bin Kachon	•	1st Jan., 1913.	i	\$ 960
Clerk, Class III	i			24th Jan., 1913.	1	g .
				t. Duty Allowance	Do.	480

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. b—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. c—Draws Motor-Car Allowance of \$840 p. a. d—Draws Personal Allowance of \$600 p. a. e—Draws Transport Allowance of \$360 p. a. f—Draws Duty Allowance of £20 p. a. g—Draws salary from Post Office Vote.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE - 1915.

From Amount to the test of Fees and Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Officer state whether upon the	Period during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
- 1					
]_	14th Feb., 1915.
		_			1st May, 1915: 17th July, 1914. 10th May, 1914.
	Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p. a.	'	,	Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	3rd May, 1913. 12th July, 1915. 22nd Oct., 1913.
					1st Feb., 1915. 7th Nov., 1915. 20th Dec., 1913.
Colonial Revenue		! 			1st Jan., 1914.
olonial	J 	· !		J	1st July, 1903.
30	Free Quarters and uniform. Free Quarters, uniform and Ra-			•	1st Sept., 1914. 18th Nov., 1915.
	tion Allowance of \$300 p.a.				
				†	15th June, 1893. 10th April, 1908.
 	Duty Allow- ance £100. Horse Allow-				21st Aug., 1903.
	(ance \$300.)				26th Feb., 1902.
	•	1			22nd Feb., 1901.
					24th Jan., 1913.

[•] Draws a Duty Allowance of £20 p.a. † Received \$600 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$600 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and \$100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April, 1st 1915.

[K 64]

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Sal af y.
EDUCATION—Con	tinued.				
	(Matthew Lawrence de Souza	. 12th Nov., 1915.	Governor.	a >240
Clerks, Class III	}	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	. 1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	a 240
	ſ	Percy Alan Yearwood .	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.	£500
European Masters		Albert John Amery	0441 E-1 1010	Do.	320
-	ĺ	F. Walsing	18th Jan., 1915.	Do.	225
European Mistress	·	Matilda Buxton	lst Dec., 1906.	Do.	250
	ſ	William George Pereyra	lst Jan, 1911.	Do.	135
		Laura H. Peralta	16th Aug., 1915.	Do,	\$1,200
		George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903,	Do.	72 0
		William Ahin	lst June, 1888.	Do.	72 0
		Mohamed Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do. ·	720
		Peter Harry Fernandez	l6th Aug., 1903.	Do.	1,200
		Ruby Stuart	lst Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,200
		Martin John de Cruze	20th July, 1908.	Do.	1 080
		Ethel da Silva	lst Feb., 1904.	Do.	1,200
•		Mary Leicester	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,200
		Daphne Richards	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	720
Assistant Teachers	∤	lda Aeria	lst Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,020
		Freda Carruthers	4th Sept., 1909.	Do.	1,080
		H. M. Scott	26th May, 1914.	Do.	480
		B Towers	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
•	j	Janet Russell	7th Mar., 1910.	Do.	720
	i I	Jiem Sein	26th Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
		Hugh Woodford	8th Aug., 1911.	Do.	£125
		Nina Leicester	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	\$1,140
		Q. Willian s	1, 2, 2, 2, 1,	Do.	480
		Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	1st May, 1911.	Do.	960
		Elsie Turney	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
		Tori Misawa	18th Jan., 1915.	Do.	480

[**K** 65]

Manage and the Breeze Att.	Sulary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915,	Whether Principal be ed a Hou Quarters f Personal dence; and allowance, for Rent, or tainment, Personal 2 ance, or fo other pur	e allow- ise or for his Resi- d what if any, r Enter- or as Allow- or any	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Dute of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	 				•			
								18th Jan., 1915.
	}							13th Oct., 1913.
7	İ		Duty Allo	wance				lst Nov., 1900.
	t		£80. Do.	£60.			*	24th Feb., 1913.
	i		Do.	£45.				18th Jan., 1915,
	1		Do.	£40.				lst Jan., 1903.
	!		Do.	£25.				1st Jan., 1911.
								16th Aug., 1915.
			Free Qua	irters.				28th Dec., 1903.
			Do.					1st June, 1888.
	Colonial Revenue		Do.					6th Mar., 1899.
,	Rev		Do.					16th Aug., 1903.
	onia							1st Feb., 1907.
	[]							20th July, 1908.
								1st Feb., 1904.
}	Ì							lst Jan., 1908.
								19th Mar., 1907.
								1st April, 1908.
								4th Sept., 1909.
								26th May, 1914.
								27th Nov., 1914.
					·			7th Mar., 1910.
								26th Nov., 1914.
			Duty Allo	wance				8th Aug., 1911.
			£25.					20th Feb., 1911.
		•						23rd Mar., 1915.
								1st May, 1911.
						i	27th Sept.,	1st Jan., 1910.
							to 31st Dec.	18th Jan., 1915.
•					* Draws \$50 per mensem as Normal (Class Instructor.	1	

^{*} Draws \$50 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor.

[K 66]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annus Salary
EDUCATION—Cont	1.				
	I. Anchant	•••	27th Sept., 1915.	Governor.	\$4 50
	Laura Cacace	•••	19th Aug., 1912.	Do.	720
	Christine McIntyre		1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,140
	Rose McIntyre		 3rd May, 1915.	Do.	900
	Isabel Ross Smith		18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,080
	Mary Foston		10th May, 1915.	Do.	720
	Ellen Louisa Hodges		1st July, 1912.	Do.	720
	Png Ah Fatt		15th Feb., 1914.	Do.	840
	Mimmy Gibbs	• .	lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Edward Nethayagam Davies		2nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	960
	Denzil de Souza		1st May, 1913.	Do.	96 0
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy		15th Sept., 1913.	Do.	960
	T. Mailvahanan		1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	810
	Annie Russell		9th June, 1913.	Do.	720
Assistant Teachers	{ Clifford Andrew McKeon		20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	960
	Syed Alwee		3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Ethel Lea	•••	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	960
	Madeline Ferguson	•••	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	720
	C. E. Matthews		1st June, 1914.	Do.	600
	Bella Russell		 1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	720
	Gladys Agnes Bell	•••	25th Apl., 1913.	Do.	720
	Winnie de Souza		17th Mar., 1913,	Do,	720
	Cyril de Souza		lst Dec., 1914.	Do.	720
	E. Hocquard	•••	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	720
	J. Thumboo		6th Sept., 1915.	Do.	720
	Eileen Flanagan		1st July, 1914.	Do.	600
	W. H. Mosbergen		13th Sept., 1915.	Do.	720
	Jessie Rose Fell		25th May, 1914.	Do.	600
	H. Cohen		22nd Feb., 1915.	Do.	720

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		! !				27th Sept., 1915.
						19th Aug., 1912.
						1st Mar., 1911.
		 				3rd May, 1915.
						18th Mar., 1912.
						10th May, 1915.
						1st July, 1912.
						15th Feb., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1910.
e.						2nd Apl 1913.
Colonial Revenue						lst May, 1913.
l Re						15th Sept., 1913.
lonia						1st Feb., 1914.
ಬೆ						9th June, 1913.
						20th Feb., 1911.
						3rd Mar., 1908.
	-					1st Apl., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1913.
		•				1st June, 1914.
						lst Mar., 1913.
						25th Apl., 1913.
			·			17th Mar., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1914.
						1st Oct., 1915.
						6th Sept., 1915.
						1st July, 1914.
						13th Sept., 1915.
						25th May, 1914.
						22nd Feb., 1915.

[**K** 68]

OFFICE.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
EDUCATION—Cont.	ın u ed.					
Assistant Teachers	{	Caroline Eliza Matthews F. Howeil		4th May, 1914. 29th Apl., 1915.	Governor. Do.	\$480 900
RAFFLES INSTITUTI	ON.			• ,		
Principal		Charles McGowan Phillips		1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£590
-	ſ	Claud Frederick Charles Ayre		12th Oct., 1907.	Do.	34 0
	Ì	D 1 + D1 + 10 21		1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	360
European Masters	{	Charles Bazell		7th May, 1914.	Do.	310
		John Broadhurst Jackson		9th Sept., 1914.	Do.	310
	ί	William Clowes Harley		lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	320
	ſ	Basil Vivian Frederick Richard	ls	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	215
		Ronal Hanson Minjoot		lst Jan., 1908.	Do.	165
		Seah Seng Kang		1st Apl., 1907.	Do.	155
	 	Walter Athelstan Aeria		21st May, 1909.	Do.	155
		Bastiampillai William Ayadura	ai	15th Feb., 1 909.	Do.	155
		Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather		18th Oct., 1909.	Do.	155
		Sean Choon Hin		1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	145
. .		Yeap Thean Boon		13th Sept., 1915.	Do.	\$ 720
reachers	; {	Sidney Rowland Salmon		lst Feb., 1912.	Do.	£125
		Eric Malcolm Hale		Do.	Do.	125
		Kandiah Rajaratnam		1st May, 1912.	Do.	125
		Wallace Lewis Bernard Augus		201 1 1 1017		•==0
				29th July, 1915.	ı	\$72 0
-			2	26th Oct., 1910.		£145
				4th Nov., 1903.		\$1,200
				1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	720
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCH) 100	Albert Balasundrum John	.	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,020
REFERS WIRLS SCH	r.	Donothy Months Deschi		141 1. 1000	T.	0.333
European Mistresses		Dorothy Martha Buckle Ellen Dunshea		14th Jan., 1909.	Do.	£330
	≺	raien consties		24th Apl., 1911.	Do.	220

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Pariod	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
						4th May, 1914. 29th Apl., 1915.
Colonial Revenue,		Duty Allowance £100. Do. £60. Do. £60. Do. £90. Do. £90. Do. £25. Do. £25. Do. £25. Do. £25. Do. £25. Do. £25.		1st Jan., to 13th Oct.	*	1st Jan., 1903. 12th Oct., 1907. 1st Dec., 1906. 7th May, 1914. 9th Sept., 1914. 1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1903. 1st Jan., 1908. 1st Apl., 1907. 21st May, 1909. 15th Feb., 1909. 1st Oct., 1909. 1st Oct., 1909.
		Do. £25. Do. £25. Do. £25.				1st Feb., 1912. Do. 1st May, 1912.
		Do. £25.				29th July, 1915. 26th Oct., 1910. 4th Nov., 1903. 1st Jan., 1915. 1st Jan., 1913.
		Duty Allow- re ance £60. Duty Allow- ance £40. Duty Allow- ance £30.		5th May, to 31st Dec.		14th Jan., 1909. 24th Apl., 1911. 22nd Aug., 1914.

Draws \$55 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor.

					
Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—Concluded.					
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.—Ctd.			,		
Teachers {	Vera Coveney Clarice Buxton Ethel Norris Marjory Stuart Louise Wylie Dorothy Rooke Lilian Allan Newton Sophia Marion Lea Dorothy Lea Victoria Rosetta Cohen Eilen da Silva Mary Molteni Lily Cohen Mary Gusch Jenny Flak		1st Aug., 1907. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Apl., 1912. 2nd Jan., 1907. 1st Nov., 1911. 7th Jan., 1912. 7th Jan., 1912. 18th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Jan., 1913. 1st Apl., 1915. 1st April, 1915.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	\$1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,080 1,020 1,080 1,080 1,080 1,020 1,020 900 960
DOG DITLOMES	Ciny Tiak		18t A prii, 1819.	Do.	70 0
ECCLESIASTICAL. Colonial Chaplain	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A.		1st Nov., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£700
POST OFFICE. a					
Assistant Postmaster-General Accountant	William Craig William Herbert Threlfall		1st Jan., 1912.		580 520
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	Thomas Alexander Melville	• •	Do.	Do.	430
Superintendents of Mails {	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon	/	Do.	Do.	400
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	George Savage Frederick Henry Dupree		Do. 3rd Oct., 1914.	Do. Do.	350 375

a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1915 was \$2,933.23.

Digitized by Google

Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				13th Sept., to 31st Dec.		lst Aug., 1907. lst Jan., 1906. lst Jan., 1910lst Apl., 1912. 2nd Jan., 1907. lst Nov., 1911. 7th Jan., 1912.
Colonial Revenue.						7th Jan., 1912. 18th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Jan., 1913. 1st Apl., 1915. 1st Apl., 1914. 1st Apl., 1915.
		Duty Allowance £70.		1st Jan., to 6th Sept.		1st June, 1906. 1st May, 1899. 14th Oct., 1905. 28th Oct., 1905.
						19th July, 1907.
						7th Oct., 1914.
,				ļ	1	

[K 72]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

By whom selected, OFFICE. Date of and whether NAME. Annual Appointment. Appointed under Salary. any Instrument. POST OFFICE—Continued. 1st Jan., 1912, Arthur Smith Governor. £3:30 Superintendents, Registration Branch Edward Bacon lst Jan., 1915. Do. 300 Edward Popham Holloway Do. Special Class Clerk 1st Jan., 1912. \$2,400 Do. Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard ... 1st Jan., 1903. 2,100 Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis. 1st April, 1905. Do. 2,100 Clerks, Class I Lao Khian Siew 1st Sept., 1914. Do. 2,040 Kweli Boon Kiang a Do. 1st Dec., 1914. 2,040 Chee Chin Ngian Do. 5th May, 1915. 1,920 Daniel Charles Perreau 20th Feb., 1905. Dυ. 1,800 William Walter Wilbert Wilson 29th Mar., 1904. D٥. 1,800 Yeo Say Chye 1st Oct., 1908. Do. 1,800 Solomon John 1st Jan., 1911. Do. 1,680 Alexander Mortier de Fontaine 1st Jan., 1912. Do. 1,680 Seet Kiam Koo 10th Sept., 1912. Do. 1,650 1st May, 1913. Sayna Govindasamy Do. 1,560 Victor Ernest Yzelman 1st Aug., 1913. Do. 1,560 Clerks, Class II Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam 1st Jan., 1914. Do. 1,440 John Charles Holmberg Do. Do. 1,440 Eustace Cecil Vander Beek 1st Sept., 1914. Dυ. 1,440 E Faan Kee 26th Sept., 19.4. Do. 1,440 Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza 1st Dec., 1914. Do. 1,320 Godwin Ambrose Phillips 1st Jan., 1915. Do. 1,320 Lewis Richard Lazaroo Do. Do. 1,320 Christopher Frederick Klyne ... 5th May, 1915. Do. 1,320 Walter Marsh 1st Aug., 1915. Do. 1,320 James Johnson 1st Feb., 1906. Do. 1,080 Joseph Angus de Rozario 12th Mar., 1908. Do. 1,200 Clerks, Class III Frank Lange 20th Mar., 1908. Dα. 1,200 Seah Neo Hee 14th Apl., 1908. Do. 1,200

a-Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	pal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer	Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
!	,				1	
	,					
						1st Nov., 1882.
						26th Mar., 1888.
		Free Quarters.			i	12th Feb., 1886.
	!		!			8th Mar., 1883.
,			; }			4th Dec., 1886.
l						21st April, 1891
			, ! !			21st Oct., 1904.
		ı	·			21st Sept., 1896.
		•	'			22nd Feb., 1901.
a.						17th July, 1887.
Colonial Revenue.			1			1st Sept., 1897.
ıl Re		Ĭ	· 		·	11th Sept., 1893. 1st Oct., 1893.
lonia						11th Jan., 1899.
ວິ						1st Sept., 1899.
					·	16th Apl., 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
		,				16th July, 1898.
			·			28th Nov., 1903.
			1			1st Apl., 1904.
						22nd Mar., 1906.
			· .			14th Jan., 1907.
			1			19th Sept., 190 5 .
		:	•			1st April, 1905.
						24th Jan., 1906.
		1			!	1st Feb., 1904.
		1	!			12th Mar., 1908.
			,		,	1st July, 1906.
		•	1			18th Oct., 1906.

[K 74]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICEContinue	d.			
	Arthur Leicester	lst June, 1908.	Governor.	\$1,200
	Alexander Wellington Kessler	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Alexander Paul Gammell	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Sevagnum Muthia	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Seenivasagam Emmanuel	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Oswald Angelo Filmer	6th Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	1st Jan., 1910.	Do,	1,080
	Kwan Ngi Lip	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Lee Tian Yew	. 1st June, 1912.	Do.	1,080
	Enoch Theseira	. 1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	1,080
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	lst Feb., 1913.	Do.	960
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Samuel John Dasan	. 1st May, 1913.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III .	Lim Thian Pee	. lst Aug., 1913.	Do.	960
	John Adaikalanaden Arokianade	n 11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	840
	Boey Swee Kong	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	William Edward Jansen	. Do.	Do.	840
	Samporthkumara Chakravarthi	. Do.	Do.	840
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht	. Do.	Do.	840
	Victor Paul Jeremiah	Do.	Do.	840
	Koh Swee Cheng	Do.	Do.	840
	Wilfred Francis Peters	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	840
	Augustin Amala Das	0C41 S4 1014		840
•	Joseph Ferrao	1-4 D - 1014		840
	Dinsha Framji Kheswala	1 . 7 . 1010		720
	John Paul Miller	1	i	720
	Soh Sam Wee	Do.	Do.	720

From what Fund the	Amount of Fees during the	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.		Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				 	; 	
			i i		H	
İ			<u> </u>		!	
) I			!	1st Jan., 1906.
			1	1	1	1st Nov., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1906.
,		Free Quarters.			'	1st Oct., 1899.
					ı	3rd Mar., 1906.
		Do.	•		:	24th June, 1909.
			1			9th Jan., 1907.
						2nd Dec., 1907.
one.				1		1st Jan., 1907.
Colonial Revenue.				i	1	15th May, 1908.
oial J				l (1 •	1st Oct., 1908.
Colon	1					12th Oct., 1908.
_	•				•	1st July, 1904
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1909.
	İ			•	1	18th Nov., 1901.
	1		·		1	1st Apl., 1908.
	1				1	1st Feb., 1909.
		Do.			i !	3rd Feb., 1909.
					: 	11th Mar., 1908.
					1	15th Mar., 1909.
					1	2nd Aug., 1909.
		Do.				4th Jan., 1910.
					,	28th Nov., 1908,
		1				12th Nov., 1909.
	1				•	12th June, 1909.
	1			ı	:	1st Mar., 1910.
	1	Do.			\$	18th Jan., 1910.

[K 76]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—Co	ontinued.				
	(Tan Say Hye		1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	\$ 720
Clerks, Class III	Thondiculam Sundram Pare		1st July, 1915.	Do.	720
	Goh Cheng Chia a		lst Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
	Charles Monteiro a	· • •	Do.	Do.	600
	Arokiasamy Maria Das		26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	540
	Alexander Joseph Lopez	· .	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
	Rangasamy Jayaram		Do.	Do.	540
	Ali bin Haji Sahil		4th Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
	Ascerpatham Louis Thambiah		20th Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
	Tan Peng Song		1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	54 0
	Chua Seng Kim	···	1st July, 1913.	Do.	540
	Ponnusamy Charles David		1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	540
	Sundram Muthu Pillay		· Do.	Do.	540
	Cheng Keong Boo		Do.	Do.	540
	Murigasu Canagaratnan Re	th-	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class JV	{ Lim Keng Poh		11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	480
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Tan Eng Eam		17th Aug., 1914.	Do.	480
	Ramnath Singha		1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	480
	Cheng Ah Peng		1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	480
	Chia Sai Tee		1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
	Ghui Boo Liat		Do.	Do.	480
	Lim Poon Soh		Do.	Do.	480
	Yeo Ah Lek		1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	420
	Goh Bak Yong		. Do.	Do.	420
	Low Cheng Lock		Do.	Do.	420
	Fredrick Sta. Maria		Do.	Do.	420
	Ong Cheng Cheong		Do.	Do.	420

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Office state whether upon the	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	under the Colonial Government.
	• !					•
				٠		27th Aug., 1910.
	•					10th Jan., 1910.
•	1	Free Quarters.		,	`	14th Mar., 1904.
		Do.			1	8th Nov., 1907.
	•	Do.			•	26th Jan., 1911.
	,	Do.		!		6th June, 1911.
	1	Do.				20th Mar., 1909.
		Do.		•		21st Oct., 1911.
						20th Mar., 1913.
						4th Feb., 1913.
	,					1st Feb., 1913.
ڹۣ		•				18th Apl., 1913.
eveni						1st Aug., 1913,
donial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1912.
L/ Colon					Transport Al-	6th Mar., 1909.
-	,				lowance \$60 p.a.	5th Feb., 1913.
						11th Dec., 1913.
						28th April, 1914.
		;				2nd Feb., 1914.
	- 1					7th July, 1915.
	1	i				1st Nov., 1914.
		ĺ				Do.
					Do. \$180 p.a.	. Do.
			1		= or man prom	1st Aug., 1914.
			·			1st Sept., 1914.
	1		•			1st Jan., 1915.
						26th Jan., 1914.
1						23rd Jan., 1914.

[**K** 78]

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE - Continued.				
	Low Bian Koon	1st May, 1915. Do.	Governor. Do.	\$420 •420
	Lim Yong Siang	Do.	Do.	420 420
	Horace Gerald Gray	Do.	Do.	420
•	Wee Bak Leng Low Ah Teck	20th June, 1915. Do.	Do. Do.	420 420
	Ismail bin Mahmoud Cheo Eng Hock	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	420 420
Clerks, Class IV {	S. Conamalie	Do.	Do.	420
	Yeo Hong Seng	20th July, 1915.		420 420
	Henry Shepherdson Wee Say Peng	26th Aug., 1915 1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	420 420
	Koh Kim Kiat Albert Fernandez	Do.	Do.	420
	Suppyah Samynathern	D.	Do. Do.	420
į	Fong Ah Kow Steven Gerald Augustin	Do. 23rd Apl., 1915.	Do. Do.	420 30A
	Simon de Souza	29th May, 1915.	Do.	300
	Murugasen Cinnadiar Sella Dura Lim Lip Chee	24th Apl., 1915.		300
Clerks, Class V {	Riginald Minjoot Yeo Ah Low	18th June, 1915. 23rd Sept., 1915		300
,,	Ong Siang Wan	24th Sept., 1915	. Do.	300
	Ahmad bin Arsat Ali bin Osman	21.4 ().4 1015		300 300
	Koh Thian Hoe Norman Justin d'Cruz	Do. 11th Nov., 1915	Do.	30 0 30 0

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Frincipal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
,						
		 - -				
	ı			1		1st Jan., 1915.
	'	!				Do.
						Do.
	1		1			22nd Feb., 1915.
	1	Free Quarters.		 		1st May, 1915.
	1	1		1		28th Jan., 1915.
				t	<u>.</u>	26th Jan., 1915.
	-					6th Oct., 1914.
	i t					26th Apl., 1915.
	•					2nd Feb., 1915.
ó				į Į		20th June, 1915.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Feb., 1915.
Re.						26th Feb., 1915.
onia						1st Feb., 1915.
Col						22nd May, 1915.
				i		1st June, 1915.
						5th Aug., 1915.
		•	1			27th Apl., 1915.
	1			1		23rd Apl., 1915.
						29th May, 1915.
	1		1			24th Apl., 1915.
						29th May, 1915.
				•		18th June, 1915.
						23rd Sept., 1915.
						24th Sept., 1915.
						25th Sept., 1915.
						31st Oct., 1915.
				İ		Do.
_				1		11th Nov., 1915.

[**K** 80] ESTABLISHMENTS.

AL LONGISHING VICE			_			
Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
	-		_			
POST OFFICE—Conclude	ded.	-				
First Stamp Vendor	•••	seah Neo Chow	.	5th June, 1915.	Governor.	\$780
Second Stamp Vendor	• • •	Chua Yong Heng		lst Jan., 1997.	Do.	60 0
Third Stamp Vendor		Cheong Tiam Bee		16th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
Fourth Stamp Vendor	••	Chua Poh Thik		2nd June, 1915.	Do.	600
	(Doral Sta. Maria		9th Sept., 1893.	Do.	600
		Ibrahim bin Suliman		30th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
Mail Officers	}	Awang bin Husen		1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	36 0
		Arsat bin Abdul Halim		1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	360
		Syed Indad Hoosain		17th July, 1913.	Do.	30.)
Shroff, Grade I	• •	(Vacant)				-
Shroff Grade II	• •	(Vacant)				
	ĺ	Tan Kim Hock		14th Oct., 1911.	Do.	420
Shroffs, Grade III	}	Yeo Cheng Guan		13th May, 1914.	Do.	420
•	l	Yeo Chuan Kiat		26th June, 1914.	Do.	420
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade	e I	Sim Kim Chua		1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,080
Printer	• • •	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasam	ıy	8th Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
Chinese Sub-Postmaster	•••	Ho Chin Hock		1st May, 1907.	Do.	600
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post O	ffice	Tan Swee Gat		9th June, 1914.	Do. ·	1,200
Head Postman		Ebrahim bin Yahia		1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	360
Assistant Head Postman	•••	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob		- Do.	Do.	300
Japanese Translator		Sailock Henry Tajiri		20th April, 1910.	Do.	300
	ĺ	Alie bin Haji Mustafa		1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	36 0
(No. of the contract of the co		Mahmood bin Haji Rasip	••	2nd Feb., 1915.	Do.	360
Chauffeurs]	Eusope bin Merassah		Do.	Do.	360
•	l	Bidin bin Alie		1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	3 60
GOVT, MONOPOLIE	s.					
Asst. Superintendent, Cha and Liquois Revenue	andu 	John Richard Brooke		4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£540
Accountant	•••	William George Dougan		7th May, 1914.	Do.	415
-			_	•		

	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office he hed by Frincipal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			•	 -	:	•
						1st May, 1914.
						1st June, 1899.
	-		`			16th Aug., 1913.
•			1		•	2nd June, 1915.
		•				9th Sept., 1893.
				•		30th Jan., 1914
1						1st Jan., 1905.
			•			1st Mar., 1894.
		-				17th July, 1913.
			! !			
			:			·
Colonial Revenue.		1				1st Jan., 1911.
l Rev			• •			13th May, 1914.
lonia]		;	1 			26th June, 1914.
Col		1		•		17th Mar., 1908.
,		•				4th Nov., 1908.
					*	1st Apl., 1901.
1						9th June, 1914.
,		•				12th April, 1890.
	i	1				1st Aug., 1891.
		1	Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate (\$900).			1st Jan., 1899.
		!				lst Jan., 1915.
] ;	1				2nd Feb., 1915.
	l	I				Do.
,	: 1	ļ F	•			1st Nov., 1915.
		1	!		1	•
	<u>}</u>	Duty Allowance		1st Jan., to		12th Apl., 1906.
***************************************		£90. Do. £80.		12th March.		7th May, 1914.

^{*} The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission one-fourth share on Postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1915, was 84,94213.

Digitized by Google

[K 82] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLII Continued.	Es.—	• •				
Assistant Accountant		Lim Swee Tin	••	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$1,800
Audit Clerk	•••	Aloysius Fernandez	•••	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Audit Clerk, Cla	iss III	Mohamad bin Baba		15th Dec., 1915.	Do.	300
Cashi er	•••	Khoo Cheang Chong		lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	2,100
Store-keeper	• · ·	Lim Chan Eng		Do.	Do.	1,800
Clerk, Class II		Joaquim Bernard Pereira	••.	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	•••	Goh Lai Kang	•••	1st July, 1911.	Do.	720
		Khaw Loon Ghee	••	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	1,200
		Koh Choon Yip	•••	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.	840
		Chan Yen Tam	••	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Upper Grade Assistants	}	Lim Kwee Lim	•••	Do.	Do.	1,080
· · ·		Tan Jiak Chong	•••	lst Mar., 1910.	Do,	960
	il	Chia Eng Kee	•••	lst Apl., 1910.	Do.	960
		Koh Teong Yan a		1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	960
	Ĺ	Wong Fook Keng	•••	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	780
		Lim Bun Huat	••.	lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
•		Teo Beng Watt	••.	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	600
•		Goh Tiang Kang	•••	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.	600
	į	Tan Choon Mong	•••	11th Aug., 1910.	Do.	600
	- 11	Koh Swee Thiam	•••	12th Oct., 1915.	Do.	420
Lower Grade Assistants		Chia Eng Cheong	•••	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	600
		Koh Cheong Chuan	 .	12th Oct., 1912.	Do.	60 0
		Puey Yean Hai		27th Nov., 1912.	Do.	600
		Tso Yu Jai	••.	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	540
		Lim Siew Hye		10th Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
		Ong Chin Tatt		10th Sept., 1915.	Do.	420
	į I	Lim Hong Choo		9th Dec., 1913.	Do.	480

a.—Joined 1st January, 1910, broke service from 30th April, 1910 to 1st March, 1911.

[K 83]

== 5		Whether the Principal be allow-	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil Military or Naval Office	Period	Whether the Principal en-	
From what kund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer	joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the proceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			•		,	
					Food Allow- ance \$108 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910
	 	<u> </u>			*	1st Sept., 1883.
	:					15th June, 1915.
					Free Food. †	1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						25th Aug., 1900.
			•			27th Feb., 1908.
					Free Food.	1st Nov., 1909.
					*	1st May, 1904.
		-			*	1st Jan., 1910.
enue.						Do.
ial Kevenue.		-				Do.
onial					Free Food.*	1st Apl., 1910.
Colon		•	•			1st Jan., 1910.
					Free Food.	1st Feb., 191
			:			1st Jan., 1910.
			1			lst Mar., 1910.
				 		8th Aug., 1910.
			; 			12th Jan., 1910.
			1	•	Free Food.	12th Oct., 1915.
						1st May, 1911.
						12th Oct., 1912.
						27th Nov., 1912.
						10th Dec., 1912.
	İ		: 		Free Food.	10th Jan., 1913.
						10th Sept., 1915.
		1		1		9th Dec., 1913.

[•] Drew \$180 from Johore Government. † Drew \$360 from Johore Government.

[K 84]

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVI. MONOPOLIES	_					
	ſ	Low Nee Geok		1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$420
Salesmen		Tay Seng Lai		Do.	Do.	420
oatesmen	```	Khoo Chye	•••	1st May, 1911.	Do.	420
	Į	Wong Poon Lam		1st Aug., 1915.	Do.	240
Supervisor, Liquors Dept.		George Jeffrey Mussell		1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	2,550
Engineer, Factory	•••	Tan Ah See a	···.	6th Dec., 1915.	Do.	480
Weighman, Factory	•••	Tan Seck Soo		1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service	•••	William Herbert Taylor		1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	€415
	ſ	John Byrne		1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	\$1, 980
		Gordon John Gilmour		Do.	Do.	1,980
		Frank Stanley	•••	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,980
Supervisors	j	William McFarlane	•••	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,860
oupervisors		F. C. D. LaBrooy		1st July, 1915.	Do.	1,500
		Edgar Acton		21st Apl., 1913.	Do.	1.740
		Dare Phipps Lemon	•••	23rd June, 1913.	Do.	1,740
•	l	Joseph Listerman		1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	1,500
Serang •	•••	Togong bin Ngono b	· 	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	336
	ſ	Chong Ah Choon		20th Dec., 1915.	Do.	480
Engineers	{	Gow Ah Sow	•••	19th Feb., 1914.	Do.	360
	l	Goh Ah Tjoei c	•••	27th Dec., 1915.	Do.	360
GARDENS.						
Director		Isaac Henry Burkill	• • •	10th Sept., 1912.	Secretary of State.	£725
Assistant Director		Thomas Ford Chipp		4th Oct., 1914.	Do.	440
Assistant Curator	•••	James Webster Anderson	•••	8th July, 1910.	Do.	350
Clerk		Joseph Seth Isaac		1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.	\$1,140
	ſ	Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sa		27th Oet., 1905,	Do.	480
Foreman-Gardeners .	1	Custawi bin Jalil	•••	2.00 000, 1000,	170.	100

a-Joined Marine Department 1st October, 1912, left 30th April, 1914. b-Joined Marine Department 17th May, 1881, left 3rd Nøvember, 1887. c-Joined Marine Department 1st April, 1913, left 3rd March, 1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Colonial Revenue.	‡ \$ 300	Duty Allowance £50. All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available. Do. £60. Free unfurnished Quarters. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	On Active Service. On Active Service. On Active Service.	10th June, to 31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 31st Dec. 16th Sept., to 31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 31st Dec. Whole year.	ance \$240 p.a. * * * † *	1st Jan., 1910. Do. 1st May, 1911. 1st Aug., 1915. 7th July, 1903 1st Oct., 1912. 1st Nov., 1909. 25th Aug., 1902. 1st Feb., 1911. Do. 16th Sept., 1912. 1st July, 1915. 21st Apl., 1913. 23rd June, 1913. 1st Oct., 1915. 7th May, 1881. 20th Dec., 1915. 19th Feb., 1914. 1st Apl., 1913. 1oth Sept., 1912. 4th Oct., 1914. 8th July, 1910. 1st Jan., 1896. 27th Oct., 1905. 1st July, 1902.

^{*} Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. + Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a. Municipality of Singapore.

Digitized by Google

[**K** 86]

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GARDENS—Continu	ued.				
Overseer	•••	Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamuth	1st Oct., 1913.	Governor.	\$ 300
Inspector of Coconut Tre	es	Ahmad bin Hadji Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.	360
Record-keeper		Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	240
Sub-Overseer		Packiri Subramanian	. 17th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180
Tree Climber		Sulaiman	lst Jan., 1899.	Do.	120
RAFFLES MUSEUM LIBRARY.	AND			(Raffles Museum	• .
Director		Karl Richard Hanitsch, Ph. D	20th Apl., 1895.	and Library Committee.	\$4, 200
PUBLIC WORKS A	ND			•	
SURVEY DEPARTM	ENT.				
General Branch.					
Colonial Engineer and S veyor-General, S. S.	Sur- 	Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST C.E	1 1 1 7 1000	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	£1,200
Executive Engineer		Harry Venus Towner	Do.	Governor.	700
Assistant Engineers	(Frederick Thomas Kinder	13th Mar., 1903.	$\mathbf{D_{0}}$	480
Assistant Engineers	{	John Henry Dixon	25th Jan., 1913.	Do.	390
	(Joseph Rupert Angus	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	\$ 1,680
Clerks, Class I	}	Albert Edgar Coelho	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	()	Daniel Michael Fernandez	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II	ζ	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,140
CICIAS, CIASS II	··· }	Png Kong Teck	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	(0 ——5 —— ···	150 0001., 1011.	20.	
	(Appavoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	540
Clerks, Class III	}	•			540 660
Clerks, Class III		Appavoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	

[**K** 87]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Free unfurnish- ed Quarters.				1st Oct., 1913.
				- -	-	8th May, 1896. 1st Jan., 1915.
						17th Nov., 1914. 1st Jan., 1899.
		Free Quarters.	Examiner in Biology, Medical School. \$50 during 1915.	•		1st Jan., 1899.
Colonial Revenue.					,	
Colo		Duty Allowance £200.	Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	1st Jan., to 5th Jan.	Motor Car Allowance of	23rd Mar., 1887.
		Do. £125.	out (monuments)	Jun.	\$1,080 p.a. Do.	(Ceylon). 9th Mar., 1901.
		Do. £75.				18th Mar., 1903.
		Do. £75.	•			25th Jan., 1913.
		I I				27th June, 1898.
		1				5th May, 1892,
				!		18th Mar., 1884.
		1				1st Jan., 1902.
						3rd Mar., 1905.
						1st Jan., 1904.
		1				1st Aug., 1910.
		1				22nd Jan., 1914.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allow- ance \$120 p.a.	12th Nov., 1903.

^{*} Absent on duty in Selangor: April 7th to April, 30th. Absent on duty in Kedah: November 20th to December, 16th.

[K 88]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

				•		
Орбісе.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SU DEPARTMENT—Cont				,		
Public Works Bran	ch.					
Engineer-Surveyor		Reginald Hugh McCleland	•••	1st May, 1908.	Governor.	£465
Inspectors	{	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuyl burg	len- 	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	400
	(Eugene Durnford Hogan		Do.	Do.	\$3,000
Building Inspector	•••	George Sidney Helps		4th Apl., 1914.	Do.	£310
Clerk of Works	• •	(Vacant)				
Overseers, Grade III	{	Parsingypatta Sivasidambra Muttusamy	••	1st Jan., 1909.	Do,	\$1,164
	(Sinnatamby Nagalingam		1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,164
Temporary Overseer		Nio Swi Hock	•••	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,320
	ĺ	George William Gomes		1st May, 1909.	Do.	480
A		Thomas Stanley Carruthers	•••	lst Nov., 1911.	Do.	480
Apprentices	}	Girard Michael Fernandez		1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	480
	l	John Anthony Jansen		1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	300
STEAM DREDGER Mudl	ark.					
Engineer		Patrick Ahin	•••	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	2,150
Second Engineer	•••	Arthur Perreau	,	17th Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Architectural Bran	ch.					
Architectural Assistant		Herbert Athill Stallwood		14th May, 1913.	Do.	£400
Draftsmen	\	Stephen Pereira	•••	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	\$2,100
Diamond	{	(Vacant)				
Assistant Draftsmen	{	Donald Francis de Souza	•••	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	864
	(Koan Ah Nayee	•••	1st June, 1915.	Do.	600
Temporary Draftsman	•••	(Vacant)				
Apprentice		Edward McGuire	•••	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	480
Plan Custodian		(Vacant)				

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer state whether upon the	the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	l	1				·
		<u>'</u>		ı		
		D-4 A))	ı	:	Matan C	
		Duty Allowance £75.			Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.	, 15th Dec., 1905.
		10 per cent Al- lowance.			Two Horses' Allowance of \$720 p.a.	14th Oct., 1882.
					Two Ponies' Allowance of \$480 p.a.	lst Sept., 1885.
		Duty Allowance ∠60.			Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.	4th Apl., 1914.
		Free Quarters.			*	22nd May, 1899.
		Rent Allow- ance \$240 p. a.			*	22nd Sept., 1898.
ge.					Motor Cycle Allowance \$300 p.a.	11th Sept., 19 11.
Colonial Revenue.					Bicycle Allow- ance \$120 p. a.	lst May, 1909.
nial J			ı		Do.	9th July, 1910.
Color	.				Do.	1st Oct., 1911.
						2nd June, 1913.
		-				•
		•	1			12th Mar., 1903.
						17th Dec., 1914.
			1			
		Duty Allowance	į			15th Nov., 1906.
						1st Apl., 1904.
	1					
						lst Jan., 1910.
						1st June, 1915.
			:			
i			!	-		1st Dec., 1912.
-						
		* p	Conv Allowance of \$240 p.a. Bicycle A	llowance of \$120	o p.a.	

* Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.

Digitized by Google

[**K** 90]

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVE DEPARTMENT—Concluded Photo-zincographic Branch.				
Assistant Zincographer .	. Markandoo Thilliambalam Paramanandan Sathianadan Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan	1st Apl., 1913. 1st Mar., 1913. 4th Jan., 1911.		\$720 540 720
Surveyor, Grade I Draftsman, Grade I Surveyor, Grade II Draftsman, Grade II Draftsman, Grade III	. Ng Choon Choo Godfrey Francis Pennefather Edward Gray Wheatley Pundit Babulal Mahmoud bin Ahmad Daud bin Karim Robert Lionel Marcus	1st Apl., 1912. Do. 1st July, 1913. 1st Apl., 1915. 1st July, 1913. 1st Nov., 1915. Do. 9th Mar., 1914.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	£360 \$1,860 1,860 1,200 1,380 900 900 640 600 1,140 240 600 260 240
Engine Driver	Francis Richard Marsh (Vacant) Baboo	30th Jan., 1911. 1st Jan., 1892.	Do.	£200 \$432

Fron what Fund the Sulary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent or Entertainment or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Duty Allowance £75.		1st Jan., to 2nd May.		1st Feb., 1907. 1st Apl., 1908. 4th Jan., 1911. 1st July, 1883.
Colonial Revenue.					†	1st June, 1885. 23rd Mar., 1890. 1st Apl., 1908. 1st Jan., 1902. 1st Apl., 1909. Do. 1st June, 1904. 1st Aug., 1910. 1st Oct., 1903. 1st Mar., 1918. 21st May, 1898.
•			•			9th Mar., 1914. 18th Aug., 1915. 30th Jan., 1911.

^{*} Draws an Allowance of \$300 as Supervisor, Survey School, and an Allowance of \$180 for work done under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance as Demarcation Officer. † Draws \$720 per annum as Clerk, Registration of Deeds Ordinance.

[K 92.]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Sälary.
BESIDENT COUNCII OFFICE.	LLOR'S	,				
Clerk, Special Class	•••	James Henry Phipps		14th April, 1905.	Governor.	\$2,4 00
Clerk, Class I	•••	Chee Kok Foo		1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II	{	Supraya Saravanan	•••	1st Aug., 1913. 1st Dec., 1915.	Do. Do.	960 840 600
Clerks, Class III	}	When See Bak	•••	13th May, 1913. 21st June, 1915.	Do.	480
Malay Writer		Mohamed Hashim		1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	840
Lithographer		II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
LAND OFFICE A						
Clorks, Class I	{			1st April, 1910.	Do.	\$1, 800
Clorks, Class I	{	Shaik Ismail	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clorks, Class I	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913.	Do.	1,320 1,140
·	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910.	Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140
Clorks, Class I Clorks, Class II		Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu	•••	1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914.	Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 900
·	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin	•••	1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. 1)o.	Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 900 900
·	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. 1)o. Do.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 900 900
Clorks, Class II	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay Mohamed Osman	•••	1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. 10o. Do. 1st Jan., 1911.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 960 900 900
·	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay Mohamed Osman Che Wan bin Chee		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1911. 21st Oct., 1912.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 900 900
Clorks, Class II Clerks, Class III	{	Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay Mohamed Osman Che Wan bin Chee Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	•••	1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. 10o. Do. 1st Jan., 1911.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 960 900 900 660 540
Clorks, Class II		Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay Mohamed Osman Che Wan bin Chee Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail Wong Heng Kee		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1911. 21st Oct., 1912. 1st Oct., 1913.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 960 900 900 540 480
Clorks, Class II Clerks, Class III Shroff, Grade III		Shaik Ismail Muthusamy Shunker Pillay George Bernard Baptist G. Singaravalu Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin M. Narayanasamy Pillay Mohamed Osman Che Wan bin Chee Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail Wong Heng Kee Syed Ahmad H. Mat Saman		1st Jan., 1914. 12th Apr., 1913. 11th Apr., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914. Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1911. 21st Oct., 1912. 1st Oct., 1913. Sth Oct., 1909.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,320 1,140 1,140 960 900 900 540 480 540

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government
		1			1	
		ı				
-					•	5th Dec., 1886.
]				1st Dec., 1884.
		, ,	•			
		1				10th Jan., 1907.
			•			13th Oct., 1904. 13th May, 1913.
						21st June, 1915.
						1st May, 1890.
						1st Dec., 1914.
						-
nne.	1	ı				
Revei						
Colonial Revenue.		1	,			
Col			Is also Secretary to Rural Board			
			(\$300 p. a.) Is also Clerk to Endowments Board	•	1	1st March, 1895.
			(\$240 p. a.)		1	10th Mar., 1899. 1st Feb., 1901.
			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board			lst Jan., 1904.
	•		(\$120 p. a.)			1st Jan., 1901.
	•					8th July, 1912.
						7th May, 1909.
						1st Jan., 1906.
			1			21st Oct., 1912.
						1st Oct., 1913.
				1		8th Oct., 1909.
	i i				Fixed Allow- ance 8360 p. a.	1st July, 1900.
	•				Bicycle Allow- ance \$120 p. a.	1st Oct., 1900.
}					Fixed Allowance \$240 p. a.	18th Nov., 1903.

[K 94]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Әғғісе.	NAME. Date of and Appointment. appoi	om selected, l whether Annual inted under instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES.		}
Balik Pulau.		
Clerk, Class I	John Baptist Loh 3rd Aug., 1915. G	overnor. \$1,440
Clerk, Class II	Yeoh Choo Lee 20th July, 1915.	Do. \$40
·	Ismail bin Mat Taib 1st Jan., 1908.	Do. 720
Clerks, Class III	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul	
Cierks, Class III	Halim 11th Oct., 1912.	Do. 540
	Yoong Woon Ngean 27th Jan., 1913.	Do. 480
Chinese Interpreter	Wong Kee Kong 1st Jan., 1894.	Do. 720
Tamil and Malay Interprand Writer	Saina Kader Sultan Mohd. Ismail 10th Oct., 1914.	Do. 1,716
Shroff, Grade III	Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee 1st Sept., 1912.	Do. 540
Land Bailiff	Osman bin Isahak 1st July, 1906.	Do. 648
Assistant Land Bailiff	. Slayman bin Mat Taib 11th Apr., 1913.	Do. 348
Виттекwоктн, Р. W.		
Clerk, Class I	. Karunagaror Kandiah 3rd Aug., 1915.	Do. 1,440
Clerks, Class II	Jacob Jalleh 1st Jan., 1902.	Do. 1,140
	(Abdul Rahaman 1st Jan., 1914.	Do. 960
	Mohamed Nasurdin 1st Sept., 1912.	Do. 720
Charles Charalli	Kang Han Choo 20th July, 1915.	Do. 480
Clerks, Class III	Mohamed Hussain bin Mydin Bacha 12th Sept., 1913.	Do. 480
	Ewe Kung Lim 9th Mar., 1914.	Do. 540
Land Bailiff	. Kadir bin Mahmood 1st Jan., 1905.	Do. 672
Assistant Land Bailiff	Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud 14th Apr. 1913.	Do. 432
Tamil Interpreter	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay 1st Jan., 1912.	Do. 1,056
Chinese do.	. Chin Fook Seong 21st June, 1909.	Do. 792
Malay do.	. Mohamed Noor 23rd Mar., 1914.	Do. 660
Shroff	. Abdul Azis 11th Sept., 1907.	Do. • 480
Tracer	Din bin Teh 1st Jan., 1901.	Do. 480

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Office, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	rome on y g ar ar the preceding the preceding the process of the preceding the precedi	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
_	•				
ı					<u>}</u> !
		•			1
		! :			1.4.76
					1st Mar., 1901.
		Free Quarters.			3rd April, 1906. 13th Jan., 1906.
		, and the second of			1001 0411., 1500.
		1 1 1		1	11th Oct., 1912.
					27th Jan., 1913.
		Do.			1st Jan., 1894.
1					12th June, 1900.
	1	Do.			1st Jan., 1908.
! !	l .	Do.		Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.s.	2nd Jan., 1888.
nne.			·	Do., \$120 p.a.	1st June, 1899.
onial Revenue.	1				
nial					
Colc			Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles Rural Board (\$120 p.a.)		1st July, 1900.
	J	Do.			1st Aug., 1889.
		-			11th April, 1910.
1	1	Do.	•	, 1	4th July, 1893.
					19th July, 1915.
					12th Sept., 1913.
İ	1				9th March, 1914.
	•			Do. \$180 p.a.	lst Feb., 1880.
	,			Do. \$120 p.a.	1st Oct., 1896.
!	į				1st Jan., 1908.
1		Do.			14th April, 1903.
		T)			23rd Mar., 1914.
	i	Do.			11th Sept., 1907.
_					1st Jan., 1901.

[K 96]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—Conta	n.				
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.					
•	Lee Swee Bee		21st July, 1912.	Governor.	\$1,680
(Mohamed Tambi	•••	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	* 1,140
Clerks, Class II	Goh Wee Pah		1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	900
1	Doraisamy Ananthanathan		1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	600
	Chin Leong Pong		4th Oct., 1913.	Do.	540
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan M	Iy din	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	* 540
Clerks, Class III	Cheah Chong Cheng		1st Apr., 1914.	Do.	480
	Lim Guan Chuan		1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	540
	Merican bin Mohamed Yusof	ff	1st Apr., 1915.	Do.	480
	Lim Hock Seng		1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	480
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat	•••	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	300
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Tan Kee Chong		9th Sept., 1904.	Do.	792
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	Catavaraja Vencata-Subramo Naidu	mian 	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	792
Shroff, Grade III	Mohamed Hassan bin Abd Halim	ul 	11th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff	Laurence de Silva		20th Mar., 1913.	,	864
Assistant Land Bailiff	Mohamed Zin	•••	17th May, 1911.	Do.	372
Tracer	Lee Ah Yoon		15th J uly, 1913.	Do.	240
Drypayas	1 , 1 1			!	
Dindings. Clerk, Class II	Satampillay Thumbusamy		19th July, 1915.	Governor.	960
Clerk, Class II	Tay Ah Choo		1st June, 1915.	Do.	540
	Charles James Fox	•••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III	John David Martinez	•••	15th Sep., 1915.		540
	Tim Vim Cin	•••	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	480
Shroff	Wash Ob Saa	•••	18th Mar., 1914.		420
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter		•••		2-111	140
Grade III	0 1 37 0	•••	, 7th June, 1913.	Do.	840
Malay and Tamil Interpreter	Lewis Solomon Ingram	•••	10th Oct., 1914.	Do.	792

[K 97]

-		l	Whether the Office be held by Princi-		1	
From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	pal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
			THE THE SAME CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF			
	1			!		,
	ı	•				
	 	Free Quarters,	,			8th Feb., 1898.
	1	Do.				10th May, 1897.
	•					1st April, 1907.
٠,٠		Do.				3rd Jan., 1910.
				 		1st Feb., 1913.
•		Do.	'			1st Jan., 1914.
						1st April, 1914.
			l l			1st Oct., 1914.
enne		ı				1st April, 1915.
Bev		:				1st Nov., 1915.
Colonial Bevenue.					,	1st April, 1913.
ပိ	·	Do.			İ	2nd Feb., 1901.
	;	Do.	, 			1041 N 1000
		Ъ0.	,		1	19th Nov., 1909.
t,		Do.				11th Oct., 1912,
ı					Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	15th Jan., 1888.
1		,			Do., \$180 p.a.	1st Nov., 1897.
•						12th Dec., 1912.
٠.					,	
1.	;	Do.			+	19th Feb., 1906.
•	;	Do.			+	15th June, 1914.
		Do.			†	25th Mar., 1904.
	1	Do.			†	1st Sep., 1914.
•					†	1st Feb., 1915.
		Do.			†	18th Mar., 1914.
,		.				
i		Do.			† ‡	7th June, 1913.
		Do.			† ‡	9th Mar., 1909.

^{*} Rural Board Revenue.

[†] Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

[‡] Fixed Allowance of \$60 per annum.

. [**K** 98]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Орріск.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
				_
DISTRICT OFFICES—Ctd.				
DINDINGS—Continued.				
Land Bailiff, Lumut	. Bahir bin Mat Akip	20th Apr., 1913.	Governor.	\$768
Do. Bruas	Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	Do.	Do.	648
Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut	. Ali bin Agus	lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	372
STRAM-LAUNCH Lumut.			·	
Engineer	. Meh bin Mat Amin	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Serang	Innah	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.	360
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	. Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,320
	Mohamed Hashim	lst Aug., 1914.		1,080
Clerks, Class II	Yahaya bin Haji Khalid	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
1.	Mohamed Eusoff	25th Apr., 1914.	Do.	720
Ol- 1 Ol III 1	Teh Cheng Lee	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	540
Clerks, Class III '	Amirdam Rayappen	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
	Krishnasamy Singaram	21st Sept., 1915.	Do.	480
Certificated Chinese Interprete	r Chia Seng Kiat	15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	720
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Samuel Ambrose	29th Sept., 1913.	Do.	1,056
Shroff	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	4 80
Land Bailiff	Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin a	10th Apr., 1913.	Do.	504
Assistant Land Bailiff	Jatin bin Mat Akib b	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	348
Tracer	Mohamed bin Che Ambee	16th July, 1902.	Do.	480
District Court Bailiff	Etam bin Osman c	1st July, 1911.	Do.	300

[**K** 99 j

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether mon the	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
i					:	
;		Free Quarters.	,		* +	lst Jan., 1902.
•		Do.	•		* †	lst Aug., 1888.
		Do.			•	1st Jan., 1915.
	1				1	
	1		•	1		
	1 		t de la companya de l	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
		Do.			*	1st June, 1901.
	<u> </u>	Do.	•	i	•	14th Apr., 1903.
9	i	1				
even	i			1	' I	
Colonial Revenue	i					
Color	}		1			.
		~	•	9th Nov., to 31st Dec.		7th Jan., 1901.
	1-					1st Oct., 1903
			<i>↓</i>		↓ *	10th Dec., 1907.
	1		e de la companya de l			14th April, 1897.
		•			1	14th April, 1913. 8th Dec., 1913.
				}		21st Sept., 1915.
		Do.			;	21st April, 1911.
		Do.		1	1:	19th June, 1908.
	1			, .		1st May, 1897.
	1		, ., .			1st Nov., 1893.
					, i	29th Oct., 1905
	1				!	16th July, 1902.
	1 .	·				1st Jan., 1901.

[**K** 100 J

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				-
PENANG.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I	Aelian Michall Askey	17th Dec., 1915.	Governor,	£210
Clerk, Class III	Shaik Mydin	10th Oct., 1914.	Do.	\$300
	Naikong bin Naipong	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	360
Foresters	Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh	lst Feb., 1914.	Do.	270
Dindings.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV	Mat Ripin bin Aman	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	420
	Sleiman bin Abdulrahman	1st Sept., 1915.	Do	240
Foresters	Bab bin Mat	1st April, 1915.	Do.	240
CHINESE PROTECTORATE			·	
Clerk, Class I	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class III	Foo Eng Hong	22nd Feb., 1911.	Do.	540
Oli L-	Lam Heng Cheung	20th Apr., 1912.	Do.	540
Clerks	Ong Tek Cheng	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	420
Translator and Interpreter	Leung Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do.	1,680
Boarding Officer	Cecil James D'Cotta	24th Feb., 1912.	Do.	960
Inspector	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,200
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.				
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston a	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.	3,600
TREASURY.			-	
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps	George Copley	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	£5 4 0

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Absent from	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	:	i 4				
		Duty Allowance £20 p. a. Rent Allowance \$360 p. a.				20th Aug., 1908.
						lst April, 1914.
		Free Quarters. Do.			G . Di la	10th Dec., 1902.
	!	. Do.			Govt. Bicycle.	1st Nov., 1907.
	1	Do.				# 1 / F. 1 1001
	1	Do.			15% Dindings Allowance. Do.	* 1st Feb., 1901. 1st April, 1905.
onue.	ĺ	Do.			Do.	lst Feb., 1907.
Reve						
Colonial Revenue.	•					
, පී					1	1st Sept., 1900.
		<u> </u>				22nd Feb., 1911.
	1					20th April, 1912.
					 - -	1st March, 1914. 8th June, 1900.
		Rent Allowance			Transport Allow-	19th June, 1906.
		of \$120 p.a.			ance \$120 p.m. Do. \$240 p a.	28th Aug., 1893.
٠						
					1	
		1				
		House rent of \$360 p.a.			†	20th Aug., 1891.
			1			
		Duty Allowance £100.	Deputy Accountant - General, Supreme Court.		‡	11th Sept., 1903.

Date of appointment to Federated Malay States. † Travelling Allowance of Rs. 360 per annum from Colonial Funds. Allowance for supervising F. M. S. Kangany Camp at Negapatam from F.M.S. Funds \$1,200 per annum (pensionable). ‡ Draws \$1,200 per annum as Municipal Auditor, paid by Municipal Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

[**K** 102]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Орргов.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—contin	rued.	!		
Clerk, Special Class	Teoh Hean Eng	21st Mar., 1903	6. Governor.	\$2,400
Clerks, Class I	Hamad Noordin	17th Dec., 1912	Do.	1,920
	(Tan Hock Ann	`20th June, 1910		1,800
Clerks, Class II	Toh Cheng Chwee	17th May, 1909		1,140
·	Ong Beng Kien	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
Clerk, Class III	Oothman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III	Shaik Noordin	1st April, 1914	. Do .	480
Counter	· · · Ooi Phee Eng · · · ·	3rd Aug., 1915	Do.	420
Shroff	Khoo Sum Kung	Do.	Do.	1,200
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Charles Campbell Stewar	t 7th May, 1913	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Abubakar	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
Shroff, Grade III	Ahamad Merican	28th Mar., 1911	. Do.	480
Probate-examiner	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903	. D o.	1,800
Assistant Probate-examin	ner Li Sz Kam	19th Mar., 1907	Do.	840
Pressman	Kasim bin Busu	16th Jan., 1913	. Do .	300
AUDIT OFFICE				
Auditor	Gerald Flower Turner	30th Jan., 1915	. Secretary of State.	£400
Clerk, Special Class	Alexander Adolphus Aer	ia lst Jan., 1914	. Governor.	\$ 2,280
OL LOCKET	(Emile Clement D'Orville	1st Sept., 1915	Do Do	1,560
Clerks, Class I	Khaw Loon Chong	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Albert Augustus Surin	1st April, 1914	Do.	1,140
	Louis Boanerges Balaver	drum 1st Sept., 1908	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class 11		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	Yong Kee Teik	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	Charles Edmund Robless	lst Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	(Robert David	 11th April, 1913	B. Do.	600
Clerks, Class III	Singaram Maruthamutu	lst June, 1913	Do.	480
	<i>1</i>		1	

[K 103]

3rd Aug., Do 21st Sept.	1878.
1st June, 16th July, 16th Feb., 6th June, 5th Jan., May 3rd Aug., Do	1878.
1st June, 16th July, 16th Feb., 6th June, 5th Jan., May 3rd Aug., Do	187 8.
l6th July, l6th Feb., 6th June, 5th Jan., May 3rd Aug., Do	
16th Feb., 6th June, 5th Jan., May 3rd Aug.,	, 1883.
6th June, 5th Jan., May 3rd Aug.,	1902.
5th Jan., May 3rd Aug.,	, 1891.
May 3rd Aug., Do	1911.
3rd Aug.,	1889.
Do	, 1891.
21st Sept.	•
21st Sept.	1900
154b Dan	
15th Dec.	
1st July,	
19th Mar.,	
3 13th Mar.	
Total man.	, 1001.
30th Jan.	191
28th April	
1st Sept.,	
13th Jan.,	
18th April	
1st April,	
1st Jan.,	
1st April,	
9th Dec.,	
11th Apri	IUIL.
24th Jan.,	
1st Dec.	l, 1 913.

[K 104]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTM	ENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTME	NT.	 - -	i	
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R	9th Oct., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£600
	Edwin Page Smith	4th July, 1915	Governor,	200
	Charles Aspinell Warnes	1rt Dec., 1915.	Do.	180
Boarding Officers	{ A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	\$ 900
Ü	Cheah Yew Huck	lst Nov., 1914.	Do.	\$900
	Ooi Sin Kum	7th Apr., 1911.	Do.	420
	George Henry Squibb	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	£105
Signal Sergeants	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	1st June, 1914		\$90 0
Officer in Charge, Impo Exports	rts and Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz	12th Feb., 1913.	Governor.	£260
Clerk, Class I	Bernard Christopher Cornelius	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	\$1,440
	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	lst Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
Olas I. Glass TT	Oon Tiang Yeam	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II	Che Teh bin Che Din	6th June, 1911.	Do.	1,020
	S. Rocken	14th July, 1914.	Do.	840
	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
•	Omarsah bin Jumansah	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	660
Clerks, Class III	Lim Kee Chye	1st July, 1914.	Do.	660
Oldins, Olass III	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Saat	1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	660
	William Hoa Chung	23rd Dec., 1914.	Do.	480
Petroleum Inspector	Arthur Campbell	13th Nov., 1915.	Do.	600
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	480
STEAM-LAUNCHE			! !	
Sea Gull.		† †	1	
Master	Mat bin Eusope	16th Oct., 1915.	Do.	660
Fraircer	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912.	Do.	1,140
Engineers	Lee Ah Kim	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	420
Deck Serang	Hassan bin Jahit	Do.	Do.	360

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been Absent from	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		-				
ļ	į					,
. !		Duty Allowance €100.	ı	1st to 30th	#	9th Oct., 1903.
i		Duty Allowance £40.	1	Jan.		18th Aug., 1913.
!		Do.				19th April, 1914.
1		Free Quarters.				16th March, 1907.
		Rent Allowance \$180-				1st Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				24th Feb., 1910.
!		Duty Allowance #40.				1st Dec., 1913.
						1st July, 1887.
	1	Duty Allowance & 50.				9th May, 1882.
ng.		(1st Sept., 1898.
0 V O D						2nd May, 1886.
Colonial Bevenue.				,		22nd May, 1903.
nolo;						1st Jan., 1905.
		1				9th Feb., 1903.
!						8th Mar., 1906.
		I				1st Dec., 1907.
						19th May, 1909.
		1				1st Nov., 1911.
		1		;		1st Sept., 1914.
!						23rd Dec., 1914.
!		ı			ļ	5th Jan., 1904.
					1	1st March, 1908.
•		1	•			
		,	·		1	
					• '	10th Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				16th May, 1912.
i		Do.			!	1st Oct., 1914.
	<u> </u>	D ₀ .				1st Dec., 1914.

^{*} Draws Horse Allowance of \$300 per annum. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 per annum. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance 1899; the amount received in 1913 was \$112.50. Receives 7% commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1913 was \$71.01.

[K 106]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

() PFICE.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT					
HARBOUR DEPT.—Conclude	ed.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—Contd.	•				
Booby.	Mat Saman bin Mahat		1st Aug., 1911.	Governor.	\$ 396
Engineer	Dame bin Mat Samon		1st Jan., 1910.	1	896
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman	· •	18t #an., 1910.	D 0.	***************************************
Albatross.	Mat bin Brahim		19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	360
Engineer		•••			336
Serang	Daud bin Kassim	•••	1st June, 1911.	Ъ	300
Stella.			1011 0 4 1010		006
Engineer	Ali bin Haji Taib	•••	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	336
Penguin.				,	
Engineer	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh	•••	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	89 6
Serang	Brahim bin Haji Salam	•••	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	336
Kite. Engineer	Long bin Hussain	•••	17th Jan., 1914	. Do.	540
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar		9th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
Lighthouses. Muka Head.					
Light-keeper	Lucas Maurice Nieukey		1st June, 1914	Do.	600
Pulau Rimau.					
Light-keeper	Albert Edward Karl		1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
, Tanjong Hantu.					
Light-keeper	John Francis Regis	•••	6th Aug., 1915.	Do.	480
GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR O	OF				
Surveyor of Ships	Henry Muir		12th Apr., 1906	Do.	£6±0
Temporary Surveyor of Ship	ps Herbert Smith		29th Oct., 1915	Do.	330
Clerk, Class II	Periatamby Ponoosamy		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$ 900
SUPREME COURT.					
Judges. Senior Puisne Judge	His Honour Mr. Justice I Mabbott Woodward	ionel 		Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of	£1,300

Prec Quarters. 1st Jan. 1st Mar. 1st Mar. 1st Mar. 1st July 1st Sept. 1st July 1st Sept. 1st June. 17th Jan. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st June. 1st Oct. 1st Oct. 1st Oct. 1st Jan. 1st Jan. 1st June. 1st Jan. 1st June. 1st Jan. 1st June. 1st Jan. 1st Ja	First ment Colo- nment.
Free Quarters.	
Free Quarters.	
Do. Do. Do. 1st Mar., 1st July Do. 1st Sept., Do. Do. 1st June, 17th Jan., 9th Feb., Do. Do. Do. Do. Cartinos Allowance \$540 p.a. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	
Do. Do. 1st Mar., 1st July Do. Do. 1st Mar., 1st June, 1st June, 1st June, 2 Do. Do. Do. Rations Allowance \$140 p.a. Do. Do. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do. Do. Oct. Aug.,	1897.
Do. 1st July 1st Sept., Do. 1st Mar., 1st June, 17th Jan., 9th Feb., Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Cot., Do. Do. Cot.,	1906.
Do. Do. 1st July 1st Sept., 1st Mar., 1st June, 17th Jan., 9th Feb., Do. Do. Do. 1st June, 17th Jan., 1st June, 1st Ju	1904
Do. Do. 1st Mar., 1st June, 17th Jan., 9th Feb., Do. Do. Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do.	
Do. Do. 1st Mar., 1st June, 17th Jan., 9th Feb., Do. Do. Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do.	
Do. Do. Do. Pations Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do	1910.
Do. Do. Rations Allowance \$840 p.a. 1st June	1906.
Do. Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do. Do. 6th Aug.,	1904.
Do. Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do. Do. 6th Aug.,	1914.
Do. Rations Allowance \$140 p.a. Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do. Do. 6th Aug.	1914.
Do. Do. 1st Oct., Do. Do. 6th Aug.	
Do. Oth Aug.	1914.
Du. Gill Aug.	1912.
Do. Oth Aug.	
Duty Allowance	1915.
1 18t Jan., to " 11th May	, 1 892.
# Sth Apl 1914. † 29th Oct	
1st Aug.	1907.
Duty Allowance 1st Jan., to 7th May.	

^{*}Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$840 per annum. Ship and Engineer-Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary).

Rees received £13.13s. Less 10 per cent refunded to Lloyds. Drew \$12.50c. being half of the Fees paid in by the Kedah Government in connection with the survey of the Kedah Yacht "Darulaman," "Bandar Kota" vide C.S. 3677/14.

Draws Horse Allowance of \$300 per annum.

[K 108] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annu al S alary .
SUPREME COURT	.—Contd.		-	- '	
JUDGE— Continu Private Secretary to Puisne Judge		H. H. Hooden	1st Mar., 1913.	Governor.	£220
Registry.					
Clerks, Class I	{	Reginald Septimus Scully a Samoo Manikram	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.	\$1,920 1,320
Clerks, Class II	{	Shaik Ibrahim Shaik Mohamed Tamby	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III		Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.	720 660 540
Tamil Interpreters	{	Appathoray Ponoosamy Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan :.	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,980 1,848
Malay Interpreters	{	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria Mohamed Ariff	11th Feb., 1902.		1,716 1,980
Chinese Interpreters {	Grade II	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.		2,400 1,320
Stamp Vendor	•••	Ahmad	17th Jan., 1915	. Do	720
SHERIFF'S BRAN	мен.	Sawana Ponnoosamy	1st April, 1907.	Do.	1,056
LEGAL.		•			,
Solicitor-Geni	CRAL.				
Solicitor-General Clerk, Class II	·	Arthur Blennerhassett Voules Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	15th Dec., 1913.		£860 \$960

Colonial Revenue.

Principal be allow-ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resiof Fees
during the
Year 1915. tainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.

Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office. Profits of his Office.

Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.

Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.

Date of First Appointment under the Colo. nial Government.

15th Aug., 1913.

1st Jan., 1880. .

10th May, 1897..

1st Aug., 1902.

16th Feb., 1891.

7th Sept., 1903.

1st May, 1906.

21st Feb., 1910.

1st Nov., 1889.

11th Nov., 1888.

1st Feb., 1896.

lst May, 1897.

3rd Oct., 1894.

9th Sept., 1896.

10th Feb., 1886.

9th Feb., 1894.

\$60 Duty Allowance £175. 8th July, 1892, F. M S. 2nd Feb., 1905.

^{*} Charges a fee of \$5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount collected under this head in 1915 \$60. Charges a fee of \$10 for examining titles, etc., vide C. S. 589/09. Amount collected under this head in

[K 110]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

· Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
ASSISTANT OF ASSIGNEE'S DEPA			i		
Clerk, Special Class		Louis Marcellus Thexeira	1st Nov., 1914.	Governor.	\$2,280
Clerks, Class II	}	Henry Benjamin Sledge Kasim Ahmad bin Mohamed Kasim	1st April, 1914.	Do.	1,140 1,140
Chinese Translator	•••	Yau Pong	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,080
DISTRICT AND COURTS.					
Clerk, Special Class	•••	Mohamed Rouse	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	2,280
Clerk, Class II		Albert Randal Eugene D'Aranjo	lst Dec., 1915.	Do.	1,080
	ĺ	Cheah Ah Tock	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.	720
O1 1 O1 ***	j	Mohamed Nina Merican	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III	◀	S. Mohamed Ally	lst Aug., 1914.	Do.	540
		Subbiah Muthu	15th Oct., 1915,	Do.	540
Shroff, Grade III	•••	A. Mohamed Sheriff	lst July, 1912.	Do.	420
Ushers	ſ	Clarence Archibald Balletchet	16th Jan., 1913.	Do.	840
Cauera	{	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do,	1,800
Malay Interpreters	ζ	E. Mohamed Kassim	1st June, 1915.	Do.	1,716
maray Interpreters	{	Mohamed Khalid	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.	924
Apprentice Malay In	terpreter	Syed Ali Aljunid	11th May, 1915.	Do.	360
Tamil Interpreters	5	Savarimuttu Asirvadam	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,848
Zamii Ziivoi preters	{	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy	22nd Nov., 1912.	Do.	1,056
	Grade I	(Vacant)			
	Class II	Foong Hing Gaing	114th Feb., 1899.	Do.	1,560
Chinese Interpreters	Do.	Uin Thin Yeng	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Do.	Boey Keong Choong	4th June, 1914.	Do.	900
	Grade III	Kway Guan Hin	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.	792
Punjabi Interpreter	•••	Barkat Rai Sharma	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,056
Student Interpreters	}	(Vacant) Chung Kun Yan	1041 35	Th.	0.00
-	(Chung Kun Yan	10th Mar., 1914.	Do.	360

[K 111]

From what Fund the Salary is paid,	Amount of Fees	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	l		'	1		
		l			i	
	1					1st May, 1889.
	(1 1	4th Ocr., 1887.
		†				4th July, 1900.
	1		•		•	10th April, 1903.
	1 3			-		
	•			i 		
						20th June, 1896.
ങ്				,		22nd Sept., 1902.
venu			·		Draws an allow- ance of \$60 p. a.	15th Feb., 1905.
1 Re			1		for Coroner,	23rd Mar., 1908.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Mar., 1912.
రి						10th Feb., 1914.
						10th Jan., 1907.
			•			7th Feb., 1890.
						5th Nov., 1888.
						lst May, 1897.
	1		. !			1st Sept., 1902.
			•			11th May, 1915.
•				5th to 31st		9th Oct., 1885. 20th Aug., 1906.
	1		•	Dec.		20th Aug., 1300.
	İ			:		6th Feb., 1896.
	•					13th Dec., 1900.
	1					1st May, 1908.
			•			9th Sept., 1896.
	;			1st Jan., to		1st Oct., 1908.
	;		1	13th Apr.		
	<u>.</u>					10th Mar. 1914.

[K 112] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Орбісе.	. !	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT COURT.	•				
Clerk, Class I		Thomas Aloysius Angus	7th Dec., 1913.	Governor.	\$1,920
Clarks Class II		Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II		Mohamed Hoosain bin Awana Hussainsah	lst June, 1908.	Do.	1,140
	ſ	Arumugam Kannapen	lst Mar., 1911.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III		Dada Meah bin Haji Mohamed Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	l	Peter Alexander Gregory	20th May, 1909.	Do.	720
Baili ffs	ſ	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	1,056
рашив	{	Joseph Lawrence Dominic	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	780
Assistant Bailiff	•••	Peter Alexander Agerbeck	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	300
Tamil Interpreter		Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi	21st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,584
POLICE.					
Superintendent		Hargrave Barry de Hamel	8th May, 1907.	Do.	£660
Suponizionas III	ſ	Charles Basil Whitehead	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.	. 500
		Victor George Savi	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.	500
Assistant Superintendents	{	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin a	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	445
		Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton	25th Mar., 1913.	Do.	430
Financial Assistant		Simon Frederick Aeria	14th Apr., 1905.	Do.	400
Chief Detective Inspector		Robert John Kirke	20th Oct., 1908.	Do.	400
Court Inspector		Charles Henry Nicol	1st May, 1914.	Do.	345
Chief Inspector		Herbert Hart	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	350
	ſ	Robert Purvis	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	280
	1	Daniel Killourhy	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	290
•		George Alexander McLean	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	290
Inspectors	1	John Frayne	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	280
•		Henry Horace Pearce	1st July, 1910.	Do.	270
		Dennis Hillary a	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	230
-		a Seconded for service in h	Codah	·	

a-Seconded for service in Kedah.

[K 113]

From what Fund the	Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
	_						
.			-				1st Sept., 1889,
-	ļ		i			i	15th Aug., 1887.
	!					1	1st Jan., 1901.
	1		,			!	2nd Jan., 1896.
			' 				5th March, 1912.
			1				1st July, 1906.
				•		Draws Pony Allow- ance of \$240 p. a.	13th Mar., 1889.
						Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a	21st Mar., 1904.
	o.					•	1st Mar., 1915.
	Colonial Kevenue.					1	21st Aug., 1913.
-	lain 1		Free Quarters.				
	3	\$702	Duty Allowance		7th June to 31st Dec.	ance of \$1,080 p.a	5th July, 1897.
3]			Fixed Allow- ance of \$720 p.a.	4th Oct., 1900.
			Free Quarters.			Motor car Allow- ance of \$840 p.a.	22nd Nov., 1904.
			Duty Allowance			Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	13th Dec., 1908.
			 			Bicycle Allow-	8th Oct., 1908.
		•	Duty Allowance £60.	•			25th May, 1873.
		1)			Horse Allowance of \$360 p.a.	12th April, 1890.
			Free Quarters. Duty Allowance		18th June to 31st Dec.		18th Dec., 1906.
		1	£35.			Horse Allow- ance of \$360 p.a.	12th April, 1890.
)			Pony Allowance \$240 p.a.	* 11th Oct., 1906.
				,			13th Nov., 1902.
							12th March, 1904.
						Horse Allow- ance of \$360 p.a.	10th Aug., 1899.
		!				Motor cycle Allow- ance \$300 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.
•					1st Jan., to 19th Feb.		18th Jan., 1909.
-			• First joined 15th	June, 1809. Invalided 20th October,	·	d 11th October, 1	906.

[K 114]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continue	ed.					
		Joseph John Dunne		. lst Jan., 1911.	Governor.	£230
		John Joyce		1 . T 10.0	'	230
		Robert Caldwell		1.4 T 1 . 1010	Do.	230
		John James Cannon		1.4 4 1010	Do.	220
		Augustus Guinan	••	1-4 4 1019	Do.	210
		William Law		D-	Do.	220
Inspectors	∤	John Wesley Cox	•••	10th Dec., 1913.	Do.	210
		Richard O'Neill	•••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	210
	ļ	Edward James McLernon		1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	210
		Henry John Benge		28th Jan., 1915.	Do.	200
		Oscar Alfred John Wylde		28th July, 1915.	Do,	200
	l	Edward Horace Lawrence		20th July, 1915.	Do.	200
	į	H. Phillips		28th July, 1915.	Do.	200
		(Vacant)				
•		(Vacant)				
		(Vacant)				
Probationary Inspectors	{	(Vacant)				
		(Vacant)				
		(Vacant)				
	ί	(Vacant)				
Drill Instructor	•••	Utam Singh a		10th July, 1915.	· Do.	§ 360
SIKH CONTINGENT.						•
Sergeant-Major	•••	Bhagwan Singh a	•••	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.	±92
Malays and Klings.						
		Che Pain bin Che Mat		11th Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
		Mohamed Daros b. Awang Osr	nan	6th Feb., 1915.	Do.	480
Sub-Inspectors	{	Awaludin bin Jidil		Do.	Do.	480
		Mohamed Salleh bin Embee		16th Apr., 1915.	Do.	480

[**K** 115]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		lst Jan., to 17th Feb. 1st Jan., to 15th Aug.	Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a. Motor cycle Allowance \$120 p.a.	21st July, 1900. 29th Aug., 1906. 6th April, 1908. 29th Aug., 1906. 10th Mar., 1908. 6th Oct., 1909. 13th Aug., 1910. 5th Nov., 1910. 11th Mar., 1911. 1st May, 1913. 6th Sept., 1913. 19th Sept., 1913. 2nd May, 1915.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allow-	15th July, 1895. 29th Aug., 1881.
		Do.			ance of \$120 p.u.	11th Nov., 1918. 6th Feb., 1915. Do. 16th April, 1915.

[K 116]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Орргов.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Contin	rued.					
MALAYS AND KLINGS	s—contd.					
·	ĺ	(Vacant)				
		(Vacant)				
Sub-Inspectors	{	(Vacant)				
		(Vacant)				
	l	(Vacant)				
	ĺ	Abdul Majid ·		1st Oct., 1908.	Governor.	\$4 32
		Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan	•••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	39 6
Sergeant-Majors	{	Awang bin Kamis		1st April, 1913.	Do.	396
		Mohamed Hussein bin Mohd.	A li	1st May, 1913.	Do.	396
	ί	Mohamed Arshat bin Mat	• • • •	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	372
Special Chinese 1	FORCE	}				
Chinese Detective	Lonem	Chew Ah Kow a		9th Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
Sindoo Doctorio	٠	Fong Pak Wah	•••	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.	720
		Lim Sin Oo	•••	12th Nov., 1890.	Do.	720
• Chinese Interpreters	}	Tye Wah Gen		1st Mar., 1902.	Do.	720
		Teow Kap Loong	•••	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.	720
		Toh Sin Keow	•••	16th Apr., 1905.	Do.	600
Clerk, Class I	•	Ch'ng Keng Leong		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clerk, Class II	•••	Singaravelu Munisamy		1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	ſ	Lim Kean Thuan		1st Sept., 1894.	Do.	720
		Mohamed bin Abdul Razak		1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	480
		Mohamed bin Babjee		1st June, 1913.	Do.	480
	. 1	Chee Chong Yee	•••	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class III	 :	Heah Ah Khoon	•••	7th May, 1914.	Do.	540
		Yap Yam San	•••	lst July, 1913.	Do.	600
		Lim Chong Guan		21st June, 1915.	Do.	480
: .		Tan Hong Keng		19th Aug., 1915.	Do.	480
		J. Magness		15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	480

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rept, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Princi pal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
_	•					_ _
		r	,		1	
		1			!	
					1	
		1				:
						. 1
	1				1	441. Test. 1000
		,	,			4th Feb., 1892.
		Free Quar-				20th June, 1893, 8th Nov., 1889,
		ters.				4th Feb., 1898.
ø						15th Feb., 1899.
Colonial Revenue	1 1 1		ı i		1	200, 200,
	!				!	
lonia	İ			1st Aug., to 31st Dec.	,	9th Sept., 1912.
రి	!			7130 2000	1	28th Aug., 1895.
					1	12th Nov., 1890.
	i 1					1st Mar., 1902.
						18th Nov., 1902.
						16th April, 1905.
-					,	9th June, 1903.
	:					9th Feb., 1906.
			į.			2nd Nov., 1885.
	İ		ì			1st Mar., 1913.
				,		lst June, 1913.
	<u> </u>	•				1st Mar., 1913.
	i i					
	1					lst July, 1913.
		 				21st June, 1915.
				!		19th Aug., 1915.
				į		15th Oct., 1915.

[K 118] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Оррісь.	Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Concluded.				-	
Shroff, Grade II	Law Chit Mun		1st Oct., 1912.	Governor.	8 780
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahamad Sinia Ahmad	l	13th June, 1891.		5 4 0
Uhinese Clerk and Interpreter	Massa Wassa Kassa		5th Sept., 1904.	Do.	480
Inspector, Weights and Mea			• •		
sures	,		1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	£180
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Ohim Mina Tank		15th July, 1889.	Do.	8 720
Class II Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Lim Hong Keat		1st June, 1914.	Do.	1,020
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspec- tor's Store	D		1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	720
PRISONS. Gaoler	John Charles Pattison a	•••	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	\$1,560
!	G. Boyer		lst Jan., 1911.	Do.	£225
	William Henry Marshall .		17th Dec., 1913.	Do.	215
	Nelson Thomas King .		4th Sept., 1915.	Do,	200
	George Warsop	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	190
·	Arthur George Smith .	•••	29th Aug., 1913.	Do.	190
Kuropean Warders	Alfred Rose Smith .		23rd Mar., 1915.	Do.	180
	Charles Hanny Nimon		lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	160
1	The Exhaut Durchleton		1st April, 1915.	Do.	140
, ·	Thomas Clout		1st May, 1915.	Do.	140
	William Whitehead .		1st Jan., 1 915.	Do.	130
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	771 12 D		7th Sept., 1903.	Do.	\$ 960
(Grade II)	Trioo 3240 1700H			,	
	Teruvanjiam James Dorasamy.		1st Jan., 1914.	.Do.	900

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Q arters for his I'ersonal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Duty Allowance £30.	Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.		Fixed Allowance of \$216 p.a. Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	10th July, 1899. 1st Feb., 1887. 5th Sept., 1904. 18th Apr., 1888. 7th Apr., 1889. 1st Feb., 1905. 6th Feb., 1901.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.		lst Jan., to 21st May.	•	8th Sept., 1892. 26th March, 1895. 17th Oct., 1901 27th May, 1906.
		Free Quarters Duty Allowance £20 p.a.		1st Jan., to 11th May.		11th Aug., 1906. 23rd Mar., 1909. 8th Feb., 1910. 4th Mar., 1913. 15th April, 1913.
		 	·	9th July, to 15th Aug.		13th Dec., 1913. 14th April, 1899. 19th April, 1909. 1st Mar., 1907.

^{*} The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

[K 120]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

	OPFICE.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDI	CAL DEPARTMENT. GENERAL.				
Chief M	edical Officer	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., L.R.C.P.	28th Mar., 1911.	Secretary of State.	£720
Senior S	Surgeon	John Gray, M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O	14th Oct., 1913.	Do.	640
Medical	Officera {	John Sutton Webster, M.B., B.S Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H	31et May, 1910. 3rd July, 1912.	Do.	480 480
		John Loudon, M.B., ch. B	8th Feb., 1913.	Do.	300
Denuty	Registrar of Deaths	James Thompson Duncan F.R.C.S. Charles Francis, L.B.C.P. & S.	-	Do. Governor.	400 \$2,40 0
	g				42,1 00
	Class I	Gopal Das	1st Aug., 1913.		1,440
	Class II	Christian Abishegam	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	1,020
Clerks,	Class II	Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim		Do.	840
	Class II	Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda		Do.	900
Dresser	Class III for Vaccination duty	Kung Sin Oo	19th Apr., 1909.		720
т	(Grade I) Oo. (Grade II)	James Samuel Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain	1st Apr., 1890. 12th May, 1908		1,200
•	ou. (Grade II)	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain	Do.	Do.	480 360
Clerks,	Registration of Deaths {	Lee Hong Poh	22nd July, 1915.		300
QuAB	ANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.		1		
_		Manual Vaz	1st May, 1915.		660
Engine :	Drivers {	Rajagopal Cunniah Naidu	23rd Oct., 1914,		300
_	į	Periatamby	6th Sept., 1911.		360
Inspecti	resa	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	420
Ayah	•••	Shallot Harfleet	7th May, 1914.	Do.	420

[K 121]

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government,
·		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £125. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100. Duty Allowance £100.	Health Officer, Port Health Officer, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Licensing Officer under the Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinances.	1st Jan., to 23rd Aug. 15th May to 31st Dec.	Motor Car Allowance \$840 p. a. Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p. a.	5th June, 1890. 10th Apr., 1909. 5th Aug., 1909. 23rd Mar., 1912.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £40. ,, £100 Rent Allowance		15th May to 31st Dec.	Draws Quarantine Station Allowance of \$600 p. a.	8th Feb., 1913. 13th Jan., 1914. 1st May, 1896.
Colonial		Rent Allowance of \$144 p. a. Free Quarters.		26th Sept., to 9th October.	Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a.	20th Jan., 1896. 14th July, 1902. 1st May, 1899. 21st Apr., 1907. 15th Feb., 1905. 1st Apr., 1890. 12th May, 1908. 11th April, 1912. 22nd July, 1915.
1		Do. Do. Do.				1st May, 1915. 23rd Oct., 1914. 6th Sept., 1911.
		Do.			Draws Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	1st Sept., 1907. 7th May, 1914.

Draws Commuted Transport Allowance of \$840 p. a. and a monthly allowance of \$40 for Medical Attendance on F. M. S. Railway Employees and Private Practice allowed. † Draws \$20 from Agents for each ship medically inspected between the hours of 6 p. m. and 6 a. m. and a Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p. a. † Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p. a., Pony Allowance of \$240 p. a. and Post-Mortem Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.

Digitized by Google

[K 122]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Robert William Nickelsen	OFFICE.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annus! Salary.
Kiron Chandra Sinha		т			
Robert William Nickelsen	Hospitals and Dispensar				
John Hidney Leffler Westerhout 1st July, 1897. Do. \$2,61		Kiron Chandra Sinha	23rd Apr., 1904.	Governor.	£2 75
Artul Chandra Dutta 9th Mar., 1907. Do. £22 Phila Mehta 1st Apr., 1909. Do. 16 Narendra Nath Mitra 15th Dec., 1912. Do. 16 George Barnabey Leicester 1st Jan., 1911. Do. 16 Wilfred Farley Carnegy 8th June, 1910. Do. 16 Atul Krishna Kar 19th Dec., 1913. Do. 16 Isaac Sathianathan Abraham 1st Apr., 1915. Do. 15 R. S. Kannoo 7th Apr., 1915. Do. 15 Lim Tai Lee 10th July, 1883. Do. \$1,44 Joseph Randolph Barnabas Edwards 21st Jan., 1889. Do. 1,20 Veeravayan Daniel Pillay 24th Nov., 1889. Do. 1,20 Muthusamy Carmagam 14th May, 1893. Do. 96 Muthusamy Carmagam 12th May, 1893. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 96 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72		Robert William Nickelsen	lst Apr., 1901.	Do.	2 25
Phila Mehta		John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897.	Do.	\$2,64 0
Phila Mehta	Assistant Surgeons	Artul Chandra Dutta	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.	£225
George Barnabey Leicester	3	Phila Mehta	1st Apr., 1909.	Do.	175
Wilfred Farley Carnegy		Narendra Nath Mitra	15th Dec., 1912.	Do.	150
Atul Krishna Kar 19th Dec., 1913. Do. 12 Isaac Sathianathan Abraham 1st Apr., 1915. Do. 15 R. S. Kannoo 7th Apr., 1915. Do. 15 Lim Tai Lee 10th July, 1883. Do. \$1,44 Joseph Randolph Barnabas Edwards 21st Jan., 1889. Do. 1,20 Veeravayan Daniel Pillay 24th Nov., 1889. Do. 1,20 Muthusamy Carmagam 14th May, 1893. Do. 96 Malcolm Leonard Aeria 21st Oct., 1895. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72		George Barnabey Leicester	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	150
Isaac Sathianathan Abraham 1st Apr., 1915. Do. 15		Wilfred Farley Carnegy	8th June, 1910.	Do.	150
R. S. Kannoo	0.5	Atul Krishna Kar	19th Dec., 1913.	Do.	150
Lim Tai Lee		Isaac Sathianathan Abraham	1st Apr., 1915.	Do.	150
Joseph Randolph Barnabas 4th Sept., 1887. Do. 1,20		R. S. Kannoo	7th Apr., 1915.	Do.	150
Edwards 4th Sept., 1887. Do. 1,20 Peter Jayasekara 21st Jan., 1889. Do. 1,20 Veeravayan Daniel Pillay 24th Nov., 1889. Do. 1,20 Muthusamy Carmagam 14th May, 1893. Do. 96 Malcolm Leonard Aeria 21st Oct., 1895. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72		Lim Tai Lee	10th July, 1883.	Do.	\$1,44 0
Peter Jayasekara 21st Jan., 1889. Do. 1,20 Veeravayan Daniel Pillay 24th Nov., 1889. Do. 1,20 Muthusamy Carmagam 14th May, 1893. Do. 96 Malcolm Leonard Aeria 21st Oct., 1895. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72 Attackler Steel Steel Do. Do. 72 Attackler Steel Do. Do. 72 Attackler Steel Do. Do. Do. 72 Attackler Steel Do. Do. Do. Do. 72 Attackler Steel Do. Do		17.3	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.	1,200
Veeravayan Daniel Pillay 24th Nov., 1889. Do. 1,20 Muthusamy Carmagam 14th May, 1893. Do. 96 Malcolm Leonard Aeria 21st Oct., 1895. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72					1,200
Muthusamy Carmagam		!			1,200
Malcolm Leonard Aeria 21st Oct., 1895. Do. 96 Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72		Muthusamy Carmagam			960
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy 1st Jan., 1898. Do. 84 Sethambram Barnabas 20th Jan., 1899. Do. 72 Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72	Dressers .	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.	960
Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72	. •	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.	840
Letchman Shaik 1st May, 1900. Do. 72 Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72		Sathambram Rannahas	20th Tan 1900	The state of the s	was
Vytilingam Singaram Do. Do. 72	•	Lotahman Shailt		1	720
		Varilingen Singerer			720
130 100., 1001.		Agiawatham Stanhan			720 720
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh 17th Feb., 1906. Do. 48	·				720 480

[K 123]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year		Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Duty Allowance £25. Do. Allowances from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, \$240 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards \$360 p.a.	Superintendent of Loper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a.		·	23rd Apr., 1904. 1st April, 1901.
		Duty Allowance £25. Transport Allowance of \$240 p. a.		9th April to 31st Dec.	_	1st July, 1897.
		j		•		9th Mar., 1907.
1			Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a.		į	1st Apr., 1909.
				•		15th Dec., 1912.
nue.		Duty Allow-		,		lst June, 1910.
Colonial Revenue		ance £25.		i		8th June, 1910.
nial]			•	•		19th Dec., 1913.
Colo				•		1st Apr., 1915.
		J				7th April, 1915.
		- - -			Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin	10th July, 1883.
			-	ı	Fund.	4th Sept., 1887.
		Free Quar- ters.				21st Jan., 1889.
					•	24th Nov., 1889.
	•			1		14th May, 1893.
		! j				21st Qct., 1895.
		Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				1st Jan., 1898.
)				20th Jan., 1899.
						1st May, 1900.
		Free Quar- ters.		11th May to 11th July.		Do.
				1100 outy.		lst Feb., 1901.
,		j				17th Feb., 1906.

[K 124]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name,	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTM —Continued.	MENT .		-		
		Fum Theam Fook	1st Mar., 1910.	Governor.	\$4 80
		Vagamuthu Santiago	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.	540
•		Arumugam Kandiah	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.	480
•	•	Swishamuthu Pakiam	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	4 80
_		Yacob bin Mat	15th May, 1915.	Do.	300
		Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Soiaj	6th May, 1915.	Do.	300
,	,]]	Victor Boudville	14th Feb., 1911.	Do.	480
•		Lewis Aloysius Peterson	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
		Ngooi Ah Kew	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	480
		Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	480
		Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.	54 0
Dresser s	{	Hashim bin Chemat	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	360
		Karee Visvanathen	1st June, 1914.	Do.	360
		Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910	. Do.	4 20
		Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussain	16th Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
		Winfred Walsten Gasper	lst Mar., 1912.	Do.	420
		Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir	8th July, 1914.	Do.	360
		Solomon Pais	22nd June, 1914.	Do.	360
	1	George Boudville	27th Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
		William Amirtham	6th Sept., 1912.	Do.	420
i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co		Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	•480
	l	Subbiah Muthiah	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420
·	l	Sinnappoo Kandiah	1st July, 1908.	Do	720
Hospital Assistants	}	Gnanamuthu Devadason	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
-	(Vytilingam Nadayson	4th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
Head Nurse		Alice Ayerst Harding	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	£220
	ſ	Constance Stephen	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	190
Nurses	\	Susana Bera Smith	5th Apr., 1908.	Do.	190
		Elizabeth Francis Fletcher	22nd Apr., 1911		170

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		'				
	!	1	l :			1st Mar., 1910.
	1					1st Mar., 1907.
		Free Quarters.				27th Feb., 1908.
						21st Aug., 1909.
		,				2!st Aug., 1913.
	; 		1 			10th Mar., 1913.
						14th Feb., 1911.
						1st Oct., 1912.
	; 1		1		, F	5th Nov., 1912.
		Free Quarters.	1			9th Jan., 1912.
்		Allowance of \$240 p.a.				11th Dec., 1908.
Colonial Revenue	1	for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak. Do. \$120 p.a.		1		1st Mar., 1913.
1 R e	1					1st June, 1914.
lonia		Free Quar-			† † †	21st Sept., 1910.
చ		} ters.				16th Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.	•			1st Mar., 1912.
		Do.	1	: 		28th April, 1913.
		Do.				23rd Mar., 1914.
			·			27th Jan., 1913.
		Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being sta-				6th Sept., 1912.
•		fioned at Pulau Jerejak.			h	1st Apr., 1913.
]				lst Nov., 1913.
		Free Quar-				1st July, 1908.
	İ	ters.				lst Jan., 1913.
		j				4th Jan., 1914.
	1	Duty Alloce. £25.				27th Mar., 1903.
	1	Do £20.				19th Feb., 1902.
	1	Free Quarters and Clothing Allowance				5th April, 1908.
*******		of \$70 p.a. Do. £20.		7th May to 31st Dec.		22nd Apr., 1911.

[K 126]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Name.		By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMEN Concluded.	T—				
Nurse	Jeffie Greemleef Alexander		13th June, 1914.	Governor.	£140
Staff Nurse	Agnes Eva Holman .	•••	lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	\$ 60 0
	May Lilian Farrer-Baynes		18th Aug., 1911.	Do.	480
	Mary Jose		lst Mar., 1912.	Do.	480
	Maude Constance Beatrice Leicester		22nd Mar., 1913.	Do.	360
Nurse Probationers	Gertrude Mary Nolan	•••	25th Aug., 1915.	Do.	180
	Hilda Parr Angus		10th Aug., 1913.	Do.	360
•	Grace Amelia Catherine Gib	b s	26th May, 1913.	Do.	360
	Louisa Mary Sandal	•••	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S D	BPT.				
Deputy Government Analys	t John Chester Cowap, в. sc., в	.I.C.	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£490
Clerk, Class III	P. Kandasamy	•••	12th Oct., 1912.	Governor.	\$600
GOVT. VETERINARY DI	PT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	(Vacant)				£360-540
• 5	Alfred White	•••	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.	\$1,680
Veterinary Inspectors	Joseph Mason Wesley	•••	1st May, 1912.	Do.	£150
		l	7th June, 1908.	Do.	160
Clerk, Class III	Avena Singaram		7th Mar., 1898.	Do.	\$720
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools	Herbert Thomas Clark		91st July 1914	Secretary of State.	£500
(Class II	P. Valack When	• •	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	£300 \$900
Clerks, Class III	K. Subbiah	•••	18th May, 1914.	Do.	540
(Penang			23rd Feb., 1910.	Do.	600
Visiting Teachers { P. W.	Haji Othman bin Md. Amin		•	Do.	600
Asst. Visiting Teacher, P. V		•••	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHO	DL.				
Principal	Emily Ida Sellers	•••	1st Jan , 1910.	Do.	£300
	C. Richardson		22nd Aug., 1914.	Do.	

[K 127 J

PENANG—1915.

Whether the Office be held by Princi-

From what Fund the	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	pal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of I'ay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		Free Quarters and Clothing Allowance				18th June, 1914.
		of a€20 p. a.				2nd Aug., 1909.
نو						18th Aug., 1911.
						lst Mar., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				22nd Mar., 1918.
		ance of \$600 p.a. and Ration Allow- ance of \$300 p.a.				25th Aug., 1915.
						17th Feb., 1913.
					,	26th May, 1913.
						11th Oct., 1913,
						011 0 4 1000 4
en ue		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.				9th Oct., 1908.
Colonial Ravenue.						18th Jan., 1909.
Jonia						
č		Duty Allowance £75 p. a.			*	
•		Free Quarters.			Draws Commuted Allowance \$480 p.a.	1st Jan., 1888.
		Duty Allowance £20 p. a.			Do. \$480 p.a.	1st May, 1912.
		Duty Allowance		1st Jan., to 16th June.	Do. \$300 p.a.	7th June, 1908.
		Free Quarters.				25th Aug., 1889.
		Duty Allowance			Fixed Allowance of \$900 p.a.	17th Feb., 1905.
	}					1st June, 1909.
						2nd Aug., 1912.
		Pormonal Alles-			Pony Allowance of \$720 p. a.	1st Jan., 1878.
		Personal Allowance of \$240 p.a.			Fixed Allowance of \$720 p.a.	150 2000, 2000
		Rent Allowance of \$60 p.a. Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a.	,		Pony Allow- ance of \$240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1885.
						14th Jan., 1909.
`		Pree Quarters				22nd Aug., 1914.
1		Duty Allowance				22114 Aug., 1314.

Digitized by Google

[**K 128**]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Oppice.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
EDUCATION—Continued. Government Gibls' School— Continued.	•	-		
European Mistress	Ruth Evans Ida Gomes	24th Dec., 1914. 20th Sept., 1909.	Secretary of State. Governor.	£150 § 1,200
	Pauline d'Almeida Josephine Fernandez	1st Mar., 1910. 1st Apr., 1915.	Do.	1,200 960
Assistant Mistresses	Mary Fernandez Stephanie de Cruz Augusta Nielsen	Do. 1st Aug., 1913. 6th Mar., 1912.	Do. Do.	960 720 1,020
•	I. M. Fenton (Temporary)	28th Nov., 1913.	Do.	960
ECCLESIASTICAL. Colonial Chaplain POST AND TELEGRAPH	Rev. Francis William Haines, B. A., (Oxon) a b	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.	4,800
DEPARTMENTS. Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell	27th Jan., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£580
Superintendent of Mails	Samuel Stutchbury	1st Jan., 1915.	Governor.	3 60
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.	\$2,700
Clerk, Special Class	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanaya- gam Pillai	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	2,100
Clerks, Class I	Charles William Angel Valberg John Nelligan	1st May, 1913. 1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	2,100 1,920
(Andrew Julian	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto	1st July, 1909. 1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,800 1,440
Clerks, Class II	Lee Choon Seng	180 Jan., 1014.	D 0.	_,

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. \$300 per annum.

b-Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. c-Includes Personal Allowance of

[**K** 129]

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				·		
ļ		Duty Allowance of £30 p. a.	•			24th Dec., 1914. 15th June, 1903. 12th Mar., 1906.
,		Personal Allow- ance of \$240 p.a. Do.				1st Apr., 1914. Do.
			•			1st Aug., 1913. 6th Mar., 1912. 28th Nov., 1913.
Colonial Revenue.						8th April, 1899.
·		Duty Allowance £125. Duty Allowance £75.			Motor Car Allowance \$1,080 p.a.	27th Jan., 1913. 20th Nov., 1909. 1st June, 1881.
-		Free Quarters.				31st Mar., 1893. 15th May, 1890. 10th Aug., 1896.
						13th Dec., 1895. 6th Jan., 1903. 17th April, 1901. 18th May, 1903.
						1st Jan., 1904.

[K 130]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
	Patrick Robert James Green	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	\$1,440
	Thomas Arulandam	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,440
Clerks, Class II	Thomas Harman Coombs	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,320
	Robert Payne Waller	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	1,320
	Percival Forest	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Arokiam Thathuvanaden	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Samy Govindasamy	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Valayutham Supayah	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	17th Aug., 1910	Do.	1,200
	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Cheah Yew Lim	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Christian Amirthanayagam	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Daniel Louis Wong	24th Aug., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhappen	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Theah Khye Choe	1st May, 1913.	Do.	960
	Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos	12th Sept., 1913.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III	Thum Keng Wai	7th Oct., 1913.	Do.	840
	Gulam Hussain bin Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Palan Kalimuthu	Do.	Do.	840
	Tan Phee Eng	Do.	Do.	840
	Mun Soon Hoong	Do.	Do.	840
	Ong Theam Hock a	Do.	Do.	840
	Adeikalam Anthony Swamy	Do.	Do.	720
	Ali Mohamed Ghouse	Do.	Do.	720
	Hon Boon Poh	Do.	Do.	720
	Ram Singh Ignatius	Do.	Do.	720
·		1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	720
	Velaudham Paramoo Pillay	Do.	Do.	720
	David Jambu	1st May, 1915.	Do.	720

a—Seconded to Federated Malay States Government Service for one year from 1st August, 1915.

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				!		
				<u> </u> -		1st Jan., 1906.
				ı		1st Jan., 1894.
				:		1st Oct., 1906.
						Do.
				1	•	14th Oct., 1901.
		Free Quarters.		i I		2nd Jan., 1894.
				1		25th May, 1895.
	1			1		17th Feb., 1893.
				1		3rd April, 1901.
						8th Jan., 1901.
nue.				i I		7th June, 1900.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Feb., 1901.
nial		70				1st Mar., 1907.
Colo		Do.				29th Sept., 1902.
5				!		25th June, 1903.
3			1	1		20th Oct., 1909.
			1			20th Dec., 1909.
	1					1st Mar., 1901.
						Do.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Feb., 1910.
		35		i I		1st July, 1910.
		Do.	•			10th Feb., 1909.
						17th Aug., 1910.
		Denome #6a = - T				6th Feb., 1911.
		Draws \$60 p. a. Trans port Allowance.				13th Feb., 1911.
		Free Quarters.				10th Feb., 1909
						20th April, 1910.
> _						1st July, 1907.

[K 132]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
	Vadankantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	1st May, 1915.	Governor.	\$720
Clerks, Class III	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	600
	Chan Chooi Pow	1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	600
	Timiri Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1910.	. Do.	600
,	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Do.	Do. ·	600
	Komarasamy Mariappen	1st July, 1910.	Do	6 00
	Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay	16th June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Richard Valentine Jambu	Do.	Do.	600
•	Arulanandum Solomon	11th Aug., 1911.	Do.	600
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	600
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	23rd Jan., 1918.	Do.	600
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	lst Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
	Karamanai Omamaheswara Iyer Padmanabhan	Do.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV <	Vadantrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy Iyer	Do.	Do.	600
,	Boey Swee Beng	29th Sept., 1913.	Do.	6 00
	. Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj	27th Sept., 1912	Do.	600
	Joseph Michael Baptist	Do.	Do.	540
	Begal Vasu Naidu	16th Oct., 1912.	Do.	600
	Ramasamy Veerasamy	4th Feb., 1913.	Do.	540
	Syed Ahmad	Do.	Do.	540
	Lee Hock Kee	4th Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
	Lim Paik Hong	20th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Lye Sye Cheong	1st July, 1914.	Do.	540
	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	540
	Albert Victor John Webb	22nd Aug., 1913	. Do.	540
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	25th Aug., 1913.	Do.	5 4 0

[K 133]

PENANG—1915.

	•
1	llth Apr., 1910.
	11th July, 1911.
10	16th Nov., 1911.
1	11th May, 1895.
1	1st June, 1898.
	1st July, 1910.
	8th Sept., 1908.
	18th June, 1909. 16th Feb., 1911.
	7th July, 1911.
Rent Allowance.	·
Free Operators	3th Feb., 1911.
Free Quarters.	27th Sept., 1911.
Do. 24	24th April, 1912.
18	8th June, 1912.
	1st May, 1913,
11	1th Mar., 1912.
31	Brd April, 1912.
	l7th May, 1912.
	1st Sept., 1911.
	6th Aug., 1912.
	7th July, 1911.
	8th July, 1913, 3rd Feb., 1914.
	1st Aug., 1913.
	1st Mar., 1913.
	3rd Aug., 1912.

[K 134]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Oppice.	Namp.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH				
DEPTS.—Contd.				
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamad	25th Aug., 1913.	Governor.	§54 0
	Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin		Do.	540
•	Ambalavanar Kandiah	16th June, 1911.	Do.	540
	Phillip Francis Symons	20th Jan., 1914.	Do	480
	A. K. Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	21st April, 1914.	Do.	480
	Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay	1st July, 1914.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat	1st Sept., 1915.	. Do.	4 80
	Tan Teik Kim	1st Oct , 1915.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class IV	A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	420
	Gnanapragasam Lazarus Rayappen	Do.	Do.	420
	Goon Kok Foon	Do,	Do,	420
·	Ratnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel Pandyan	Do.	Do.	420
	Ambrose Arokiasamy	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	420
	Bertie de Cruz	Do.	Do.	420
	Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John Dorasamy	Do.	Do.	420
į	Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin	Do.	Do.	420
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Nina	1st June, 1915.	Do.	300
	Soosai Pillay Manuel Pillay Venus	8th Sept., 1915.	Do.	300
Clerks, Class V	Goon Koon Lee	23rd Oct., 1915.	Do.	300
Į	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	300
ſ	Joseph Michael Bangrass	2nd Aug., 1915.	Do.	300
Temporary Clerks Chargeable	Pondichery Arumugam Murugasen	3rd Aug., 1915.	Do.	300
to Savings on the Establishment	Maniangulam Karumban Govinden	Do	Do.	::00
	Selvanayagam George Doraisamy Pillay	6th Aug., 1915.	Do.	390

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
		•		•		10th Jan., 1913.
						11th Jan., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1905.
		Free Quarters, Draws Charge Allow-	1	· .		1st Feb., 1913.
		ance of \$120 p.a.				6th June, 1913.
				1		18th Sept., 1913.
						14th May, 1915.
			•			12th May, 1915.
enne.			•	,		8th Nov., 1913.
Rev		,				2nd Feb., 1914.
Colonial Revenue.		,			f f	2nd Mar., 1914.
ပိ		Free Quarters, Draws 15 per cent	·			1st July, 1914.
		Dindings Allow- ance.		1	1	12th May, 1915.
				1		Do.
						Do.
		•			•	15th May, 1915.
		,			, '	14 June 1015
						1st June, 1915. 8th Sept., 1915.
				•		23rd Oct., 1915.
						Sth Sept., 1915.
						2nd Aug., 1915. 3rd Aug., 1915.
		1		•		Do.
]	
_					1	6th Aug., 1915.

[**K 136**]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

						
Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGR DEPARTMENTS.—Co						
Stamp Vendors	{	Gan Kim Tek	• •	18th Oct., 1906.	Goyernor.	\$600
r	(Yeoh Cheow Beng		16th Feb., 1910.	Do.	420
		Manikam Joseph Schwartz	•••	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	54 0
Mail Officers	}	James Augustin Ash		1st May, 1913.	Do.	360
	ţ	John Doray	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II	•••	Chew Ah Sang		1st Aug., 1902.	1)o.	960
Do., III	(Toh Ah Kow	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	420
, III	{	Chew Yong Howe	•••	12th May, 1915.	Do.	420
Printer	•••	Doraisamy Njanadicum	•••	2nd May, 1904.	Do.	540
Chinese Sub-Postmaster	•••	Low Yam Long		1st Oct., 1906.	Do.	600
Inspector of Telegraphs Telephones	and 	Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	720
Head Postman		Ismail bin Mahomed Arshat		1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	<u>3</u> 60
Head Lineman		Mohamed Hassan	•••	1st July, 1903.	Do.	420
TELEPHONE EXCHANG	€.	Laura Jambu		16th Inla 1000	D	,
•	ł	Laura Jambu	••	16th July, 1906.	Do.	540
	1	May Doral		1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	. 540
		Joanna Florence Smith	•••	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	540
		Gerty Moreton	•••	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	540
		Emily Pengelly	•••	1st June, 1911.	Do.	480
		Helen Oliveiro	•••	17th Aug., 1911.	Do.	480
Operators	{	Augusta Agnes Gregory	•••	4th Apr., 1912.	Do.	480
		Adelaide Virginie Reutens	•••	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
		Eugenie Capel	•••	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
	İ	Violet Pengelly	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	360
	İ	Isabella Jalleh	•••	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	360
		Winnie Peterson	•••	1st July, 1914.	Do.	360
	l	Annie Freeman	•••	Do.	Do.	3 60
Mechanician	•••	Omar bin Baboo	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
Cable Jointer	•••	Tan Lye Watt		1st June, 1912.	Do.	510

[**K** 137]

PENANG—1915.

Salary in paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
(!						18th Oct., 1906.
						16th Feb., 1910.
						17th Feb., 1909.
						1st May, 1913.
		Free Quarters.				7th Feb., 1914.
	,					1st Nov., 1897.
,	,					1st Jan., 1915.
;						12th May, 1915.
						2nd May, 1904.
nue.			,			1st Oct., 1906.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1901.
onial		Free Quarters. Draws 830 p. a. Good				3rd Jan., 1891.
Col		Service Allowance.				1st July, 1903.
		Draws \$240 p. a. Duty Allowance.				16th July, 1906.
				,		1st Aug., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st June, 1911.
						17th Aug., 1911.
				!		4th Apr., 1912.
						1st Sept., 1912.
				:		1st Dec., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1914.
			 	!		2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
				,		Do.
		!	; 			1st March, 1911.
						1st June, 1912.

[**K** 138]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Name.		By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVERNMENT MONOPO).				
LIES DEPARTMENT.					
Audit Clerk	Leong Louis	•••	7th May, 1913.	Governor.	\$600
	(Edward James O'Reilly		16th Sept., 1911	Do.	2,880
Clerks	Lee Oon Pheow		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	Lim Tek Soon		3rd Apr., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	(Vacant)				
Upper Grade Assistants .	Cheong Cheng Hooi		1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	900
	Yeoh Kim Seng		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Haniff		1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	600
	Tan Soon Keat	•••	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Gan Eng Chong		1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	600
	Loh Lian Sin		1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Yeoh Boon Hong		1st May, 1915.	Do.	420
•	Khoo Leong Hin		1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Lower Grade Assistants .	Gan Keong Eang	•••	Do.	Do.	600
•	Lee Wee Khim		Do.	Do.	600
	Khoo Leong Hock		1st May, 1912.	Do.	600
	Chan Chok Chew	•••	10th Aug., 1911	Do.	600
	(Vacant)				
	Hoe Boon Suan	•••	24th Dec., 1913	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service	Alfred Montague West	•••	1st Sept., 1910	. Do.	£240
	(Vacant)				
Supervisors, Preventive Ser	(Vacant)				
vice	W. H. Locks		lst May, 1915.	Do.	\$1,500
•	(Ng Fook Mow	• •	101 0 4 1014		300
Senior Revenue Officers	Low Sin Huat		1 4 7 1010		300
Female Revenue Officer	Nelly Khoo		D.	Do.	480
Serang on Eileen	Pin bin Sahat		1.4 4.5 1019		360
Engineer on Eileen	Lim Ah Seng		. 20th Nov., 1915		420

[**K** 139]

PENANG—1915.

_==						
From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
				7th May, to 30th Dec.	Food Allowance \$108 p.u.	7th May, 1913. 13th Mar., 1911. 23rd Dec., 1908. 1st June, 1910. 1st Jan., 1910. Do.
Colonial Revenue.			·		Food Allowance \$108 p.a. Do. Do.	1st Jan., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st June, 1911. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1915. 1st Jan., 1910. Do. Do. lst May, 1912. 1st Oct., 1910.
		Free Quarters, Duty Allowance £30.		1st to 7th Jan.	Food Allowance \$108 p.a. Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a.	24th Dec., 1913. 18th Feb., 1908. 1st May, 1915. 12th Oct., 1914. 1st Jan., 1910.
			* Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a. I	Duty Allowance	(20	Do. 1st April, 1913. 20th Nov., 1915.

^{*} Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a. Duty Allowance £30.

[K 140] ESTABLISHMENTS.

<u> </u>	 -					
Огг іск.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
BOTANIC GARDE	NS.					
Overseer		Mahomed Hanift		lst Jan., 1912. a	Governor.	8900
Record-keeper	٠.	Mahomed Ismail		1st July, 1913.	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS A SURVEY DEPARTM General Branch.						
Deputy Colonial Engine	or and					
Surveyor-General		Charles Gall May	•••	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.	£840
Assistant Engineers	\	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton	· • •	22nd July, 1904.	Do.	480
11461044HU DIG.HOOL	(Newman Wilkinson	•••	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.	480
Clerk, Special Class		Gan Kean Hoon	•••	14th July, 1914.	Do.	\$2,280
Clerk, Class I		Joseph Martin Jalleh	•••	Do.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II	{	Kam Kee Leong	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	(Mohamed Nina Merican	•••	Do.	Do.	900
		Frank Peterson	•••	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	72 0
Clerks, Class III	🗧	Justinian Lawrence Massang		1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
	į	Patrick Scully	•••	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
Store-keeper	•	Maximiano Alexander Theseir	a	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,320
Public Works Branc	ch.					
Building Inspector	•••	Walter Peach	•••	18th May, 1914.	Do.	£310
Inspector		Francis Xavier Holmberg	••	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	\$3,000
Clerks of Works	5	Swithbert Elphege Misso	••	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	2,460
CICINS OF WORKS	(Owen Harold Wait	•••	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	2,460
	ſ	Allan Poulier		1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,644
Overseers, Grade I	}	Frederick John George Aeria		1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,644
	ţ	William Austin Fernando	···.	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,644
	ر ا	Ong Beng Cheang	•••	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,164
Overseers, Grade III	}	Francis Edward Dias	•••	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,104
	ί	Frederick Thomas Ephraums	•••	13th Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,044
Annontion	ζ	Joaquim Theseira	•.	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	480
Apprentices	{	Raymond Edward Capel	•••	10th Jan., 1913,	Do.	420
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				!	·	<u> </u>

a.—Mr. Haniff was retired after serving from 13th June, 1890 to 28th Feb., 1910. Pension in abeyance.

[K 141]

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer state whether upon the	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year	what other	under the Colo- nial Government.
	\$300	Free Quarters. Do.			*	1st July, 1890, 1st July, 1913.
		Duty Allowance £140 p.a. Duty Allowance £75 p.a. Do.		1st Jan., to 1th Mar. 1st Jan., to 1th Feb.		18th May, 1899. 22nd July, 1904. 5th Aug., 1904. 1st Sept., 1894.
lonial Revenue.					•	12th Feb., 1887. 14th Jan., 1902. 1st Feb., 1906. 1st Oct., 1899. 1st Aug., 1913. 1st Oct., 1914.
9		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £60 p.a.		·	Fixed Allowance \$120 p.a.	1st Nov., 1899. 18th May, 1914. 17th July, 1883.
					Do. Do. Actual Expenses	27th Nov., 1898. 1st Mar., 1899. 23rd Aug., 1901. 1st Apr., 1900.
		Free Quarters.			Pony Allowance \$240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1907. 1st Aug., 1905.
		Do.			‡	1st Jan., 1906.
		Do.			‡	1st Nov., 1907.
					t	1st Oct., 1909.
					†_	10th Jan., 1913.

^{*}Draws \$25 Allowance per mensem from the Municipality for looking after the Road side trees.
† Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.

Digitized by Google

[**K** 142]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annusi Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS A SURVEY DEPARTME Continued.				
Architectural Branc	i.			
Chief Draftsman	Clement Weylland Jackson 1	st Jan., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£360
Assistant Draftsman	George Charles McGuire 26t	th July, 1915.	Governor.	\$1, 044
Apprentice	Clovis Osborne Woodford 18	st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420
Survey Branch.			1	
Senior Surveyors	₹≟	st Mar., 1910. st Oct., 1915.	Do.	3,000 2,280
1st Grade Surveyors	Charles Oswald Forrest 1	st Jan., 1913. th Sept., 1913.		1,860
1st Grade Draftsman		st Jan., 1913.		1,740 1,860
2nd Grade Surveyors	Joseph Louis Ambrose Victoria	Do.	Do.	1,380
		th Sept., 1913		1,320
2nd Grade Draftsman		st Mar., 1915.		1,200
Clerk, Class III		t Feb., 1913.		600
3rd Grade Surveyors	$ \begin{array}{c} $	lst Jan., 1913. st Mar., 1915.	Do .	900 780
	(Syed Manzur Ali	Do.	Do.	940
3rd Grade Draftsmen	{ Leong Joseph	lst Jan., 1 913.	Do.	900
	Mohamed Zenalabdain	Do.	Do.	540
	Syed Hamad	Do.	Do.	54 0
4th Grade Draftsmen	d Othman	Do	Do,	520
	Kee Ann Yean 5t	th Sept., 1913.	Do.	520
	Shaik Oosope 1	st Mar., 1915.	Do.	480

PENANG—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	during the	Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any,	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, stare whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pensio: of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
>						
		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.			Bicycle Allo- wance \$120 per annum.	20th April, 1912. 15th Nov., 1906. 1st Nov., 1913.
Rowanna	1	Duty Allowanc £75.	e .			let Jan., 1881. 1st Oct., 1915. 1st July, 1883. 1st Nov., 1889.
J. Final Co.	COLOUISE					 lst June, 1884. lst Sept., 1905. lst April, 1909. 2nd Feb., 1903. 6th Feb., 1912.
						1st Aug., 1912. 1st Nov., 1910. 27th June, 1892. 1st Oct., 1898.
						1st Oct., 1902. 1st Jan., 1904. 3rd Feb., 1903. 15th Feb., 1905. 13th Feb., 1895.

[**K** 144]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS A SURVEY DEPARTME					
Concluded.					
Survey Branch—Contin	nued.				
•		TV:		_	
Plan Custodian		Wilbert Emanuel Jambu		Governor.	\$460
		Shaik Dawood	1st July, 1906.	Do.	420
		Mohamed Bapp Vernon Eustace Randolph	18th Jan., 1909.	Do.	36 0
Tracers	{	Woodford	. 1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	300
		Govinden Pakirya Pillay	lst Jan., 1918.	Do.	280
	ί	Loo Cheng Ban	10th Mar., 1914.	Do.	26 0
PROVINCE WELLESLE	ev.				
Géneral Branch.					
Executive Engineer		Harry Lupton	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.	£60 0
(Class I	•••	Govinda Sawmy Pillay	lst Apr, 1914.	Do.	\$1,32 0
Clerks, { Class III	•••	Chin Soo Num	20 1 17 1 2010	Do	660
Class III	•••	Faustin Vincent Emuang	4. 1. 1. 1. 1010		660
			Tam say, sass,	200	300
Public Works Bran	ch.				
Clerk of Works		John William Benjamin Ogle	. 1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	2,460
∫ Grade II	• •	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel		Do.	1,524
Grade II		John Scully	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,524
Overseers, {	(Alfred Burton Hogan	lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,104
100		1	1		•
Grade III	{	Khoo Keng Poe	. 5th Sept. 1914.	Do.	1,104
Grade III Apprentice		Khoo Keng Poe	1000	Do. Do	1,104 480
Ĺ	 	Ol. Dein	. lst Mar., 1900.	Do	

[**K** 145].

PENANG-1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						24th July, 1902. 1st July, 1906. 18th Jan., 1909. 1st Nov., 1911. 15th Mar., 1912. 10th Mar., 1914.
Coloni		Free Quarters. and Duty Allowance £100 per annum.		1st Jan., to 14th May.	Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 and Bicyle Allowance \$120 p.a.	14th Nov., 1901. 1st May, 1903. 22nd Feb., 1910. 11th July, 1910.
•		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Aug., 1906. 1st April, 1903. 2nd Apr., 1906. 3rd Nov., 1906. 1st Mar., 1900. 16th Apr., 1888. 1st July, 1911.

[K 146] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFIC	170		-		
		Iononimo Boing	lot April 1015	Governor.	e 0 100
Clerk, Special Class		Jeronimo Beins	1st April, 1915.	1	\$2,160
Clerks, Class II	}	Edward Astrock Leonard de Souza	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
Olask Olass III	(1st Jan., 1914. 3rd Feb., 1913.	Do.	900 540
Clerk, Class III	•••	Goh Kay Swi Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904.	Do.	180
Malay Writer	•••	maji Abdul Jani bili Abdullali	ist sury, 1904.	D0.	160
LAND OFFICE.					
Clerk, Class I	•	David Theseira	1st April, 1915.	Do.	1,200
Cierk, Class 1		Reginald De Rozario	1st April, 1910.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II	}	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
	. (1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	720
	İ		2nd Sept., 1911.	Do,	720
Clerks, Class III	}	John Maximilian Shepherdson	2nd Sept., 1910.	Do.	600
		Felix de Rozario	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	420
	(Augustine Leonard Klassen	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	912
Land Bailiff	•••				600
Assistant Land Bailiff	•••		22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.	
Bailiff	•••	Janudin bin Haji Abu	5th Jan., 1909.	Do.	396
Shroff, Grade III	•••	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan		Do.	600
Tracer	•••	Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed	8th Mar., 1915.	Do,	300
DISTRICT OFFICE, A GAJAH.	LOR				
Clerk, Class 1		Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clerk, Class II		Vincent Dias	Do.	Do.	900
	(Koh Seng Hock	1st Nov., 1914	Do.	660
Clerks, Class III	}	Suna Marimutu Pillay	20th May, 1914.	Do.	420
	l	Anthony Fernandis	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff	•••	Ernest Viucent Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	672
Assistant Land Bailiff		Vyramuttoo Ponniah	20th April, 1912.	Do.	432

[K 147]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
			Is Head Teacher, Malay College, \$1,200 p.a.			31st July, 1884. 10th April, 1901. 7th Nov., 1904. 1st July, 1912. 16th May, 1893.
Colonial Revenue.			Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, \$96 p.a.		Draws \$300 p.a. for transport. Draws \$240 p.a. for transport.	17th Jan., 1898. 1st April, 1902. 2nd Dec., 1902. 18th Mar., 1909. 28th June, 1909. 2nd Sept., 1910. 28th Jan., 1914. 23rd Jan., 1899. 23rd May, 1901. 14th Oct., 1892. 1st July, 1889.
			•		Consolidated Allowance of \$4.0 per annum for travelling. Do. \$24.9 p.a.	20.1 4 11 1012

[K 148]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	Name.	•	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
GAJAH.—Continued.	.				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Beng		10th Mar., 1908.	Governor.	\$720
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroft	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	•••	3rd May, 1897.	Do.	660
Tracer	. Theophilius de Souza	•••	1st April, 1906.	Do.	420
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN	•			: 	
Clerk, Class I	Joseph Paulo		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerk Class II	. Clarence Oswald Rodrigues		1st April, 1915.	Do.	840
	Ramanathan Vythialingam		5th Mar., 1913.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III	Cheong Keong Quee		1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
	Richard Spykerman		1st Sept., 1915.	Do.	300
Malay Writer	. Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin		23rd Dec., 1912.	Do.	3 00
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Goh Ki Hi		19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
Chinese Interpreter	Lim Kean Seng		15th Oct., 1915.	Do.	1,020
Land Bailiff	. Lim Tiow Wan	•••	11th Feb., 1912.	Do.	672
Assistant Land Bailiff	Low Ah Seng	•••	15th Nov., 1910.	Do.	456
Tracer	. Arnold Theseira		13th Sept , 1915.	Do.	240
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				; '	
Forest Ranger, Grade I	Granville Maurice O'Hara		1st Sept., 1909.	Do.	£200
Forest Ranger, Grade IV	. Baba bin Hussein	•••	1st May, 1911.	Do.	\$4 80
Clerk, Class III	Jerome Felix	•••	21st Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
Forester	. Abu bin Jamal		1st Sept., 1906.	Do.	360
CHIN DOES DOORDONOO A MI					
CHINESE PROTECTORAT			0041 35- 1015		0100 T) A
Ag. Asst. Protector of Chines		•••	26th Mar., 1915.	Do.	£100 D.A
Clerk and Interpreter	Lam Kam Choon	•••	10th Mar., 1913.	Do.	720
TREASURY.					
Clerk, Special Class	William Henry Nonis	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$2,280
Clerk, Class II	. Guan Kah Jin		Do.	Do.	900
Clerk, Class III	. Wee Eng Guan	•••	1st Sept., 1915.	Do. ·	420
Shroff, Grade II	Boon Koh Chye	•••	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.	900

[**K** 149]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	what other	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
		! 				
		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1905.
		! ! !				3rd June, 1889.
					Allowance of \$60 p. a. as Tamil Inter- preter.	Lst April, 1906.
	1					2nd Aug., 1888.
						23rd Mar., 1908.
					Allowance to Tamil Inter-	5th Mar., 1913.
					preter. Received \$60.	1st Jan., 1915.
						1st April, 1915.
						23rd Dec., 1912.
je.						lst Jan., 1908.
event	!		•			21st April, 1911.
Colonial Revenue.	ı				Fixed Allowance of \$360 p. a. for travelling.	1st Mar., 1903.
oloni	1				Do. \$240 do.	15th Nov., 1910.
ప		Do.				13th Sept., 1915.
	(Do.			Allowances for two horses, \$720 p. a.	8th Jan , 1905.
•	{	Duty Allowance £20.			Government	19th Jan., 1905.
					bicycle.	lst Oct., 1902.
		Free Quarters.			Government bicycle.	1st April, 1898,
						151 D 1000
	!	Acting.				15th Dec., 1909.
		1				4th Sept., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1881.
		<u> </u> 				1st Sept., 1904.
		,				1st Jan., 1914.
						31st Aug., 1907.

[**K** 150]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

		<u> </u>			1	
Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
				•		
AUDIT.						
Clerks, Class I	ſ	Francis Eusabius Norbert Mi	njoot	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	\$1,320
Cierrs, Class I	{	Rudolph Basil de Roza	•••	Do.	Do.	1,320
Clerk, Class II '	•••	Felix Maximilian Beins		Do.	Do.	900
Clerk, Class III	•••	Edmund Fernandez	••	lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	4 80
MARINE DEPARTME HABBOUR DEPARTMEN						
Acting Harbour Master	•••	Raywood Ingham		16th Oct., 1915.	Do.	£60 D.A.
Clerk, Class II	•••	Stephen Danker		1st April, 1915.	Do.	\$96 0
Clerk, Class III	•••	Koh Tek Wi	•••	1st June, 1910.	Do.	720
, HARBOURS.						
Boarding Officer	•••	Edward de Silva	•••	26th July, 1900.	Do.	960
Signal Tindal	•••	William Arthur Berry a	•••	7th Oct., 1911.	Do.	4 20
STEAM LAUNCH Alert	•			·		
Engineer	•••	Mohamad Said bin Sahar	•••	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	396
SUPREME COURT REGISTRY.	'.					
Clerk, Class II		Francis de Witt		1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	•••	Lee Teck Chang	•••	2nd Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
Chinese Interpreter	•••	Goh Peng Lim	•••	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	1,560
Malay Interpreter		P. Sheik Kalwa	:	2nd July, 1915.	Do.	660
Bailiff	•••	Walpole Augustus de Witt		5th Jan., 1913.	Do.	3 2 4
DISTRICT AND POLICOURTS.	ICE					
Tamil Interpreter	•••	Sattanada Ganasen	•••	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,980
DISTRICT COURT	r.					
Clerk, Class II	•••	Alexander John Minjoot	••	25th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140
7:141.6		<u> </u>		1	1	·

a-Joined the Service on 1st December, 1986, retired on pension on 31st December, 1909, and rejoined on 7th October,

[K 151]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, fot Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
				· ·		
-	1	; { ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	Audit Clerk to Government Monopoly \$240 p.a. Municipal Auditor \$420 p.a.			1st Oct., 1894. 8th Jan., 1902. 1st July, 1905. 18th Dec., 1912.
		! !	•			1000 2000, 10120
	1			•		14th Dec., 1912. 1st Oct., 1902. 7th Mar., 1907.
Colonial Revenue.	ı	Free unfur- nished quarters Do.	·			1st July, 1896. 1st Dec., 1880.
Colc					i	30th Oct., 1905
Þ			This Clerk is also Shroff, Police Court, and gets an allowance of \$180 per annum therefor. This Interpreter also does duty as Interpre-			12th May, 1900. 11th Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1890.
·			ter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk, Police Court. This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk to Registrar, Mohammedan Marriages. Draws \$120 p. a. for the latter appointment.			3rd March, 1903.
			Bailiff, District Court, without emolument.		Draws half poundage. Re- ceived \$107.60 in 1915.	5th Jan., 1913.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and District Court.			12th May, 1891.
〉 _						1st Sept., 1900.

[K 152]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE.						
S uperintendent		Major William Montage Bower	1 Lance	17th Feb., 1912.	Governor.	£620
Chief Detective Inspector		James Nolan	•••	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	400
Chief Inspector		James Richard Evans	•	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	350
	ſ	Augustine Francis Sheed	y	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	£220
		Peter Cronin		1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	220
T	j	Daniel Lucey	•••	14th Oct., 1912.	Do.	220
Inspectors	1	(Vacant)				
	!	(Vacant)		t		
•	ί	<i>Do.</i>	••	<u>;</u>		
SIKH CONTINGENT.					~	
Sergeant	•.	Mangal Singh		lst May, 1915.	Do.	\$2 88
MALAY CONTINGENT.	,	Seman bin Abdullah		let Ion 1011	D	900
Sergeant-Majors	1	Syed bin Hussein	•••	1st Jan., 1911. 1st May, 1912.	1	396 396
bergeamt-majors		Mohamad Sol bin Kulop	••	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	372
		n . V.1 //	••	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.	720
		Phang Choon Lin	•••	21st Apl., 1914.		300
Chinese Interpreters	1	Teo Chwee Hock	•••	13th Aug., 1913.		360
		(Vacant)	•••	Total Aug., 1919.	Бо.	000
Clerk, Class I		Soh Cheng Bun		1st Jan., 1910.	Do	1,320
		Tavanathen Pillay	•••	5th Feb., 1914.	Do.	540
Clerks, Class III	}	C. M. Lopez	•••	25th Jan., 1915.	Do.	300
Malay Writer and Teacher		Haji Mohamed Noordin b				480
Artificer, Weights and Meas	ures		•••	18th Sept., 1914		300
Police Depôt.		-			1	
Native Sub-Inspector	•	Hasan bin Mohamed	•••	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	600
ı	•		•••	=====================================	- 5.	000

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
		Duty Allowance £110. The Superintendent pays \$21.50 p.m. to Government for rent of quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Licensing Officer under the Arms and Explosives Ordinances, Licen- sing Officer for Locomotives, De- puty Comptroller of Convicts and Coroner.			30th Jan., 1903.
		Free Quarters.				11th Jan., 1902.
		Duty Allowance				17th Sept., 1888.
	1)				28th Dec., 1909.
	!	!				13th Aug., 1910.
	!				l	10th Sept., 1910.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	•			
Colon			! !			5th Oct., 1894.
						8th Nov., 1880.
)						8th Feb., 1895.
	. 1	j				12th Oct., 1894.
		 				12th April, 1901.
		Draws \$10 each p. m. as Rent				21st Apl., 1914.
		Allowance.		·		13th Aug., 1913.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						5th Feb., 1914.
		ı				25th Jan., 1915.
						14th Mar., 1903.
						18th Sept., 1914.
		'				•
		1				21st Sept., 1906.
;		ı				1st Nov., 1915.
			As Coroner receives a fee of \$5 for ea	ach inquest or er	quiry.	

K 154]

ESTABLISHMENTS. .

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS.						
Warder in Charge	•••	R. J. Page		23rd June, 1914.	Governor.	£190
Chinese Clerk & Interpi Grade III	eter,	Seow Ban Lee		23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.	8 720
Senior Sub-warder	•••	Abu bin Ali		1st July, 1912.	Do.	800
MEDICAL DEPARTM	ENT.					
Medical Officer	••	Alfred Havelock Keun		12th Mar., 1910.	Do.	£64 0
Clerk, Class II		Chua Lip Kee	•••	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$ 960
Clarke Clara III	ſ	Tan Kwee Seng	•••	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	720
Clerks Class III	{	Liow Ban Poh	••.	1st April, 1914.	Do.	420
	(Alexander Herbert Wheatly	•••	21st Aug., 1910.	Do.	\pounds^{275}
Assistant Surgeons	{	David Chinniah Richard	•••	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	150
	l	V. Doraisamy		1st Dec., 1915.	Do.	150
Deputy Registrar of Dea	ths	Edwin Henry de Vries a	· • •	10th Oct., 1910.	Do.	150
-].	Samuel Joseph Dias	•••	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	\$1,440
		Robert Mauricio Nonis	•••	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.	1,200
• • •		Florantino Nonis	•••	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,020
•	1	Tamby Kechil	•••	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	525
	İ	Fredericks Joseph Kesslar		3rd May, 1911.	Do.	525
:		Benjamin de Souza	•••	12th June, 1910.	Do.	510
Dressers		Mohamed bin Abdul Ghani	•••	18th Sept., 1911.	Do.	495
		J. A. Nonis	•••	9th Dec., 1912.	Do.	30 0
	İ	J. Baptiste	•••	1st Nov., 1915.	Do.	480
:		Mohamad Noor bin Bachee	•••	1st June, 1912.	Do.	480
· ·	Ì	Peter Dias	•••	14th June, 1912.	Do.	480
•	ļ	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad		2nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	300
	Į	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah	•••	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	365
Steward	•••	George Pereira	•••	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	385
VETERINARY DEPA MENT.	ART-					
Veterinary Inspectors	ſ	Walter Pereyra		8th Aug., 1902.	Do.	£200
	l	Pall Singh		1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	150

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.		Period luring which the Officer has been Absent from the Colory during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20.			Supplied with uniform clothing.	15th Apl., 1905.
		Special Duty Allowance £25. Draws House				1st June, 1889. 1st July, 1896.
		Allowance of \$4 p. m. from 1st Nov., 1913.	·		Do.	1st July, 1050.
-	\$ 68 7 .50	Duty Allowance £125.	Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (Nil.) Coronet, paid by Fees, received \$140; Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees collected. Received \$427.50 Superintendent of Prisons \$120.		•	1st April, 1900. 1st April, 1903. 19th Feb., 1908.
						1st Dec., 1911.
		Do. £25.			•	12th Oct., 1903. 13th June, 1910.
s.		Do.			·	7th April, 1915.
Colonial Revenue.		Do.			‡ !	10th Oct:, 1910.
al Be	,	ı				10th Jan., 1880.
oloni		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1890.
Ö		Do.			1	1st April, 1890.
		Do.			•	12th June, 1909.
		Do.			1	23rd June, 1909.
		Do. Do.			Draws a fixed travelling Allow- ance of \$300 p.a.	16th May, 1910.
	•	Do.				18th Sept., 1911
		Do.				9th Dec., 1912.
		Do.				1st March, 1913.
		Do.				1st June, 1912.
		Do.			·	14th June, 1912.
		Do.				2nd Oct., 1913.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1912.
		Do.				10th Oct., 1912.
						1st Aug., 1910.
		Duty Allow-			§	8th Aug., 1902.
		ance £20.			•	10th May, 1906.

^{*} The Medical Officer draws \$60 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Draws Motor car Allowance of \$1,080 per annum.

Draws an Allowance of \$300 per annum from the Federated Malay States Railways as Railway Medical Officer. † Draws a Fixed Travelling Allowance of \$300 per annum.

Draws 'Rikisha Allowance of \$180 per annum. Half paid by the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. † Draws \$120 p.a. Bicycle Allowance. Draws \$720 p.a. from the Municipality for inspecting animals for slaughter.

Draws \$180 p. a. Rent Allowance.

· [**K** 156]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.				
Head, Malay College	Ormonde Theodore Dussek (Acting)	lst April, 1915.	Governor.	£420
Clerk, Class III	Chan Teong Hock	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	\$720
European Master, Grade I	James Howell a b	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.	3,000
" Grade II	(Vacant)		1	
" at £225	(Vacant)			
	Thomas Cornelius Matthews	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.	185
	Herman Marie de Souza	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	175
m 1 (1 TT/A)	James Suppramaniam Ayathura	16th Jan., 1911	Do.	165
Teachers, Class II (A)	Paramu William Tambyah	20th Feb., 1911	. Do.	165
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	11th Aug., 1909	Do.	145
	Paul Pereira	lst Jan., 1913.	Do.	145
	Tan Eng Chye	1st May, 1913.	Do.	\$960
Teachers, Class II (B)	Chiew Kong Chan	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	840
	Goh Tiow Chong	14th May, 1915	Do.	720
	Chelong Pillay	. 19th June, 1892	Do.	1,200
Teachers, Class III	Miss Emma Le Cain	1st Oct., 1913	Do.	1,200
	Mrs. Wina Richards	. 1st Oct., 1915.	Do.	1,200
	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	. 23rd June, 1891	Do.	720
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo	. 1st Jan., 1907	Do.	720
•	Benjamin Gomes	. 16th Sept., 1907	Do.	720
Teachers, Class IV	Vincent Leonard Rodrigues	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	720
•	Chan Hong Teck	. 1st Jan., 1910	. Do.	720
	Mrs. C. Petersen	1st July, 1914	. Do.	600
	Mrs. Inez Antoinette Peche	7th May, 1915	. Do.	480
w	(Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang .	1st May, 189	Do.	600
Visiting Teachers	Othman bin Abdul Rahman .	1st Jan., 1909	Do,	600
	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903	Do.	360
Vernacular School Teache	rs, Mohamad bin Ahmad .	1st Jan., 1900	Do.	800
Class 1	Mohamad bin Lam .	1st Jan., 1913	Do.	860

a-Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. b-Draws to per cent Duty Allowance.

[**K** 157]

The Many of the	Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	the Officer	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
>			Duty Allowance £80. Free Quarters.	Superintendent of Vernacular Schools. (No pay.)		Is also Senior Instructor, Normal Class, at \$600 p.a.	12th Jan., 1912. 8th Mar., 1909. 1st Aug., 1884.
·			Duty Allowance of £25 each.			Is also Vestry Clerk, Ecclesi- astical Dept., at \$240 p. a.	16th Aug., 1905. 1st Jan., 1910. 16th Jan., 1911. 20th Feb., 1911. 11th Aug., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910.
•	Colonial Revenue.						1st May, 1913. 1st Feb., 1914. 14th May, 1915. 19th June, 1892. 1st Jan., 1903.
				f			1st Oct., 1915. 23rd June, 1891. 1st Jan., 1907. 16th Sept., 1907. 1st Oct., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910.
				<pre></pre>		Travelling Allowance of \$600 p.a. Do. do.	1st July, 1914. 7th May, 1915. 13th Feb., 1886. 1st June, 1885. 1st April, 1885. 1st June, 1887.
;				notroutor Normal Class at \$260 n.a.		Allowanae of Sh40	1st June, 1886.

[•] Is also Assistant Instructor, Normal Class, at \$360 p. a. † Travelling Allowance of \$840 p. a

[K 158]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

				:	
Office.		Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.—Continu	ned.				
	(Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	\$3 60
	i	Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamad Said	Do.	Do.	360
	1	Haji Mohamad Kasim bin Amin	Do.	Do.	300
		Haji Baginda bin Jalil	Do.	Do.	300
,		Haji Mohamad Nor bin Baba	Do.	Do.	300
ν ο		Haji Hasan bin Othman	Do.	Do.	800
Vernacular School Teach Class I	ers, {	Osman bin Sebeh	Do.	Do.	3 00
		Abdul Rahman bin Majok	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
		Abdul Rahman bin Shadat	Do.	Do.	300
		Mohamad Sab bin Suboh	lst Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
		Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	800
	l	Haji Long bin Arif	lst Jan., 1913.	Do.	3 00
Head Teacher, Malay Colle	ege	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	lst Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Do.	•••	Abdul Wahid bin H. Ismail	18th Apl., 1914.	Do.	360
Do. do.		Md. Sah bin Yusop	1st Jan., 1914	Do.	800
POST OFFICE.					
Supt., Post & Telegraph	•••	Victor Hantot Winson	20th Sept., 1913.	Secretary of State.	380
Clerk, Class I		Lee Kim Koh	lst Jan., 1914.	Governor.	\$2,040
Clerk, Class II		Thomas Simon Kelly	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	660
Clerk, Class III		Monel bin Raedin	1st Jan., 1915.	Do.	720
	(Mariapulle Joseph	26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
		Ong Kim Seng	17th Feb., 1913.	Do.	540
		Quay Chay Way	19th June, 1913.	Do. ·	540
Clerks. Class IV	1	H, E. Rodrigo	30th Sept., 1915	Do.	540
		Abdullah bin Saleh	12th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
		Amat bin Abdul	lst Feb , 1915.	Do.	420
	l	J. Samuel	1st March, 1915.	Do.	420
Clerk, Class V		Lim Boo Hock	1st May, 1915.	Do.	300

[**K** 159]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
Colonial Revenue				1st July, to 31st Dec.	Is also Malay Writer, Resi- dent's Office, at \$180 p.a.	lst April, 1884. lst April, 1883. April, 1884. Dec., 1884. May, 1885. June, 1890. April, 1892. lst June, 1885. Do. Feb., 1891. lst April, 1891. June, 1890. l6th May, 1893. lst Sept., 1911. lst Oct., 1911.
		Duty Allow- ance £75. Draws rent Allow- ance of \$180 p.a. Draws rent Allow- ance of \$60 p.a.	Half salary \$660 p.a. paid under Telephone Exchange.		Draws Motor Cycle Allow- ance of \$300 p.a. Do.	20th Sept., 1913. 20th May, 1896. 1st May, 1909. 2nd Oct., 1907. 11th June, 1912. 17th Feb., 1913. 19th June, 1913. 22nd Jan., 1914. 11th Nov., 1911. 10th June, 1913. 1st Nov., 1914 1st May, 1915.

[K 160] ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
	-		-			
POST OFFICE.—Continue Stamp Vendor	1	Ali bin Abdullah		1st March, 1915.	Governor.	\$ 420
Linesman		TI '' 36 4		lst Nov., 1906.	Do.	312
Telephone Exchange.		ж. н. 10		1st Feb., 1915.	Do.	360
TELEFRONE DAGRANGE.	- 11			20th Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
	i I	T '11' A1111		1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	300
Operators	- 11			12th Feb., 1915.	Do.	300
Operators		34 1 3 7 3 1 2 4 1		5th Feb., 1915.	Do.	300
		A 1 C		1st May, 1915.	Do.	300
				9th Feb., 1915.	Do.	300
MONOPOLIES DEPT.		A. Davanto	••	000 100., 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10	20.	5. 0
Asst. Superintendent, Gove ment Monopolies	rn-	William George Stirling	••	19th Feb., 1913.	Do.	£430
Clerk, Class II		Seow Ban Seng		lst Jan., 1910.	Do.	\$1,140
Upper Grade Assistant		lan Keng Yam		24th Dec., 1909.	Do.	960
Head, Preventive Service		James Henry Thomazios		1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	900
Salesman		Lim Hock Guan		Do.	Do.	420
Do		Lao Li Tua		1st Sept., 1915	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMEN						
Executive Engineer	•	George Holden		9th July, 1909.	Do.	£600
Assistant Engineer		Arthur Rogers		18th Oct., 1911	. Do.	420
Clerk, Class I		Edmund Gildo Lazaroo		5th June, 1905.	Do.	\$1,920
	Į.	Benjamin St. Maria		1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II	ĺ	Bong Poh Siew		Do.	Do.	900
Clerk		Anthonino Robert Minjoot		lst Jan., 1902.	Do.	600
Store-keeper		Frederick William Dias		1st Aug., 1883.	Do.	a 720
Clerk of Works, Grade II		Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout		1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	2,730
	ı	Maximilian De Rozario		1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,524
Overseers, Grade II	{	Arnold Anthony Bruyns		lst Aug., 1906	. Do.	1,524
Overseer, Grade III		Charles Robert Capper		 24th Sept., 1909		1,164
Apprentice		Frank Fornandis		1st Feb., 1914	. Do.	360
Tracer		Subdin bin Sahib Jahn		1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	280

[K 161]

From what Fund the Sulary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.
		٦				
	i 					1st June, 1914.
	I	1				12th Jan., 1914.
	'	: 				1st Aug., 1913.
	•					20th Dec., 1914.
						1st March, 1915.
) . 					12th Feb., 1915.
	1					5th Feb., 1915.
•					. '	1st May, 1915.
						9th Feb., 1915.
						-
	1	Duty Allowance £100 p.a.		,		15th Dec., 1909.
	 					19th May, 1887.
ģ						1st June, 1907.
9Ven1						1st Jan., 1910.
onial Revenue						Do.
Joni						1st Dec., 1913.
Co	:	Duty Allowance & 100	Municipal Engineer \$600 p.a.		Draws Motor Car Allowance	21st June, 1901.
		Do. £75			of \$1,500 p. a. Do.	18th Oct., 1911.
		p. a.				28th Dec., 1886.
						31st July, 1897.
						26th Sept., 1904.
						lst Jan., 1902.
		Free Quarters				1st April, 1882.
					Pony Allowance of \$360 p. a.	1st Sept., 1881.
					Fixed Allow- ance of \$360 p.a.	1st Nov., 1903.
		Do.			Do. \$480 p.a.	8th Feb., 1901.
		Do.		Ì	Do. \$360 p.a.	4th April, 1904.
					Bicycle Allow- ance of \$120 p.a	
						1st Feb., 1913.

[K 162]
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AN SURVEY DEPT.—Conti		·				<u> </u>
Engineer, Grab Dredger		Itam bin Mahmud		1st Aug., 1912.	Governor.	\$54 0
Assistant Draftsman		Ong Boon Swee	•••	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,044
	ſ	Osman bin Mahmud		1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	480
Engine Drivers		Long bin Syed (Vacant)	•••	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	4 80
	l	Hasan bin Matseh		1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
Senior Surveyor	•••	James John Ashness		lst Mar., 1907.	Do.	3,000
Surveyor, First Grade		Robert Henry Pennefather	•••	1st Mar., 1915.	Do.	1,500
Draftsman, First Grade		Kang Theam Sang		Do.	Do.	1,500
9	(Nagalingam		lst Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,380
Surveyors, Second Grade	{	Arokiam Dorasamy		Do.	Do.	1,320
Draftsman, Second Grade		Poonamallee Veerapen Ratna Pillay	m 	Do.	Do.	1,320
Draftsmen, Third Grade	 {	Koh Kang Hoe	•••	11th July, 1909.	Do.	1,020.
Diamon, Imia Grado	(Radolph de Silva	· • •	1st Apl., 1915.	Do.	780
Surveyors, Third Grade	{	Ramasamy Ethirajalu		1st Jan., 1910.	Do,	980
22.10,012, 12.12 0.120	(Nabi Sha Khan	••	1st July, 1913.	Do.	820
	ſ	Wee Kim Seng		1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	600
Draftsmen, Fourth Grade	{	Teoh Chin Whatt		1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	520
	į	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasa	my	lst Apl., 1913.	Do.	600
Plan Custodian	•••	Radolph Pavanaris	•••	lst June, 1913.	Do.	280
Clerks, Class III	{	Yeo Seng Whatt	• •	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
•	(Joseph Pestana	•••	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
Temporary Surveyors	{	Helchebrand George Pennefat	her	1st Apl., 1915.	Do.	1,500
	(Yacob Ali Khan	•••	Do.	Do.	1,200
	-	John Thomazios	•••	11th July, 1909.	Do.	1,080
Temporary Draftsmen	∤	Alisha Khan	••	Do.	Do.	1,080
	į	Tamby Pillay	•••	lst Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
		(Vacant)				480
Tracers	{	Abubakar bin Ibrahim	•••	3rd May, 1915.	Do.	24 0
	į	Chan Juay Geok	•••	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	260
Apprentice		Mohamad bin Sa'at	•••	11th July, 1909.	Do	420

[**K** 163]

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.	or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether woon the	during which the Officer has been Absent from	Whether the Principal en- joys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a. † Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. ‡ Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$288 p.a.	26th Apl., 1909. 9th Jan., 1891. 1st Aug., 1912. 1st Jan., 1911. 1st Oct., 1910. 1st Jan., 1878. 1st Jan., 1903. 18th Sept., 1883. 1st Dec., 1898. 1st Apl., 1908. 8th Aug., 1889. 11th July, 1909. 1st Nov., 1902. 14th April, 1902. 1st Feb., 1910. 23rd Mar., 1908. 1st Nov., 1906. 10th July, 1900. 9th Aug., 1911. 1st Nov., 1903. 2nd April, 1913. 14th July, 1899. 1st Jan., 1907. 21st Feb., 1896. 11th Jan., 1894. 1st July, 1898.
	' Draws a Fix	ed Allowance of \$	360 whilst stationed in the field. †	'- ' -	igitized by G	1st Apl., 1914. 21st June, 1905. Whilst stationed in the

[K 164] ESTABLISHMENTS.

By whom selected, OFFICE. Date of Annual NAME. and whether Appointment. appointed under Salary. any Instrument. RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S. Clerk, Class I Karumuthil Pulipara Rama . . . Menon 16th Mar., 1915. **\$1,200** Governor. DISTRICT OFFICE. District Officer (Vacant) Chief Clerk, Treasury 1st Jan., 1911. Gwee Jim Swee Do. 840 Mohamed Tamimik 1st Jan., 1906. Do. 720 Clerks, Class III ... 19th May, 1915. Do. Karumuthil Krishna Menon 300 EDUCATION. Teacher, Vernacular School ... Mahomed Salleh bin Fir Mahomed 1st Jan., 1906. Do, 192 MARINE DEPARTMENT. HARBOUR DEPARTMENT. lst Jan., 1903. Harbour Master b John Keiller Webster Do. 1,920 Boarding Officer and Clerk, Class III Abdul Razak bin Laut 27th Feb., 1902. Do. 720 Clerk Ahmat Bin Usop ... 9th Sept., 1913. Do. 300 Light-house Keeper, Pappan Joseph Miles Island 21st Dec., 1914. Do. 600 Light-house Keeper, Kuraman Albert Phillip Scully Island 21st Mar., 1914. Do. 600 DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS. District Judge ... The Resident, Labuan Do. Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II Chan Wai Sik 1st Jan., 1907. 1,320 Do. POLICE. Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police Henry George Crummey 23rd Mar., 1907. Do. £380 Tara Singh Sikh Jemadar 1st Jan., 1906. Do. \$480

a-Includes an Allowance of \$60 per annum. b-Draws \$1,740 per annum as Deputy Superintendent Government Monopolies, Labuan.

LABUAN - 1915.

	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
>							6th July, 1904.
					•		lst Jan., 1911. lst Jan., 1906. l9th May, 1915 lst Jan., 1906.
*	Colonial Revenue.		House Allow- ance \$180 p.a.			Piloting. 'Rikisha Allow-ance \$120.	*1st Feb., 1901. †1st Jan., 1899. 9th Sept., 1913.
				·			21st Dec., 1914. 21st Mar., 1914. 16th Nov., 1907.
			Duty Allowance £35.	Is also Chief Inspector of		Bicycle Allow-	1st Aug., 1895.
			Free Furnished Quarters. Free Quarters.	Police for Brunei.		ance of \$120 p.a.	1st Jan., 1906.

^{*}Date joined the Labuan Government under British North Borneo Administration. Government in British North Borneo.

[†] Date joined British North Borneo

[K 166]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	-	1				
Oppice.		Name.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS. Allowance to Warder		Tara Singh .		1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.	\$60
MEDICAL DEPARTM	IENT.			110 juni, 1000.	GOVERNOT.	
Medical Officer	·••	Thomas Charles Albert.c.s. (Eng.), L.E.		8th April, 1908.	Do.	£420
Dispenser & Hospital As	sistant	Ampalavanar Ponna	mpalam	22nd Sept., 1910.	Do.	a \$1,020
Dresser	•••	Ramasamy Vythilin	gam	Do.	Do.	b 480
POST OFFICE.						
Clerk, Class III		Allen Luis Mowe		lst Jan., 1915.	Do.	1,080
Clerk, Class IV	••	Awang bin Ong Kea	t	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
Clerk and Stamp Vendor	•••	Apollonio Abad		lst Mar., 1914.	Do.	300
GOVT. MONOPOL DEPARTMENT						
Officer performing dut Deputy Superinte Chandu, Liquors and T Revenue	endent,	John Killer Webster	: c	lst Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,740
Upper Grade Assistant		Fong Chung Fong		Do.	Do.	780
Lower do.	•••	Chow Lai Fatt		17th Aug., 1914.	Do.	480
Audit Clerk		Chan Wai Sik	•	Do.	Do.	24 0
PUBLIC WORKS PARTMENT.	DE-					
Executive Engineer		Edmund Roberts	 .	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	d £540
Clerk and Draftsman	•	B. Raja Gopal		8th Oct., 1915.	Do.	\$ 756
Overseer, Government shop	Work-	Daud bin Hamid	•	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
a-Includes Duty Allowa	nce of \$	260 per appum A. In	eludes Dutu All			

a—Includes Duty Allowance of \$360 per annum. b—Includes Duty Allowance \$60 per annum. c—Also holding the appointment as Harbour Master, etc., Labuan. d—Half-salary paid from Brunei Government as Executive Engineer, Brunei.



[**K** 167]

LABUAN—1915.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1915.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Enter- tainment, or as Personal Allow- ance, or tor any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stuted in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Government,
						1st Jan., 1906
	\$455.88	Duty Allowance £100 Allowed Quarters only. Allowed Quarters only. Do.		1st Jan., to 16th Feb.,	Bicycle Allow- ance \$120. Al- lowed Private Practice.	2nd Dec., 1907. 1st Jan., 1908. 25th Aug., 1910.
Colonial Revenue.						24th Mar., 1908. 1st Feb., 1908. 1st Mar., 1914.
					\$120 'Rikisha Allowance.	1st Feb., 1901. 1st Feb., 1908. 17th Aug., 1914. 1st Aug., 1895.
		† Duty Allowance £1∞ House allowed House allowed			Draws Horse Allowance \$360 per annum.	2 100 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

^{*} Half of this recovered from Brunei Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1915.

L K 170]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader			
Hassan Hussain A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader	Clerk, Post Office	P.	13 4
Hassan Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	. P.	134
Aaron, Francis	Orderly, Government House		12
Abdul Azis Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	Toochon Venneaulan Sahaal	P. M	. 94 156
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed	Dresser, Medical Department	. M	
Abdul Hamid		S.	
Abdul Hamid Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	Cloub Audit Office	. S. S.	44 24
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir	Done Madical Department	S. P.	
Abdul Kahar		S.	58
Abdul Kudus bin Ali		S. P.	14 116
Abdul Majid Abdul Manan	Mala Interpretar Police Counts	P.	36
Abdul Rahaman	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	94
Abdul Rahman bin Jusup	Donkeyman, Medical Department	S.	54
Abdul Rahman bin Majok Abdul Rahman bin Shadat	Maria Van andan Sahaal	M M	
Abdul Razak bin Laut	D P OP Ole Marine Departs and	M L.	
Abdul Wahid bin H. Ismail	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan	Claub Durk Office	M M	
Abdullah bin Saleh Abdulrahman bin Arshad	late are a price full of the All City	M M	
Abishegam, Christian	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	120
Abraham, Issaac Sathianathan		P.	
Abu bin Ali Abu bin Jamal	Wanter Ernest Department	M M	
Abu bin Jamai Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang	1 W. W. W. W. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D.	. M	
Abubakar bin Ibrahim	Tracer, Survey Department	M	
Acha bin Paras	C 4 36 11	S. S.	
Acton, Edgar Acton, Roger David	000 000 15	S.	l e
Adams James Wilmot	Medical Officer	S.	50
Adams, John		S. P.	
Adeikalam Anthony Swamy Adim bin Haji Ismail	Business Steam Launches Marine Department	S.	
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	102
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil		P.	
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantin Aeria, Frederick John George		P.	
Aeria, Ida		F.	1
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	
Aeria, Simon Frederick	n 1 1 0 T 11 11	P.	
Aeria, Walter Athelstan Agamparam, Vairamuttu	1 0 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 00	S.	1
Agerbeck, Peter Alexander	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	P.	112
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	The state of the s	P.	
Ahamad Merican	Officer of Class W	P.	1
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger Mudlark	s.	
Ahin, William		§.	
Ahmad	Stamp Vendor	. P.	
Ahmad bin Arsat Ahmad bin Hadji Omar	T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	S.	
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	46
Ahmad bin Hassan		S.	
Ahmad bin Kassim Ahmad bin Tahir	A .: taut Visiting Toucher Education Department D V	S. V. P.	
Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Soiaj	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	
Ahmat bin Drahman	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S.	
Ahmat bin Ripin	Olah Marine Department	S.	1
Ahmat bin Usop Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi	1 m 11 f 4 1 5 1 4 M 1 4	L.	
Albuquerque, Emmanuel	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Alcantra, T. G	Clerk, Registration of Crime	S.	44

[K 171]

Name of Officer.	Ottice.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Alexander, Jetlie Greemlee	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	126
Alexander, Robert	Inspector of Police Stamp Vendor, Post Office	8. M.	40 160
Ali bin Abdullah	Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut	P.	98
Ali bin Agus Ali bin Haji Eusope	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Ali bin Haji Sahil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	76
Ali bin Haji Taib	Engineer, Steam-Launch Stella	Р.	106
Ali bin Osman	Clerk, Post Office	S. P.	$\begin{array}{c} 78 \\ 130 \end{array}$
Ali Mohamed Ghouse	Clerk, Post Office	S.	80
Alie bin Haji Mustafa	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	162
Alisha Khan Allen, Bertram Wodgwood	Police Probationer	S.	$3\overline{s}$
Alvasingam	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Amat bin Abdul	Clerk, Post Odice	M. 8.	$\begin{array}{c c} & 158 \\ \hline & 16 \end{array}$
Ambrose, Bastian Mariadas	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nibong	0.	10
Ambrose, Samuel	Tebal	P.	98
Ameeran Abdul Aziz	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	20
Amery, Albert John	European Master, Raffles Institution	8.	61
Amery, Ruth	Matron, Free Maternity Hospital	S.	62
Amirdam Rayappan	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal Dresser, Medical Department	Р. Р.	98 124
Amirtham, William	Clerk, Post Office	+ P.	130
A mirthanayagam, Christian Ampalayanar Ponnampalam	Dispenser, Medical Department	L.	164
Ananthanathan, Doraisamy	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	96
Ancient, I	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	66
Anderson, James Webster	Assistant Curator, Gardens	S.	84
Ando, Junchiro	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S. S.	$egin{array}{ccc} 56 \ 22 \end{array}$
Ang Boon Hock	Chinese Interpreter, Police	s.	42
Ang Kok Kah Angus, Gilbert Wise	2nd Grade Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	140
Angus, Hilda Parr	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	Ρ.	126
Angus, Joseph Rupert	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	86
Angus, Thomas Aloysius	Clerk, District Court Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police Office	P. S.	112
Annappa Dannan Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu	Clerk, Post Office	P.	132
Anthony, Soosia Pillay	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Apollonio Abad	Clerk, and Stamp Vendor, Post Office	L.	166
Appathoray Ponoosamy	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court Clerk, Public Works Department	P. S.	168 86
Appavoo Rajagopaul	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	s.	16
Arlando, Anthony Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
A rokiam Francis Arokiasamy	Dresser, Medical Department	Ρ.	122
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Arokiasamy, Ambrose	Clerk, Post Office	ľ.	134
Arokiasamy, Gnania Balavendrum	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	s.	16
Pillai Aroozoo, Donald Durrie	Steward, Medical Department	S.	60
Arsat bin Abdul Halim	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	80
Arthur, James Startin Wills	Officer of Class V	1	8
Artul Chundra Dutta	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	Р. Р.	124 130
Arulandam, Thomas	Clerk, Post Office	S.	136
Ash, James Augustin Ashness, James John	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	162
Ashress, James John Askey, Aelian Michall	Forest Ranger	P.	100
Aspinall, Kathleen Greville	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Astin, Sarah	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58 140
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Resident's Office	M. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 146 \\ 32 \end{array}$
Athisayan, Appajee Atul Krishna Kar	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	$\frac{32}{124}$
Augustin, Steven Gerald	Clerk, Post Office	S.	78
Augustine, Wallace Lewis Bernard	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	68
Aŭvache, William	Warder, Gaols		48
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department	P	126

[K 172]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. L. D. D.		A ' A ' A ' A ' A ' A ' A ' A ' A ' A '		1 ~	
Aviet, E. E Aw Kim Seng	•••	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	 Police	S.	56
A 1 3: h.i T. 3:1	•••	Clerk, Gambling Suppression Department, Sub-Inspector of Police		S. P.	46 114
Awang bin Husen	•••	Mail Officer, Post Office	··· ·· ··	S.	80
Awang bin Kamis	•••	Sangaget Major of Police	•••	P.	116
Awang bin Ong Keat			•••	L.	166
Awang bin Osman	•••		··· · · · ·	S.	42
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William Ayathuray, James Sppramaniam	•••	Toocher Education Description	•••	S. M.	68
Ayer, C. N. Vaidyanatha	•••	Tamil Interpreter Court	•••	S.	156 32
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff	•••	Clark Post Office	•••	P.	132
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles	•••	Francisco Mantas Dadle Institution	····	S.	68
B. Raja Gopal	•••	Clerk and Draftsman	•••	L.	166
Bab bin Mal	•••	Forester, Dindings	•••	P.	100
Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	• ·		·•· · · · ·	P .	124
Baba bin Arom	•••	Malay Teacher		M.	152
Baba bin Hussein Baboo	•••	Wireman Comemment Hames	•••	M. S.	148
Baboo Ishwar Das	•••	TITLE IN A SECTION OF THE COLUMN	···· ···	8.	90 36
Bachelor, William Walter	• • •	Clerk, Government House	•••	0	12
Bacon, Edward	• • •	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post		0	72
Baddeley, Frank Morrish	••.			·	4
Bahir bin Mat Akip	•••		•••	P.	98
Bailey, Florence Maud Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	••	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department Serang, Steam-Launches	••	S. S.	62
Baker, Alan Custance	••	Officer of Class V	•••		30
Baker, Clara	•••	Matron Cools	•••	S.	48
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	74
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges	•••		••	P.	102
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald Bangrass, Joseph Michael	•••	Usher, Police and District Courts Temporary Clerk, Post Office	•••	P. P.	110
Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Moha	med	temporary Clerk, rost Office	••	E.	134
Sheriff	•••	Clerk, Post Office	••	P.	132
Baptist, George Bernard	•••		•••	P.	92
Baptist, Henry Lawrence	•••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••	P.	128
Baptist, Joseph Michael	••	Clerk, Post Office	••	P.	132
Baptiste, J Bardham, Jogendra Kumar	•••	Daniel M. Barris Manager	••	$\frac{\mathbf{M}}{\mathbf{S}}$.	156 58
Bardham, Sarojini Nath	•••	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Departm	 nent	S.	52
Barkat Rai Sharma	•••	Donieli Internates Deline Court	••	P.	110
Barnabas, Sethambram .	•••		••	P.	122
Barrett, John Godfrey	•••	l ,	•• •••	S.	48
Bartlett, Robert John Bartley, William	••	Officer of Class V	•••	S.	62
Basu, Anadi Charan	•••	Assistant Surgean Medical Department	•• •••	S.	8 56
Bateman, Samuel Harvey	•••	Clark Assountant's Provide Transport	••	S.	22
Baugh, Charles	•••			S.	46
Bawasa Hamed Malim	•••	Clerk, Post Office		P.	128
Bazell, Charles	•••	1 1	•• ••	8.	68
Beatty, David Beins, Felix Maximilian	•••	Officer of Class III	••	M.	6 150
Beins, Jeronimo	•••	Cliffor 1 D :1 4 Off -	•• ••	M.	146
Beins, Walter Martin	•••		•• ••	S.	32
Bell, Gladys Agnes		Assistant Teacher, Government English Sc		S.	66
Benge, Henry John	•••	Inspector of Police	•••	P.	114
Berry, Patrick	•••	0' 1m' 11	•• ••	S. M.	18
Berry, William Arthur Bidin bin Alie	•••	Chauffour Post Office	••	S.	150 80
Bhagwan Singh	•••	Sangagut Major Silch Contingent	••	P.	114
Bheem, John	•••	Habon Police Counts	••	S.	34
Bloom, John William Roland	• • •	Clerk, Treasury	•••	S .	20
Boey Keong Choong	•••		••	P.	110
Boey Swee Beng Boey Swee Kong	•••		•• ···	P.	132
Boev Swee Long	•••	Clerk, Post Office	••	S.	74

[**K** 178]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Boon Koh Chye	Shroff, Treasury		M.	_
Bong Poh Siew Borgonah, John	Clerk, Public Works Department Clerk to Attorney-General			
Posmall Howhort Illuia	0		0	32 90
Donaluille Carre	Dresser, Medical Department		S. P.	124
Boudville, Victor	Dresser, Medical Department		P.	124
Bourne, Frederick George	Court Inspector		S.	38
Bower, Major-William Montagu				
Lance	Superintendent of Police		M.	152
Boyer, G	Warder, Gaols		P.	118
Boyes, Anna	Nurse, Medical Department	•••	S.	58
Bracey, Lionel	Warder, Gaols	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		48
Bradney, George Preston	Director of External Audit		S. P.	22
Brahim bin Haji Salam	Serang, Penguin Signal Sergeant		Q	106 26
Braun, Edward Brisk, Victoria	Signal Sergeant Nurse Probationer, Medical Department			. 62
Daniel Cilliant Edmand	Chief Health Officer		1 4	50
Brooke, John Richard	Assistant Supt., Government Monopolies		S.	80
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse	Officer of Class II			4
Brownings, Edward James	Inspector of Police		S.	40
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department		P.	118.
Bruce, Roland	Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony	Overseer, Public Works Department		M.	160
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	Resident Councillor, Penang		•• ;;•	4
Buckle, Dorothy Martha	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	•••	S.	68
Bucknill, K.C., The Hon'ble John	Chief Justice, Supreme Court		s.	30
Alexander Strachey	Supernumerary Officer, Class V, Acting	r og Aggigter		30
Bull, Harold Robert	Superintendent of Indian Immigrants	-	S.	20
Burchell, Frederick William	Warder, Gaols		s.	48
Burkill, Isaac Henry	Director of Gardens		. 8.	82
Burne, thomas William	Medical Officer		8.	50
Burt, Cornelius John William	Chief Warder, Gaols		8.	46
Butler, Walter Francis	Temporary Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Buxton, Clarice	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School		8.	70
Buxton, Matilda Byrne, John	European Mistress, Education Departmen Supervisor, Government Monopolies		S. S.	64 84
	· .			
Cacace, Laura	Assistant Teacher, Government English S	Schools .	S.	66
Caldwell, Robert	Inspector of Police		P.	114
Cameron, Bessie	Nurse, Medical Department		S.	58
Campbell, Arthur	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	•	P. P. P.	104
Cannon, John James	Inspector of Police Operator, Telephone Exchange		D	114
Capel, Eugenie Capel, Raymond Edward	Apprentice, Public Works Department		то	140
6 6 4 1 5 1 4	Overseer, Public Works Department		M.	160
Carmagam, Muthusamy	Dresser, Medical Department		P.	122
Carnegy, Wilfred Farley	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		. P.	122
Carruthers, Freda	Assistant Teacher, Government English S	chools .	S.	64
Carruthers, Thomas Stanley	Apprentice, Public Works Department	•••	S.	88
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James	Warder, Gaols		8.	46
Carungulam, Ramair Ramakrishna	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	130
Cator, Bertie Angelo	Master Attendant, S. S		S. L.	26 8
Cator, Geoffery Edmund	Officer of Class V			60
Cave, Louise Cavendish, Alexander	Nurse, Medical Department Officer of Class IV		5.	6
Cerclay, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispen	saries .	s.	60
Chakravarthi, Samporthkurmara	Clerk, Post Office		S.	74
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson	Boarding Officer, Marine Department		S.	26
Chan Ah Ee	Inspectress of Female Passengers		P.	120
Chan Ah Fatt	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector, Police De	partment .	§.	42
Chan Chek Hong	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department		S.	34
Chan Chok Chew	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Mo		P.	138 132
Chan Chooi Phow	Clerk, Post Office		3.6	1
Chan Hong Teck	Teacher, Education Department	•••	S.	36
Chan Joo Chua	Clerk, District Court		5.	i an

[**K** 174]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in whice Office is de- scribed.
		Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts		O	50
Chan Seng Kong Chan Siew Kiong	•••	Clerk, Police Office		S. 8.	36 44
Chan Teong Hock		Clerk, Education Office	•••	M.	156
Chan Wah Hem		Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court		P.	108
Chan Wai Sik	•••	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Poli		L.	104, 166
Chan Yen Tam Chancellor, Alexander Richard	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolic Superintendent of Police		S. S.	82
Chandarasekara, B. S		Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department	· · · ·	S .	38 52
Chandrasaykaran, Rajakrishnan		Clerk, Supreme Court		š.	32
Charter, John Richard Noel	•••	General Assistant to Conservator of Forests, S.		S.	18
Chay Lee bin Ismail	•••	Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages, La		S.	18
Che Dain Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain		Apprentice, Public Works Department Clerk, Registration of Deaths	•••	P. P.	144 120
Che Pain bin Che Mat		Sub-Inspector, Police	·••	P.	114
Che Teh bin Che Din		Clerk, Marine Department	•••	P.	104
Che Wan bin Chee		Clerk, Land Office		Р.	92
Chea Hood Teck Cheah Ah Tock	•••	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury Clerk, Police Courts	•••	S.	22
Chean Chong Cheng		Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam. P. W.	•••	P. P.	110 96
Cheah Eng Ho		Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopoli	 	P.	132
Cheah Hoi, Benjamin		Chinese Interpreter, Police Department		8.	42
Cheah Yew Huck	•••	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	•••	P .	104
Chean Yew Lim Cheang Cheng Lim	•••	Clerk, Post Office Clerk, Marine Department	••	P.	130
Cheang Koh Tuan	•••	Clerk, Police Department	•••	8. 8.	26 4 2
Chee Chin Ngian		Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	72
Chee Chong Yee	•••	Clerk, Police Office	•••	P.	116
Chee Kok Fee Chee Kok Foo	•••	Clerk, Land Office	•••	P.	92
Chee Nian Hee	•••	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, (laols	•••	P. 8.	92 48
Cheers, Ernest		Police Probationer		8.	38
Chellapah Rajanayagam		Steward, Medical Department	•••	S.	60
Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah	••	Dresser, Medical Department		S.	58
Chelong Pillay Cheng Ah Peng	•••	Teacher, Education Department Clerk, Post Office	•••	M.	156
Cheng Jee Watt		Clerk, Powder Magazine	•••	S. S.	76 44
Cheng Keong Boo	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	76
Cheo Eng Hock	•••	Clerk, Post Office		S.	78
Cheong Cheng Hooi	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopoli	ie s	P.	138
Cheong Keng Liat Cheong Keong Quee	•••	Clerk, Police Courts Clerk, District Office, Jasin	•••	S. M.	34 148
Cheong Tiam Bee	•••	3rd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	•••	S.	80
Chew An Kow	•••	Chinese Detective, Police	•••	P.	116
Chew Ah Sang	• • •	Shroff, Post Office	•••	P.	136
Chew Chew John Chew Chew Lak	•••	Clerk, Government Printing Office Clerk, District Court	•••	S.	14
Chew Chong Sim	•••	Chief Clerk, District Court	•••	8.	36 36
Chew Yong Howe	•••	Shroff, Post Office	•••	P.	136
Chia Eng Cheong	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopoli	e s	8.	82
Chia Eng Kee	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopoli	ies	8.	80
Chia Kim Yam Chia Sai Tee	•••	Clerk, Police Office	••.	8.	44
Chia Seng Kiat	•••	Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	•••	8. P.	76 98
Chiew Kong Chan		Teacher, Education Department	•••	M.	156
Chin Ah Kee	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	S.	58
Chin Fook Seong	•••	Clork Weights and Manager Day, 4.	ey	P.	94
Chin Kim Fook Chin Leong Pong	•••	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	•••	P.	118
Chin Soo Num	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province W	elleslev	P. P.	96 144
Chipp, Thomas Ford	••	Assistant Director, Gardens		s.	84
Ching Keng Leong	•••	Clerk, Police Office		P.	116
Chong Ah Choon Choo Kim Swee	•••	Engineer, Government Monopolies Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	•••	8.	84
Choo Lye Yew	•••	Chinese Interpretar Suprema Court	•	8.	20 32
Chopard, Walter William	•••	Clerk, Police Courts	•••	8.	34 34
Chow Lai Fait	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopol	ies	L.	166
Chu Kim Koo	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	3.	58

[K 175]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chua Cheng Lim	Clerk, Police Office		S.	44
Chua Cheng Mong	Clark Pulius Office	•• ••	S.	44
Chua Chin Nam	Toma Castan Canananant Brinting Office		S.	16
Chua Jek Kim		•• ···	8.	38
Chua Keh Hai		•• •••	S.	16
Chua Lip Kee Chua Poh Thik	4th Stamp Vandar Post Office	••	M. S.	154 80
Chua Seng Hock	Clork Raylementary Office		8	34
Chua Seng Kim	Clork Post Office		S.	76
Chua Yong Heng	2nd Stamp Vendor, Post Office .		8.	80
Chung Kun Yan		••	P.	110
Clark, Herbert Thomas		••	Ρ.	126
Clarke, Cecil Harry George Clarke, Francis William Farleigh		••	s.	5.1
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert	Madical Office	••	L.	54 166
Clough, William Adams	1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Branch		P.	142
Clout, Thomas	Warder, Gaols		P.	118
Clunies, Elizabeth	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department		8.	60
Codrington, Stewart		••		6
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Clerk, Public Works Department		8.	86
Cohen, H	Assistant Teacher, Education Department		S. S.	66
Cohen, Lily Cohen, Victoria Rosetta	Topohon Dattley Ciple! Salesal	••	3.	70 70
Coleman, Arthur James	Commander, Colonial Govt. Steamer Sea M		S.	30
Conamalie, S	Charle D. 4 Occ.		$\tilde{\mathbf{S}}$.	78
Coombs, Thomas Harman	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	130
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of St	tamps	Ρ.	100
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary		••	8.	74
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher	Clerk, Marine Department		P.	104
Cornelius, Henry Harry Cornelius, Patrick Joseph	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province We Inspector of Coconut Trees	•	P. P.	144
Costello, John	Inspector of Police	•••	S.	92 40
Coveney, Albert Edward George	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department		8.	90
Coveney, Vera	Toucher Deffice Cirls' School	••	S.	70
Cowap, John Chester	Deputy Government Analyst		P.	126
Cox, John Wesley	Inspector of Police	••	P.	114
Coyne, Ernest		•••	S.	48
Craig, William Crawley, George William	Assistant Postmaster-General	•• •••	S. S.	70 46
Cronin, Peter	Inuncator of Police	•• •••	M.	152
Croucher, Francis B	Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital		S.	50
Crummey, Henry George	Chief Tuenesten of Police		L.	161
Cubitt, George Laton Stannard			8.	18
Cullen, Garret	Extra Assistant Superintendent of Police	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	S.	38
Custawi bin Jalil	Foreman-Gardener, Gardens	•••	S.	84
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui	Clerk, Stamp Office	•••	s.	2 2
D'Almeida, Pauline	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' Scho	ol	P.	128
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene	Clerk, Police Courts		Р.	110
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian	Clerk, Marine Department		P.	104
D'Conceição, Albert Joseph	Clerk, Medical Department		S .	52
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph D'Cotta, Cecil James	Chief Clerk, Police Office Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate		S. P.	42
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent	Usher, Police Courts		г. 8.	100 34
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports, Ma		P.	104
D'Cruz, Norman Justin	Clerk, Post Office	-	S.	78
D'Cruz, Walter	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		S.	56
D'Orville, Emile Clement	Clerk, Audit Office		P.	102
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	•	S.	22
D'Souza, Clarence Da Silva, Eilen	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office Teacher, Raffles Girls' School		S.	12
Da Silva, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Government English Scho		S. S.	70 64
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Stat		S. S.	54
Dada Meah bin Haji Mohd. Ibrahim	Clerk, District Court		P.	112
Danarajoolu Singarayan Bangaru	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing		S.	16

[**K** 176]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de scribed.
			1
Dane, Robert	Chief Medical Officer	P.	
Danker, Alfred		8.	56
Danker, Stephen		M.	150
Darus bin Mat Saman Das, Arokiasamy Maria	Clark Doct Office	P.	106
Don Assessation Assessa	Clark Post Office	S. S.	76 7 1
Das, Monmotho Nath	Hamital Attendant Madical Donasta ant	8. 8.	60
Dason, Samuel John	Clark Post Office	† S.	74
Daud bin Hamid	Overson Government Workshop	L .	166
Daud bin Karim	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Branch	S.	90
Daud bin Kassim		P.	106
Davenport, Percy John	Warder, Gaols	† S.	48
David, Paul August Felix	Officer of Class III		6
David, Ponnusamy Charles David, Robert		S.	76
Donies Distance Mathematica	Assistant Tauchen Gassemment Fuglish Schools	P. S.	102
Day, Harry Robert Arbuthnot	Soundtoner to Harmital Doord	4.	66 50
De Costa, Alfred	Light-keeper, Marine Department		28
De Cruz, Bertie	Clark Dark Office	P.	134
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrod	Lagistant Summon Medical Department	S.	56
De Cruz, Joseph		S.	16
De Cruz, Stephanie	Assistant Mistress, Education Department	P.	128
De Cruz, Theodosius Joseph		P.	128
De Cruze, Martin John	101 1 11 100	¦ S.	64
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier		. S.	72
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry De Mello, Josiah Emmanuel	Koopen Powden Magazine Police	· P.	112
D. D. D. D. J. L. L. D. 31	Clerk Andit Office	S. M .	46 159
De Rozario, Emanuel	Cloub Police Office	$$ $\frac{\mathbf{M}}{\mathbf{S}}.$	44
De Rozario, Felix	Clork I and Office	\mathbf{M}	146
De Rozario, Johannes	Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department		90
De Rozario, Joseph Angus	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
De Rozario, Maximilian		M.	160
De Rozario, Reginald			146
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	. М.	150
De Silva, Laurence De Silva, Nelson	Land Bailiff. District Office, Province Wellesley Clerk, Government Printing Office	, P.	96
De Silve Budelah	Deefton on Survey Department	. S. M.	14 162
De Silva, Theodore	1 Railiff District Count	$ \mid S.$	36
De Souza, Albert Victor	Clark Public Works Donartment	š.	86
De Souza, Alexander George	Cloude Andit Office	S.	24
De Souza, Aloysius	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	86
De Souza, Arthur	Clerk, Police Courts		31
De Souza, Benjamin		M .	154
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile	Clerk, Post Office		72
De Souza, Claud Gerard De Souza, Clement Theophilus	Assistant Sungan Madical Department		24
Do Saura Cunil	And that The box Blooding Donathant	. S. S.	54 66
De Souza, Cyrn De Souza, Denzil	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools .	0	66
De Souza, Donald Francis	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	$\ddot{\mathbf{s}}$	88
De Souza, Frederick Charles	Clude Sunvoyor of Ship's Office	. S.	30
De Souza, George Remedios	Bailiff, Land Office		18
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey			
Stanislaus	Clerk, Audit Office	(22
De Souza, Herman Marie	Teacher, Education Department		156
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	(3)	18
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis De Souza, John Ernest	Clerk, Audit Office	. S. . S.	24 20
De Souza, John Ernest De Souza, Lambert Philamon	Clerk, Treasury	63	16
De Souza, Leonard	Clerk, Resident's Office	M	146
De Souza, Lionel	Clerk, District Courts	' 0	34
De Souza, Matthew Laurence	Clerk, Education Office	. S.	64
De Souza, Patrick Emanuel	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office .		14
De Souza, Raymond Stephen	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury		22
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie	Clerk, Supreme Court		32
De Souza, Simon Cocil	Clerk, Post Office	0	78
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	. S.	20

[**K** 177]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
De Souza, Theophilus	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah		M.	148
De Souza, Winnie	Aggistant Toughar Covernment English Sch	slooi	S.	66
De Vries, Edwin Henry	Deputy Registrar of Deaths		M.	
De Witt, Francis	Dullet Connent Court	••	M.	1
De Witt, Walpole Augustus Deen Pasayala	Bailiff, Supreme Court 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing	Office	S.	150 14
Delamore, J. F	Insurantan Calaun Danistus ties	···	S.	38
Dent, Frankland	Government Analyst		S.	54
Desker, Francis Emanuel		••	S.	28
Deva Raj, Pitchaimuthu John	Clerk, Post Office	••	P. P.	132
Devadason, Gnanamuthu Devanasam, George	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department Dresser, Medical Department	•••	S.	124 56
Dewar, Major Arthur Robert John-	Drossor, Producti Department	•• · · · ·	~.	90
stone	Second Superintendent of Police .		S.	38
Dias, Alexander			S.	42
Dias, Francis Edward	Overseer, Public Works Department			140
Dias, Frederick William Dias, Peter	Dung ion Medical Department		⊢М. ⊢М.	160 154
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dragger Medical Department	•• •••	M.	154
Dias, Vincent	Clork District Office Alex Calab	••	M.	146
Dickinson, Arthur Harold	Police Probationer			38
Din bin Teh				94
Dinsmore, William Holmes Dissanaike, Jonathan Rowland	1 0 - 1 - 1 - 1	••	P.	6
Dissanake, Jonathan Rowland Dixon, John Henry	Againtant Engineer Dollie Weeken Description	nent	S.	142 86
Dodd, George Christopher	Codet			10
Dodds, H. Bonar	Medical Officer and Health Officer	••	8.	50
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence		••		112
Doraisamy, V	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department .	••		154
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantin Doral, May	Operator Walsh Land Bush and	••	D	132 136
Dorasamy, Arokiam	Suprovon Public Wanter Donasterant	••	3.5	162
Dorasamy, Kana	Usher, Police Courts	•••	0	34
Dorasamy, Sayna	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury			22
Dorasamy, Teruvenjiam James	Clerk, Gaols			118
Dorasamy, Timiri Dorasamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John		··· ···	I D	132 134
Doray, John	Mail Officer	··· ···	P.	136
Dougan William George	Accountant, Government Monopolies	•••	S.	80
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-Launches			28
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim				42
Dumbleton, Thomas Egbert Dunne, Joseph John	Inspector of Police	•••	D	118 114
Duncan, James Thompson	Modical Officer		1 10	120
Dunshea, Ellen	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School		0	68
Dupree, Frederick Henry			1	70
Durai, Murugasen Cinnadiar Sella Dussek, Ormonde Theodore	Hand Malan Caller 331 and D		3.5	78 156
Drog Charles	Ingractor of Fynlogica		1 43	42
Dymond, Dolores	Nunsa Probationan Madical Donastment		1	62
Dyriam, Solomon	Stone because Summer Description	•••	10	90
E. Faan Kee	Clerk, Post Office		. s.	72
E. Loi Cheng	Clork and Interpreter Tunctic Acrelum	··· ·· ··	1 0	54
E. Mohamed Kassim	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	•••	. P.	110
E. Toon Hee	Clerk, Chinese Proiectorate			20
Eames, William Stanley	Supernumerary Officer Class V		- 63	8
Earnshaw, Albert Ebden, His Honour Leonard Powney		•••	ا ن	30
Ebden, William Sydenham	Samura Office Olean II	••• ••	1	8
Eber, Francis William	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	•••	U	22
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	. S.	26
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Head Postman, Post Office	•••		80
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan	Puisno Indea		0	108
Edmonds, Robert Cecil Edwards, A	Onarotor Tolophone Erchange	•••	N.F	. 30
nuwarus, A	Lorator, Totobuono Daouango	•••	. 151	. 1

[**K** 178]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in whice Office is de- scribed.
Edwards, Edward	Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department		S.	26
Edwards, James Rudolph Barnabas	Danastmant		P.	124
Elcum, John Bowen	Director of Education, S S. and F.M.S			4
Ellis, Dorothea Queenic Isabel	,		~	
Gilmore	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	•••	8.	62
Ellis, William Gilmore	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S		S. P.	50 108
Emam Mahomed Kasim Embie bin Daud	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam	Clerk, Post Office		S.	74
Emptage, William Daubney	Warder, Gaols	•••	S.	48
Emuang, Faustin Vincent	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley		Ρ.	144
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas	Overseer, Public Works Department		P .	140
Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office	•••	8.	14
Especkerman, William	Clerk, Police Office,	•••	S. S.	44
Ess, Joseph Wilfred Etam bin Osman	Dresser, Medical Department District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal		В. Р.	56 98
Eusope bin Ahmat	Forester, Forest Department		Ŝ.	18
Eusope bin Merassah	Chauffeur, Post Office		S.	80
Evans, Ina Mary	Nurse, Medical Department		8.	58
Evans, James Richard	Chief Inspector of Police		М.	152
Evans, Robert Glyn	Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	8.	12
Evans, Ruth	European Mistress, Govt. Girl's School	•••	P.	128
Ewe Kung Lim Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth Foreman Gardener, Government House		P. S.	94 12
Ezechiel, Victor Gerald	Officer of Class V		•••	8
Fairburn, Harold	Registrar of Criminals		8.	38
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon		8.	62
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols		S.	46
Farrer-Baynes, May Lilian	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department		P.	126
Farrer, Roland, John	Officer of Class III			6
Felix, Jerome Fell, Jessie Rose	Clerk, Forest Department Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	•••	M. S.	148 66
Felsinger, Horace Osmond	Draftsman, Survey Department		S.	90
Fenton, I. M	Assistant Mistress, Govt. Girl's School		P.	128
Ferguson, Madeline	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools		8.	66
Fernandez, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department		S.	62
Fernandez, Albert	Clerk, Post Office		S.	78
Fernandez, Aloysius Fernandez, Daniel Michael	Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies Clerk, Public Works Department		S. S.	82 86
Fernandez, Edmond	Clerk, Audit Office		M.	150
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury		S.	22
Fernandez, Emanuel Augus	Eurasian Sub-Inspector		S.	42
Fernandez, Girard Michael	Apprentice, Public Works Department		S.	88
Fernandez, James Edwin		•••	S.	16
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis Fernandez, John Charles	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	•••	3. 3.	20
Fernandez, John Charles Fernandez, Joseph Michael	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury		8.	32 22
Fernandez, Josephine	Assistant Mistress, Government Girl's School		P.	128
Fernandez, Mary	Assistant Mistress, Government Girl's School		P.	128
Fernandez, Peter Charles	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		8.	56
Fernandez, Peter Harry	Assistant Master, Government English Schools	•••	8.	64
Fernandis, Anthony Fernandis, Frank	A D. LU. W. L. D.	•••	M. M.	
Fernando, William Austin	Overseer, Public Works Department	•••	P.	160 140
Ferrao, Joseph	Clark Dark Office		Ŝ.	74
Filmer, Oswald Angelo	Clerk, Post Office		Š.	74
Finlayson, George Alexander	Pathologist, Pathological Department		S.	52
Firmstone, Harold William	Officer of Class II			4
Fitt, John Fuller		•••	8.	46
Flak, Jenny Flanagan, Eileen	14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•••	S. S.	70 66
Flanagan, Eileen Flanagan, John	To an autom William and Manager		S.	44
Fletcher, Elizabeth Francis	Nurse, Medical Department		P.	124
Fong Ah Kow	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	
Fong Chung Fong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Dep		L.	166

[**K** 179]

Name of Officer.		Office.			Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Fong Pak Wah		Chinese Interpreter, Police Office			Р,	116
Foo Eng Hong	•••	Olamba Olivara Durkari anaka	·•• ••		P.	100
Foong Hing Gaing	•••	Chimana Internation Daling Country	••		P.	110
Ford, Arthur		Inspector of Police	••		S.	40
Forest, Percival			••		Ρ.	130
Forrer, Henry Augustus	•••		••	•••		8
Forrest, Charles Oswald	•••	1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department	\\$4	•••	P. P.	142
Foston, Edmund Christopher Foston, Mary	•••	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam I Assistant Teacher, Education Department.		•••	8.	100 66
Fox, Charles James	•••	OI I Division Divis	••		P.	96
Francis, Charles	•••	Danista Danistana of Dantha	••		P.	120
Francis, Manikasamy	•••	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing			S.	14
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer		TO IT COM ME TO THE	•••		8.	26
Frayne, John		Inspector of Police			Ŗ.	112
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry	•••		•••		M.	156
Freeman, Annie	••	Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••	•••	P.	136
Freeman, John Leeson	••	Frobationary Inspector	•••	•••	S.	40
Frost, Meadows	•••		for Time	Dalla	S.	6 26
Fry, Robert Symonds Fum Theam Fook	•••	Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer Dresser, Medical Department	TOL TIME		о. Р.	124
Furnivall, Henry Wallace	•••	Modical Officer and Health Officer	•••	•••	s.	50
2 umivan, money 11 umoo	•••	Carried States and Francis Carried	•••	•		
				t		
Galistan, Edgar	••••				S.	26
Galistan, Joseph Frederick	•••		·•• .	•••	S.	90
Gammell, Alexander Paul	•••		•••	•••	S.	74
Gan Eng Chong	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Mono	polies	•••	Р.	138
Gan Kean Hoon	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department	nolion	•••	P. P.	140 138
Gan Keong Eang Gan Kim Tek	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Mono Stamp Vendor, Post Office	bones	•••	Ρ.	136
Gasper, Winfred Walsten	••	Decese Medical Department		•••	Ρ.	124
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton		Clark Post Office	••		S.	74
Gay Chin Tiong		Clark Doct Office	•••		S.	74
Ghui Boo Liat		Clerk, Post Office	•••		S.	76
Gibbs, Elsie	•••	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	•••		<u>8</u> .	62
Gibbs, Grace Amelia Catherine	•••	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department			P.	126
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings	•••	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum		•••	S.	52
Gibbs, Mimmy	•••	Assistant Teacher, Education Department.	••		S.	66
Gibson, William Sumner	•••	Numer Oursenting Stations and Compa	••	•••	s.	54
Gifkins, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis	•••	Officer of Class III	•••	•••		6
Gilmour, Alice	•••	Matron Medical Department	••	•••	S.	60
Gilmour, Gordon John	•••	Supervisor Government Veneralies	••		S.	84
Goh Bak Yong		Clark Pout Office	•••		S.	76
Goh Cheng Chia	•••	Clark Post Office	•••	•••	S.	76
Goh Chin Siew		Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	•••	•••	S.	22
Goh Kay Swi	•••	Clerk, Resident's Office	•••		M.	146
Goh Ki Hi	•••		••		М.	148
Goh Lai Kang	••		O	•••	8.	82
Gob Bong Lim	•••	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	Още	•••	S. M.	34 150
Goh Peng Lim Goh Tiang Kang	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Mono	nolies	•••	S.	82
Cal Minner San	•••	Clare D.P. O.C.	-	•••	S.	44
Goh Tiang Soo Goh Tiow Chong	•••	Marchine Bluncking Department	•••		M.	156
Goh Wee Pah	•••	AND TO A SEA COME TO THE ME SECTION	•••		P.	96
Goh Yong Soon	•••	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Off			Ρ.	96
Goldfinch, Edward Graham		Probationary Inspector			8.	40
Gomes, Arthur	•••	Light-keeper, Marine Dept	•••	•••	S.	28
Gomes, Benjamin	•••		••	•••	M.	156
Gomes, George William	•••	l . * *	 1 1		S.	88
Gomes, Ida	•••	Assistant Mistress, Government English Sc		•••	P.	128
Goodman, Gerald Aubrey	•••	1	•••	•:•	S. P.	32 134
Goon Kok Foon	•••	Clerk Post Office	•••	•••	г. Р.	134
Goon Koon Lee Goona Veragoo Naidoo	•••	Clark Andia Office	•••	•••	S.	24
varina reparoo nandoo	•••		•••	•••	P.	120
Gopal Das		Clerk, Medical Department	• • •	• • • •		

[**K** 180]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in whic Office is de- scribed.
	•			
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	•••	8.	70
Gostelow, George Wallace Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office Officer of Class II	•••	S.	34 4
Govindasamy, A	Dresser, Medical Department		s.	56
Govindasamy, Murugan Ramsamy	Draftsman, Public Works Department		М.	162
Govindasamy, Narayanan	Clerk, Police Office	•••	S.	44
Govindasamy, Samy	Clerk, Post Office		P.	130
Govindasamy, Sayna Govindasamy, Veeana	Clerk, Post Office		S. S.	72 20
Govindasamy, Veeana Govinden, Maniangulam Karumban	Temporary Clerk, Post Office	• • •	Э. Р.	134
Gow Ah Sow	Engineer, Government Monopolies		S.	84
Gow Ah Tjoei	Engineer, Government Monopolies		S.	81
Gowdapah, Bimapah	Clerk, Marine Department		S.	28
Gray, Horace Gerald	Clerk, Post Office Senior Surgeon, Medical Department		S. P.	78 120
Gray, John Green, Patrick Robert James	Clark Post Office		P.	130
Gregory, Augusta Agnes	Operator, Telephone Exchange		P.	136
Gregory, James	Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard.	Clerk, District Court		P .	112
Gregory, Peter Alexander	Clerk, District Court	•••	P.	112
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm Groose, Francis Maximillian	Assistant Superintendent of Police Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	•••	P. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 112 \\ 32 \end{array}$
Grun, A. J	Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••	M.	160
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Treasury		M.	148
Guinan, Augustus	Inspector of Police		Ρ.	114
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	Clerk, Post Office		Ρ.	130
Gunawardana, Don John	Matron I unatic Aculum	•••	S. S.	14 54
Gunn, Emile Constance Gunston, William John	Police Probationer	•••	ъ. S.	38
Gurmukh Singh	10	•••	Š.	42
Gusch, Mary	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School		S.	70
Gwee Jim Swee	Clerk, Treasury	•••	L.	164
H. Mat Saman Haddon, John William	Assistant Community A. But a 1.0 : T		P. S.	92 54
Haines, William Francis	Colonial Chaplain	• •••	P .	128
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident's Office	•••	M.	146
(Head Teacher, Malay College	•••	M.	158
Haji Alias bin Kachong	Clerk, Education Department	•••	S.	62
Haji Baginda bin Jalil Haji Hasan bin Othman	Toucher Vernaular School	•••	М. М.	158 158
Haji Long bin Arif	Teacher, Vernacular School	•••	M.	158
Haji Mamat	Linesman of Telegraphs		M.	160
Haji Mohamad Kassim bin Amin			M.	158
Haji Mohamad Noor bin Baba Haji Mohamad Noordin bin Ismail		•••	Μ.	158
Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office Teacher, Vernacular School	•••	М. М.	152 158
Haji Mohamed	0	•••	S.	42
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin		•••	P.	126
Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed		•••	M.	146
Hale, Alfred		•••	S.	54
Hale, Eric Malcolm Hall, Gilbert Amos	Officer of Class II	•••	S.	68
Hall, Julian Dudley	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	. • •		4.8
Hallifax, Frederick James	Officer of Class II	•••		4
Hamad bin Chee	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	•••	P.	92
Hamad Noordin		•••	P.	102
Hamid Ahmed Ismail Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn		•••	S.	32
	Assistant Superintendent of Police	•••	S.&P	
Hartwig	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	•••	S.	14 86
Hamim Ariffeen				
Hamim Ariffeen Hanitsch, Karl Richard	Director, Rafiles Museum and Library	•••	S. P.	1
Hamim Ariffeen Hanitsch, Karl Richard Harding, Alice Ayerst Harding, Samuel	Director, Rafiles Museum and Library Head Nurse, General Hospital	•••	P. S.	124 28
Hamim Ariffeen Hanitsch, Karl Richard Harding, Alice Ayerst	Director, Rafiles Museum and Library Head Nurse, General Hospital Light-keeper, Marine Department	•••	P.	124

[K 181]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
larmer, Francis Edward		Assistant Superintendent of Police	•••	S.	38
f T 41 11		Warder, Gaols		Š.	46
	•••	Medical Officer		S.	50
r 1 C1 1	•••	Medical Officer Chief Inspector of Police	•••	P .	.112
Language 1 dec M. Accello	• • •	Inspector of volice Engine Driver, Public Works Department	•••	S. M.	$\frac{40}{162}$
T 1' 3C 1 1	•••	Native Sub-Inspector of Police	•	M.	152
Taulius bin Obanist	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	P.	124
Iasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin		Clerk, Post Office		P.	134
		Clerk, Police Office	•••	S.	44
T 1' T 1'1	•••	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station	••	S.	54
Tanadain (10) and (1 and and	•••	Deck Serang, Sea Gull	•••	Р.	104
T	•••	Inspector of Police Officer of Class IV	•••	S.	40 6
rakt Al Ellings		Clerk, Police Office		Ρ.	116
F = 41. (10)		Warder, Gaols		s.	46
		Nurse Probationer, Medical Department		S.	60
		Building Inspector, Public Works Department	•••	S.	88
	•••	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	•••	M .	146
	• • •	Officer of Class III	!		6
Uiologe I ammanas		Warder, Gaols Chief Ingresser of Police		S. S.	48
un Datas	•••	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	•••	ю. S.	40 60
IIII and Dania	• • •	Inspector of Police		P.	112
(T2)) Ť.1.	• • • • • •	Inspector of Police	•••	$\hat{\mathbf{s}}$.	40
Ho Ah Poy		Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office		S.	14
Ho Chin Hock	•••	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	•••	S.	80
Ho Siak Kuan	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	•••	S.	20
Hoa Chung, William Hochstadt, Charles	• • •	Clerk, Marine Office Light-keeper, Marine Department	•••	P. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 104 \\ 28 \end{array}$
Unamed T	• • •			s. S.	66
Hodges, Ellen Louisa	•••	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools		S.	, 66
Hoe Boon Suan		Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department		P.	138
Hoeden, Henry H.		Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge		P.	108
Hogan, Alfred Burton	٠.	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. Wellesl	ey	Р.	144
Hogan, Eugene Durnford	•••	Inspector, Public Works Department	•••	S.	88
Holden, George Holloway, Edward Popham	•••	Executive Engineer Clerk, Post Office	•••	M. S.	160 7 2
Holman, Agnes Eva	•••	Nurse Staff, Medical Department	•••	P.	126
Holmberg, Francis Xavier		Inspector, Public Works Department		P.	140
Holmberg, John Charles		Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	72
Hon Boon Poh	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	130
Howell, Alfred Leonard	• • •	Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Howell, Eva	•••	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	•••	S.	62
Howell, F Howell, James	•••	Assistant Teacher, Education Department European Master, Education Department	•••	S. M.	·68
Howell, Joseph George	• • •	Worden Gools	•••	S.	$\begin{array}{c} 156 \\ 46 \end{array}$
Humphreys, John Lisseter	•••	Officer of Class V	•••		8
Hunt, William		Warder, Gaols		S.	46
Husein bin Ismail		Sub-Inspector, Police Department		S.	42
Ibrahim bin Suliman	•••	Mail Officer, Post Office	••	S.	80
Ingham, Raywood		Cadet	•••	M	150
Ingram, Lewis Solomon		Malan and Tomil Intermedian	•••	М. Р.	150 9 6
Isaac, Joseph Seth	• • • • • •	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	•••	S.	84
Ismail bin Abdullah	• • •	Operator, Telephone Exchange		M.	160
Ismail bin Mahmoud		Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	78
Ismail bin Mat Taib	•••	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau		Р.	94
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshat	•••	Head Postman Post Office		P.	136
Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir	• • •	Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	•••	P.	136
Itam bin Mahmud		Engineer, Dredger Crab	•••	M.	162
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundram Paras		Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	76
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iye		1	••.	~.	1
Narainasamy Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama		Clerk, Post Office		P.	132
w		Clerk, Post Office		P.	132

[K 182]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Jackson, John Broadhurst		European Master, Raffles Institution		s.	68
Jackson, Weylland Clement	•••	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department	:::	P.	142
Jalleh, Isabella	•••	Operator, Telephone Exchange		P.	136
Jalleh, Jacob	•••	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth		P.	94
Jalleh, Joseph Martin		Clerk, Public Works Department		Р.	140
Jambu, David	•••	Clerk, Post Office		Ρ.	130
Jambu, Laura		Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••	Р.	136
Jambu, Richard Valentine	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	132
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel	•••	Plan Custodian, Survey Department Clerk, Audit Office	•••	P .	144
Janis bin Ali		Appropriate Dublic Washer Description		S.	24
Jansen, John Anthony	•••	Apprentice, Public Works Department Clerk, Post Office	••••	S. S.	88 74
Jansen, William Edward Janudin bin Haji Abu	•••	T) 11:00 T 1 () 00	•••	М.	146
T23	•••	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	•••	S.	30
Jassia Jatin bin Mat Akib	:::	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	1	P.	98
Jayasekara, Peter	•••	Dresser, Medical Department			124
Jenkins, Francis Emmanuel		First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office		-	14
Jeremiah, Victor Paul				S.	7+
John, Albert Balasundrum		Teacher, Raffles Institution	!	S.	68
John, Solomon		Clerk, Post Office		3.	72
Johnson, Edward Ernest	•••	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum		8.	52
Johnson, Frederick Charles	•••	Warder, Gaols		8.	48
Johnson, James	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	72
Jones, William	•••	,]		60
Jose, Mary	•••	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	•••		126
Joseph, Aurokiasawmy	• •	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	•••		14
Joseph, Mariapulle Joseph, Peter Stephen	•••	Clerk, Post Office Clerk, Medical Department	••• [M. S.	158 52
Joseph, reter stephen Joyce, John	•••	Inspector of Police		ю. Р.	114
Julian, Andrew		Inspector of Police Clerk, Post Office			128
Jusoh	•••	Serang, Steam-Launch Lumut			98
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff		Land Bailiff, District Office, Bruas			98
Kadir bin Mahmood		Land Bailiff, Butterworth		P.	94
Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty		Teacher, Education Department		М.	156
Kalimuthu, Palan	•••	Clerk, Post Office	!		130
Kam Kee Leong	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department	• • •	Ρ.	140
Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin	•	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	••		98
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh	•••	Engineer, Steam-Launch Penguin	•••		106
Kandasamy P	•••	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	• • •		126
Kandiah, Ambalayanar	• • •	Clerk, Post Office	•••	Р. р	134
Kandiah, Armugam Kandiah, Karunagaror	•••	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley Clerk, District Office, Butterworth		**	124 94
Kandiah, Kathiranjoo	•••	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	•••	S.	60
Kandiah, Rajaratnam	•••	Teacher, Raffles Institution			68
Kandiah, Sinnappoo		Hospital Assistant, Medical Department		_	124
Kang Han Choo	•••	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth		S.	94
Kang Theam Sang	•••	Draftsman, Public Works Department		\mathbf{M} .	162
Kannapen, Arumugam	• • • •	Clerk, District Court		Ρ.	112
Kannoo, R. S		Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	:		122
Karee Visvanathen	• •	Dresser, Medical Department		Ρ.	124
Karl, Albert Edward	•••	Light-Keeper, Pulau Rimau Light-house	•••	_	106
Karumuthil Krishna Menon		Clerk, District Office	•••		164
Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Mene		Clerk, Resident's Office Clerk. Police Office	•••		164
Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan Kasim bin Busu	••.	Pressman, Stamp Office	•••		102
Kassim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kassin		Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department	•••		110
Kee Ann Yean	•••	4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department		P.	142
Keith, Robert Donald	•••	Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School		S.	52
Kellagher, George Bannerman		Cadat			8
Kellar, James Dodds Balamyne	•••	Assistant Surveyor of Ships		8.	30
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer	•••	inspector of Fonce	!	Ρ.	108
Kelly, Thomas Simon	• • • •	Clerk, Post Office		М.	158
Kennally, John	•••	Drill Instructor, Police Department Assistant Principal, Medical School		8.	42
Ke: nedy, Thomas Dymock Kenny, Daniel	•••	Assistant Principal, Medical School		S.	52
Kenny, Daniel		Inspector of Police		- 8	40

[**K** 183]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Ker, Blanche		House-keeper, Medical Department		S.	. 60
Kerr, James	·.	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	•••	S.	5 2
Kessler, Alexander Wellington		Clerk, Post Office		S.	74
Kessler, Ernest Julian		Dresser, Medical Department		S.	58
Kessler, Fredericks Joseph		Dresser, Medical Department		М.	154
Kessler, Lawry Cecil		Eurasian Police Constable		8.	42
Kessler, Reginald	•••	Engine Driver, Government House	•••	S M.	86
Keun, Alfred Havelock Keun, William Charles Phillip	•••	Medical Officer Financial Assistant of Police		S.	$\frac{154}{38}$
Khaw Loon Chong		Clerk, Audit Office		Б. Р.	102
Khaw Loon Ghee		Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies		S.	82
, Kheswala, Dinsha Framji		Clerk, Post Office		8.	74
Khoo Beng Hock	•••	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office		P.	102
Khoo Cheang Chong		Cashier, Government Monopolies		S.	82
Khoo Chye	•••	Salesman, Government Monopolies Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	•••	S. P.	84
Khoo Ewe Boon Khoo Keng Poe		Overseer, Public Works Department	. • •	P.	118 144
Khoo Leong Hin		Lower Grade Assistant, Govt. Monopolies Departi	nent	P.	138
Khoo Leong Hock		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies		Ρ.	138
Khoo, Nelly		Female Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies		Ρ.	138
Khoo Soo Bok		Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office		Р.	.92
Khoo Sum Kung		Shroff, Treasury		Р. Р .	102
Khoo Swee Leong Killourhy, Daniel	.	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Inspector of Police	•••	г. Р.	134 112
Kinder, Frederick Thomas		Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department		s.	86
King, Annie		Nurse, Medical Department		S.	60
King, Frank Gordon		Inspector of Police		S.	40
King, John Stanley		Warder, Gaols	•••	8.	48
King, Nelson Thomas	•••	Warder, Gaols	. • .	S.	46
Kiong Chin Eng	•••	Clerk, Medical Department	•••	S. P.	52
Kirke, Robert John Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman	•••	Chief Detective Inspector of Police Clerk, Post Office		P.	112 128
Klass, Harry Dunston		Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	120
Klass, James Sebastian		Dresser, Medical Department		S.	56
Klassen, Augustine Leonard		Land Bailiff, Land Office		M.	146
Klyne, Brunell Francis		Clerk, Police Courts	•••	S.	34
Klyne, Christopher Frederick Klyne, Harold Michael	•••	Clerk, Post Office Clerk, Bankruptcy Office		S.	72 34
N Koon Ab Norse	•••	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department		S .	88
Koh Cheong Chuan		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	S.	82
Koh Choon Yip	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	••.	S.	82
Koh Kang Hoe		Draftsman, Public Works Department		M.	162
Koh Kim Kiat	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	78
Koh Kim Puan Koh Kim Wan	•••	Clerk, Government Printing Office Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	• • •	S. S.	14 32
Koh Sana Haal-		Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	•••	M.	
Koh Swee Cheng	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	74
Koh Swee Thiam		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies		S.	82
Koh Tek Wi	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	М.	
Koh Teng Hai	•••	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	• • •	S.	38
Koh Teong Yan Koh Thian Hoe	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Clerk, Post Office	•••	S. S	82 78
Koh Yee Phit	··	Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department	•••	S.	52
Komarasamy Veerappen		Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court		P.	108
Kong Keng Kan	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	•••	S.	32
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum	•••	Clerk, Gaols	•••	P.	118
Krishnasamy, Rengasamy	•••	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office		S. P.	16
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam Kulasegram, Ambalavaner		Clerk to Solicitor-General Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	•••	s.	108
Kumarasami, A. M		Tamil Tanslator, Bankruptey Office	•••	\mathbf{s} .	34
Kumarasamy Kanagasabai	•••	Clerk, District Court		S.	36
Kung Sin Oo	• • •	Clerk, Medical Department	•••	P.	120
Kuppuswami Ayyar	•••	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	•••	S.	36
Kwan Ngi Lip Kway Guan Hin	•••	Clerk, Post Office Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	•••	S. P.	74 110
Kweh Boon Kiang	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	s.	72
Kylahsum, Sooppun	•••	Clerk, Treasury	•••	s.	20
		·		1	

[**K** 184]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement	Page in th Book in whi Office is de scribed.
		~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		~	1
LaBrooy, F. C. D		Supervisor, Government Monopolies	••••	S. S.	84 14
Ladin bin Ahmat Lam Heng Cheung	•••	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	•••	ъ. Р.	100
Lam Kam Choon		Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	•••	M.	145
Lam Peng Chong		Clerk Andit Office		S.	24
Lancaster, Alfred Eric		Probationary Inspector		S.	40
Lange, Frank	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	72
Lao Khian Siew	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S. M.	72 160
Lao Li Tua Latter, Harry	•••	Salesman, Government Monopolies Warder, Gaols	•••	S.	100 48
Latter, Harry Laville, Louis Victor Joseph	•••	Cadet			\mathbf{s}
Law Chit Mun	•••	Shroff, Police Office		Ρ.	118
Law, William		Inspector of Police	,	Ρ.	114
Lawrence, Edward Horace		Inspector of Police		S&P	40, 114
Lawrence, John William	•••	Warder, Gaols	•••	S.	46
Layu, Thassim Salleh Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo	•••	1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch Clerk, Public Works Department	•••	Р. М.	142 160
Lazaroo, Francis		Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	•••	S.	60
Lazaroo, Henry		Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	$\tilde{\mathbf{s}}$.	12
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	72
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis		Teacher, Education Department	•••	М.	156
Lazaroo, William	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	S.	56
Le Cain, Emma	•••	Teacher, Education Department	•••	M.	156
Lea, Dorothy Lea, Ethel	•••	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	•••	S. S.	70 66
Lea, Sophia Marion	•••	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	•••	S.	70
Lebar	•••	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	•••	Š.	28
Lee Ah Kim	•	Engineer, Sea Gull	•••	P.	104
Lee Ah Yoou	•••	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.		P.	96
Lee Choon Seng	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	128
Lee Hock Kee	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	132
Lee Hong Poh Lee, John	•••	Clerk, Medical Department Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	···	P. S.	120 26
Lee Keng Gin		Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	S.	12
Lee Sim Koh	•••	Clerk, Post Office	••• •••	M.	158
Lee Kwee Siew .		Clerk, District Court		S.	36
Lee Oon Pheow	•••	Clerk, Government Monopolies Department	•••	P.	138
Lee Peck Siong	•••	Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	•••	S.	32
Lee Soon Keng Lee Swee Bee		Clerk, Marine Department	•••	P.	104
Lee Teck Chang	•••	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W. Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	•••	P. M.	150
Lee Tian Yew	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	74
) Aide-de-Camp		1	
Lee Warner, William Hamilton	•••	Private Secretary	{	S.	12
Lee Wee Khim		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies		P.	136
Leicester, Arthur	• • •	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	74
Leicester, George Barnabey	••	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools	•••	P. S.	122 64
Leicester, Mary Leicester, Maud Constance Beat	rice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	•••	9. P.	126
Leicester, Nina		Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools		s.	64
Lemon, Pare Phipps	•••	Supervisor, Government Monopolies		Š.	84
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius		Inspector of Police	•••	S.	40
Leong Ah Kow	• • •	Extra Clerk, Bankruptcy Office		S.	34
Leong Joseph	•••	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch	••.	P.	142
Leong Siew Hung	•••	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	. • •	S.	22
Leong Yuen Lock Lep	•••	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department	•••	S. S.	60 28
Letchman Shaik		Dresser, Medical Department	•••	P.	124
Leung Pui Kam	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate		P.	100
Lewis, Oscar Edgar		Warder, Gaols		S.	46
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	72
Li Sz Kam	•••			P.	102
Lim Ah Kwee	••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	S. P.	26 138
Lim Ah Seng Lim Boo Hock	•••	Engineer, Eileen	•••	M.	
Lim Bun Huat	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	S.	82
Lim Chan Eug		Store-keeper, Government Monopolies	. • •	Š.	82

[**K 185**]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Lim Cheng Chua		Clerk, Post Office	•••	8.	78
Lim Cho Meng	•••	Clerk, Chinese i'rotectorate		s.	20
Lim Chong Guan		Clerk, Police Office	•••	Р.	116
Lim Ewe Lee	•••	Clerk, Survey Department		Р.	142
Lim Fang Qui	•••	Inspectress, Quarantine Camp	•••	S.	54
Lim Guan Chuan Lim Hock Guan	••	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mortajam, P.W. Salesman, Government Monopolies	•••	P. M.	95 160
Lim Hock Seng		Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mortajam		P.	. 96
Lim Hong Choo	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie		s.	82
Lim Hong Keat	-	Clerk, Police Office		Р.	118
Lim Kean Seng		Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin		M.	148
Lim Kean Thuan	•••	Clerk, Police Office	•••	P.	116
Lim Kee Chye Lim Keng Poh	•••	Clerk, Marine Department Clerk, Post Office		P. S.	104 76
Lim Keng Yew	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department		s.	42
Lim Khye Liang	•••	Clerk, Audit Office		s.	24
Lim Kim Gin		Clerk, District Office, Dindings	•••	Р.	96
Lim Kwee Lim	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie	B	S.	82
Lim Lip Chee	• • •	Clerk, Post Office		S.	78
Lim Paik Hong	•••	Clerk, Post Office	••	P.	132
Lim Pang Kiah Lim Poon Soh	•••	Steward, Lunatic Asylum Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	54
Lim Song Kiang	•••	Clork Modical D. santosant		S. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 76 \\ 52 \end{array}$
Lim Siew Hye		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolic	8	3. 3.	82
Lim Siew Long		Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury		S.	24
Lim Siew San		Shroff, Treasury	•••	S.	22
Lim Siew Teng		Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Lim Sin Qo	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	•••	Ρ.	116
Lim Sin Yean	•••	Clerk, Audit Office	•••	Р.	102
Lim Sun Kee Lim Swee Tin	•••	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies	•••	P. S.	100 82
Lim Tai Lee	•••	Dresser, Medical Department		P.	122
Lim Teck Lye	•••	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols		S.	48
Lim Tek Soon		Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie		Ρ.	· 138
Lim Teolig Ghee		Clerk, Marine Department		8.	26
Lim Thian Pee	••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	74
Lim Tiow Wan Lim Yong Siang	• •	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin Clerk, Post Office	•••	M.	148
Lindon, Norman Lidstone	•••	Police Probationer	•••	S. S.	78 38
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirth	1a	***	•••	S.	72
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert		Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	•••	P.	140
Liong Yiu Chong		Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate		S.	20
Liow Ban Poh	•••	Clerk, Medical Department	•••	М.	154
Listerman, Joseph		Supervisor, Government Monopolies		S.	84
Littledyke, Stephen	. •	Warder, Gaels	•••	8.	46
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas Lo Man Yuk	•••	Warder, Gaols	•••	S. P.	46 108
Locks, W. H		Supervisor, Preventive Service, Government M		P.	138
Loh Gee Kook	•••	Clerk, Treasury		S.	22
Loh, John Baptist		Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau		P.	91
Loh Lian Sin	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie	8	P.	138
Long bin Hussain	•••	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Kite		Р.	104
Long bin Syed	•••	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	•••	M.	162
Longue, Arnold Martin Loo Cheng Ban	••	Boarding Officer, Marine Department Tracer, Survey Department	•	S. P.	26 144
Lopez, Alexander Joseph	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	76
Lopez, C. M		Clerk, Police Office	•••	M.	152
Lornie, James		Officer of Class IV			6
Loudon, John	•••	Medical Officer		P.	120
Louis, Leong	••	Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies Departme		P.	138
Low Ah Leong Low Ah Seng	. •••	Dresser, Medical Department Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	•••	S. M.	58
Low Ah Teck	••	Clark Part Office	•••	S.	148 78
Low Bian Koon	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	78
Low Cheng Lock	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	s.	76
Low Kim Yin		Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds		S.	18
Low Leng Chuan		Clerk, Audit Office		S.	24

[**K** 186]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Low Nee Geok	Salesman, Government Monopolies	s.	. 84
Low Sin Huat	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	138
Low Thow Hoi	Clerk, Police Office	8.	44
Low Yam Lorg Lucey, Daniel	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office	Р М.	136 152
Lucey, Daniel Lupton, Harry	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	144
Lye Sye Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	132
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
MacIntyre, Duncan Charles	Harbour Master, Marine Department	P.	104
Mackie, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Mac Lean, J	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department Clerk, Post Office	S. S.	60 76
Magness, J	Clerk, Police Office	P.	116
Mahalingum, Jana Mana	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Mahmoud		S.	42
Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh Mahmood bin Haji Rasip		P. S.	10 0
Mahmood bin Haji Kasip Mahmoud bin Ahmad		S.	90
Mailvahanan, T	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	s.	66
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Mangal Singh		M.	152
Mann, Frederick Marcus, Robert Lionel	Dian Custo dian Summer Thomaster and	S.	40 90
Mariappen, Komarasamy	Clark D. A. O.C.	P .	132
Marius, Cannousamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Markandoo Thilliambalam		S.	90
Marlow, Arthur Marriott, Hayes	OF If Class II	S.	46 4
Marriott, Hayes	Trian A. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	S.	90
Marsh, Walter	Clerk. Post Office	S.	72
Marsh, Walter William .	1	S.	48
Marshall, George John . Marshall, William Henry .	337 1 C 1	S. P.	46 118
Martin, William Whittle .	1 March 1 Command Harlet Comman	s.	. 50
Martinez, John David	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	96
Martinus, Cyril Percival .		S.	52
Massang, Justinian Lawrence . Masterton, Walter Neill .		P. S.	140 50
Mat bin Brahim	T : 54 T	P.	106
Mat bin Eusope	35 6 77	P .	104
Mat Ripin bin Aman	1	P.	
Mat Saman bin Mahat Matthews, Caroline Eliza	A C. A. A. M. D. C. C. C. B. A. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B.	P. S.	106 67
Matthews, Caroline Eliza	(n) 1 To 1 (1 To 1	7.5	
Maundrell, Ernest Barton	(A) (B) (C) TIT		6
May, Charles Gall	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	
May, George Herbert		S. S.	38 40.
McAfce, George McArthur, Malcolm Stewart	Inspector of Police	b .	40.
Hannibal	Officer of Class II		4
McCleland, Reginald Hugh .		S.	88
Ma Paulana William	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	s.	•
M. O. San Description	Supervisor, Government Monopolies Warder, Gaols	0	84 46
McGuire, Edward	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	88
McGuire, George Charles .	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department		l .
	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	0	66
M. V. Juga Stanlan	Assistant Teacher, Education Department Light-keeper, Light-houses	0	
NT IZ Cliff J A. J	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	0	T .
McLaren, J. D	. European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	
	Inspector of Police	0	
36 T 121 1: T	Police Probationer	I D	
Metronion, Dunara James	Inspector of Police		1

[**K** 187]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
McNair, Mary Janet	Head Nurse, General Hospital	•••	S.	58
McQuarrie, Walter	Probationary Inspector	•••	8.	40
McVail, James Roy	Medical Officer and Health Officer		8.	50
Meh bin Mat Amin	Engineer, Steam-Launch Lumut. Dindings		P.	98
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji Metha, Homiji	Government Veterinary Inspector Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	•••	S. S.	62 56
Mehta, Phila	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		P.	122
Meldrum, Isabel	Nurse, Medical Department	•••	$\hat{\mathbf{s}}$.	58
Melville, Thomas Alexander	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and		S.	70
Meredith, Richard William	Inspector of Police		S.	40
Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	•••	P .	96
Meyer, George William	Clerk, Audit Office	•••	S.	2 1 4
Michell, Walter Cecil Miles, Amy	Officer of Class II • Nurse, Medical Department	•••	 S.	58
Miles, Joseph	Light-keeper, Pappan Island	•••	L.	164
Miller, Arthur	Inspector of Police	•••	8.	40
Miller, John Paul	Clerk, Post Office		S.	74
Minjoot, Alexander John	Clerk, District Court		M.	150
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	•••	M.	160
Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert	Clerk, Audit Office	•••	M. S.	150 78
Minjoot, Riginald Minjoot, Ronald Hanson	Clerk, Post Office Teacher, Raffles Institution	•••	S. S.	68
Misawa, Tori	Assistant Teacher, Education Department		$\tilde{\mathbf{s}}$	64
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge		S.	32
Misso, Switbert Elphege	Clerk of Works, Public Works Departmen		P.	140
Moey Weng Kum	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Offic	ө	Р.	118
Mohamad bin Abdul Ghani	Dresser, Medical Department		M.	154
Mohamad bin Ahmad	Teacher, Vernacular School	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	M.	156
Mohamad bin Aripin	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Depar Assistant Audit Clerk, Government Mono		S. S.	28 82 .
Mohamad bin Baba Mohamad bin Lam	Teacher, Vernacular School	•	M.	156
Mohamad bin Sa'at	Apprentice, Public Works Department	•••	M.	162
Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	Clerk, Land Office		Μ.	146
Mohamad Sab bin Suboh	Teacher, Vernacular School		M .	158
Mohamad Said bin Sahar	Engineer, Allert		Μ.	150
Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamed Said	Teacher, Vernacular School		M.	$\begin{matrix} 158 \\ 152 \end{matrix}$
Mohamad Sol bin Kulop	Sergeant-Major, Police Teacher, Vernacular School	•••	M. M.	152 158
Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin		M.	148
Mohamat bin Lebai Nayan	Sergeant-Major of Police		P.	116
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court		Р.	108
Mohamed Abubakar	Clerk, Stamp Office		P .	102
Mohamed Amin Ahmad	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office	е	P.	118
Mohomed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Gaols	•••	S. P.	$\begin{array}{c} 50 \\ 126 \end{array}$
Mohamed Ariffin bin Mohamed Said Mohamed Arshat bin Mat	Visiting Teacher, Education Department Sergeant-Major of Police	•••	P.	116
Mohamed Arshat bin Mat Mohamed Bapp	Tracer, Public Works Department	•••	P.	144
Mohamed bin Abdul Razak	Clerk, Police Office		P.	116
Mohamed bin Babjee	Clerk, Police Office		Ρ.	116
Mohamed bin Che Ambee	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal	•••	Р.	98
Mohamed bin Omar	Serang, Steam-Launch, Kite	•••	P. P.	106 108
Mohamed Daroos	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	•••	Р. Р.	114
Mohamed Daros bin Awang Osmen	Sub-Inspector of Police Dresser, Medical Department		M.	154
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah Mohamed Drus bin Abdullah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••	M.	160
Mohamed Eusoff	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal		Р.	98
Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussein	Dresser, Medical Department		Ρ.	124
Mohamed Hafiz	Sub-Inspector of Police		S.	42
Mohamed Haniff	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies Depar		P.	138 140
Mohamed Haniff	Overseer, Botanic Gardens Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	•••	P. P.	$\begin{array}{c} 140 \\ 92 \end{array}$
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk, Nibong Tebal, P. W		P.	98
Mohamed Hashim Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmad	Clerk, Post Office		P.	134
Mohomed Hassan	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department		Ρ.	136
Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	•••	P.	96
Mohamed Hoosain bin Awan Hus-			η.	112
	Clerk, District Court		Ρ.	117

[K 188]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlen ent	Page in the Book in whice Office is de- scribed.
No. 1 1 Tr bla Maladach	Assistant Hand Dartman		S.	80
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	Assistant Head Postman Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau		P.	94
Mohamed Hussain bin Mydin Bacha	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	•••	P.	94
Mohamed Hussein bin Mohamed Ali	Sergeant-Major of Police		Ρ.	116
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Moha-				1
med	Clerk, Education Department		S.	61
Mohamed Idris bin Aboo	Operator, Telephone Exchange		М. Р.	160
Mohamed Irahim, A. K Mohamed Ismail	Boarding Officer, Marine Department Record-keeper, Potanic Gardens		Ρ.	104
Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat	Clerk, Post Office	•••	Ρ.	134
Mohamed Ismail Pasha	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	•••	S.	36
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	Clerk, Education Department		S.	62
Mohomed Khalid	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	•••	Ρ.	110
Mohamed Mustan	Clark, Police Office	•••	S.	44
Mohamed Mydin	Clerk, Audit Office Clerk, Post Office	•	P. P.	102 134
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	•••	Ρ.	98
Mohamed Nasurdin	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth		P.	94
Mohamed Nina Merican	Clerk, District and Police Courts		P.	110
Mohamed Nina Merican	Clerk, Public Works Department		P.	140
Mohamed Noor	Cterk, Police Office		8.	44
Mohamed Noor	Malay Interpreter, Province Wellesley	•••	P.	94
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee Mohamed Osman	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	M. P.	154
Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin	Clerk, Land Office Clerk, Post Office	••	P.	92
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, District and Police Courts	•••	P.	110
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee	Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau		Ρ.	
Mohamed Sah bin Yusop	Assistant Teacher, Malay College		Μ.	158
Mohamed Saleh bin Haji Saat	Clerk, Marine Department	••	Р.	104
Mohamed Salleh bin Embee	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	P.	111
Mohamed Salleh bin Fir Mohamed Mohamed Sheriff	Teacher, Vernacular School	•••	L. S.	164
	Shroff, Police Courts	•••	· n	110
Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda	AND 1 30 11 1 12 1	•••	P.	120
Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Post Office		P.	134
	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office		8.	16
	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	•••	P.	96
Mohame t Tamimik Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim	Clerk, District Office	•••	L. P.	164 120
Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	•••	P.	96
Mohamed Zenalabdain		,	Ρ.	142
Mohamed Zin			P.	96
	Teacher, Raffles Girts' School	••		70
Monel bin Raedin	Clerk, Post Office	••	М.	
Monk, Harold Francis Monteiro, Charles	Cadet Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	10
Monteiro, Charles John	1 COLUMN TO THE STATE OF THE ST	•••	S.	76 26
Monteiro, De Cruz	I for Lad manager MC to a Thomas and the	•••	s.	28
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon	1 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	•••	S.	56
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus			Ρ.	100
Moody, John Albert		•••	S.	46
Moreton, Gerty		•••	P.	136
Morgan, Henry Stafford Morten, Frederick Joseph	Private Secretary to Chief Justice Cadet	•••	S .	30
Mosbergen, W. H	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	•••	S.	8 68
Mowe, Allen Luis	$\alpha = 1$ $\alpha = 1$	•••	L.	166
Mowe, Percy	The state of the s		S.	90
Mudie, Norman David		•••		8
Muir, Henry Croppe		•••	P.	106
Müller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Mun Soon Hoong	(v) 1 12 (O/II)	•••		8
Mun Soon Hoong Munisamy, Singaravelu	(1) 1 D 1: O/F	•••	P.	130
Murigasu Canagaratnan Rethnam		•••	S.	76
Murphy, Thomas Edward		•••	S.	40
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols		S.	48
Murugasen, Pondichery Arumugan			Ρ.	
Murugiah, Rengasamy	Clerk, Audit Office		S.	24

[K 189]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Mussell, George Jeffrey			S.	84
Muthia, Sevagnum Muthusamy, Karthigasoo	Assistant Teacher, Education Department		S. S.	74 66
Muttusamy, Paringypatta Sivasi dambra	Overseer, Public Works Department		S.	88
Mutukumaru, K	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	•••	S.	56
Nabi Sha Khan	Surveyor, Public Works Department		M.	162
Nadayson, Vytilingam		• •	Р.	124
Nagalingam Nagalingam, Periatamby	Surveyor, Public Works Department 3rd Grade Surveyor, Survey Branch	•••	M. P.	$\begin{array}{c} 162 \\ 142 \end{array}$
Nagalingam, Fernatumby Nagalingam, Sinnitamby	Overseer, Public Works Department		Š.	88
Naidu, Begal Vasu	Clerk, Post Office		P,	132
Naidu, Catavaraja Vencata-Subramo		1		
niam	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, B. Mertajam		Ρ.	96
Naidu, Rajagopal Cunniah		•••	P .	120
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy Naikong bin Naipong	170 4 70 4 75 4 4		P. P.	124
Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinun			S.	100 86
Nalpon, Ponoo Maria		•••	P.	132
Narayanasamy, Soona	Dailiff Command Count		S.	32
Narendra Nath Mitra	Aggistant Summan Madical Department		Ρ.	122
Narsamulu			S.	56
Nelligan, John		•••	P.	128
Newton, Lilian Allan Ng Choon Choo	Desferring Coult II Comme Down h	•••	S. S.	70
Ng Fook Mow	Coming Day Office Company Manager		Э. Р.	90 138
Ngo Yam Liang	Cloude Constant		Ŝ.	50
Ngooi Ah Kew	Dresser, Medical Department		Ρ.	124
Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel			S.	54
Nickelsen, Robert William	1 = -		Ρ.	122
Nicol, Charles Henry Nielson, Augusta	A : 4 - 4 31: 4 C	•••	P. P.	. 112
Nieukey, Lucas Maurice	Tinks borner Make Hand		P.	128 106
Nio Swee Hock	Towns and Organica Dublic Waster Danasterant		Ŝ.	88
Nixon, Charles Henry	Warder, Gaols		Ρ.	118
Njanadicum, Doraisamy			Ρ.	136
Nolan, Gertrude Mary		•••	Ρ.	126
Nolan, James			M.	152
Nonis, Benjamin Nonis, F	Numa Dankatianan Maliat Dan dan da		S. S.	56 62
Nonis, Florantino	I) N(-1'-1 I)		М.	154
Nonis, J. A	Dresser, Medical Department		M.	154
Nonis, Josephine	Linen Woman, Medical Department		S.	62
Nonis, Peter			S.	44
Nonis, Robert Mauricio			M.	154
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis, William Henry	Clark Thomas	•••	S. M.	$\begin{array}{c c} 72 \\ 148 \end{array}$
Noor Mohamed Hashim	Mulay Interpretar Suprema Count	•••	S.	32
Norman, Henry	LOCCULAR OF CHARLES	•••		6
Norris, Ethel	1 m - 1 p m - 0: 1 / 0 1 . 1 '		8.	70
Norris, V. H			8.	56
North, Fred			S.	40
Nunis, Felix George Nunn, Bernard	100°		S. 	32 6
			•-	
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice		•••	M.	148
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph			P.	104
O'Neil, Michael	Inspector of Police		S. P.	40
O'Neil, Richard O'Reilly, Edward James	Child Charle Community Manager 11 and		Р. Р.	114 138
Ogle, John William Benjamin	1 Claule of Wanday D. D. W. J. Dan Mariant D. W.		P.	144
Oliveiro, Helen	O		P.	136
Omar bin Baboo	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange		Ρ.	136
Omar bin Marhaban	Cloub Dominton of Doub		8.	16

[K 190]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Omarsah bin Jumansah		Clerk, Marine Department		Р.	104
Ong Beng Cheang	•••	Overseer, Public Works Department	•••	P.	140
Ong Beng Kien		Clerk, Treasury		P.	102
Ong Boon Swee		Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department		M.	162
Ong Cheng Cheong		Clerk, Post Office		S.	76
Ong Chia Poh		Chinese Interpreter, Police Office		8.	42
Ong Chin Ooh		Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office		P .	92
Ong Chin Tai		Chinese Interpreter, District Court		8.	36
Ong Chin Tatt	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	8. M	. 82
Ong Kim Seng Ong Kim Tiang	•••	Clerk, Post Office Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	M. 8.	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{158} \\ \textbf{12} \end{array}$
One Ciana Wan	•••	Clark Days Office		s.	78
Ong Theam Hock		Clerk, Post Office		P.	130
Ooi Kow Keat	•••	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam, P. W.		P.	96
Ooi Kum Hock		Storeman, P. W. D., Province Wellesley		Р.	144
Ooi Phee Eng		Counter, Treasury	.,.	P.	102
Ooi Sin Kum		Boarding Officer, Marine Department		P .	104
Oon Tiang Yeam	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	P .	104
Oothman Nina Merican	••	Clerk, Treasury	•••	Р.	102
Osborne, Richard Bourke Osman bin Ishahak	•••	Land Dailiff District Office Dalik Dalan	•••	P.	8 94
Osman bin Mahmud	•••	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	•••	M.	162
Osman bin Sebeh		Teacher, Vernacular School		M.	158
Osman Sabahan	•••	Usher, Marine Department		8.	28
Othman	•••	4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department	•••	P.	142
Othman bin Abdul Rahma		Visiting Teacher, Education Department		M .	156
Othman bin Mohamed She	riff	Clerk, Post Office	•••	Ρ.	132
Padmanabhan, Karamana heswara Iyer Page, Robert Alexander Page, Robert James Pahwan bin Pachee Pais, Solomon Pakiam, Swishamuthu Pall Singh	i Omama-	Clerk, Post Office		P. S. M. P. P. P.	132 48 154 124 124 124 154
Pandyan, Ratnasamy Vetl		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		22.	1 202
Samuel	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Clerk, Post Office		Ρ.	134
Parawanaudan Sathianada	n	Assistant Zincographer, Public Works Departmen	ıt	S.	90
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	S.	104
Pattison, John Charles	•••	Warder, Gaols	•••	P. P.	118 58
Paul, Atal Behary Paulo, Joseph	•••	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	•••	8.	148
Pavanaris, Radolph	•••	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department	•••	M.	162
Pawanchi bin Hamad Nur		Clerk, Land Office		M.	92
Peach, Walter	•••	Building Inspector, Public Works Department	•••	P.	140
Peacock, Walter	•••	Officer of Class III	1 /	P.	6
Peal, Charles Arthur	•••	Chief Officer, Colonial Government Steamer Sea.	Mew		30
Pearce, Henry Horace	oston	Inspector of Police Guardian, Government House	•••	8. P.	112 12
Pearson, Arthur Leigh We Peche, Mrs. Inez Antoinet		Teacher, Education Department	•••	S.	156
Pedlow, Joseph Howard		Cadet	•••	M.	8
Pengelly, Emily	••	Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••		136
Pengelly, Violet		Operator, Telephone Exchange	•••	Ρ.	136
Pennefather, Godfrey Fra		Draftsman, Grade III, Survey Office	•••	Ρ.	90
Pennefather, Helchebrand		Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department	•••	8.	162
Ponnefather, Lionel Cuth		Teacher, Raffles Institution	•••	M.	68
Pennefather, Robert Henry	-	Surveyor, Survey Office Assistant Mistress, Education Department	•••	S. M.	162 64
Peralta, Laura H Pereira, Albert Stanislaus	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Clark Andit Office	•••	S.	24
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose	••••	Clerk, Audit Office	•••	S.	24
Pereira, Frederick Clemen		Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	•••	s.	22
Pereira, George		Steward, Medical Department	•••	S.	154
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard	•••	Clerk, Government Monopolies	•••	M.	82
Pereira, John		Light-keeper, Marine Department	•••	8.	28
Pereira, John Walter	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	• •••	S.	26
•		•		1	I

[K 191]

Name of Officer.		Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Pereira, Jovita John		Printer, Gaols		S.	50
Pereira, Martin		Clerk, Marine Department		Š.	26
Pereira, Nazar		Clerk, Gaols		S.	50
Pereira, Paul	••	Teacher, Education Department	•••	M.	156
Pereira, Stephen	•••	Draftsman, Public Works Department Temporary Proof-reader, Government Printing Office		S. S.	88
Perera, Dom Paul Pereyra, Walter	•••	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	•	а. М.	14. 154
Pereyra, Walter Pereyra, William George		Teacher, Education Department		S.	64
Periatamby		Engine Driver, Quarantine Camp		Ρ.	120
Perreau, Arthur		Second Engineer, Dredger Mudlark		S.	88
Perreau, Charles Alexander	٠.,	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Perreau, Daniel Charles	{	Clerk, (Acting) Education Department	•••	S.	62
		Clerk, Post Office Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	•••	S. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 72 \\ 22 \end{array}$
Perreau, Edward Marquard Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus	•••	Panding Officer Marine Department		S.	26
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal	•••	Bailiff, District Court		8.	36
Pestana, Charles Gregory		Clerk, District Court		S.	36
Pestana, Edward Francis		Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	•••	S	22
Pestana, Joseph	· • •	Clerk, Public Works Department	•••	M.	162
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis	•••	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	•••	S.	54
Peters, Wilfred Francis	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S. M.	74
Peterson, C. Mrs Peterson, Frank	•••	Teacher, Education Department Clerk, Public Works Department	•••	М. Р.	156 140
T 1 Al		Dresser, Medical Department		P.	124
Peterson, Winnie		Operator, Telephone Exchange		P.	136
Petterson, Albert Edward		Clerk, Cólonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Phang Choon Lin	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	'	M.	152
Phillips, Charles McGowan	•••	Principal, Raffles Institution	•••	S.	68
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose	••	Clerk, Post Office		3 .	172
Phillips, Henry Phipps, James Henry	••	Inspector of Police	•••	S. P.	40 92
Phua Keah Hak	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	S.	26
Phua Kim Bun	•••	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	•••	ŝ.	20
Pigott, Francis Joseph		Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.		S.	86
Pillai, Packiam Ponnabaranum S	el-			ŀ	
vanayagam	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	128
Pillay, Arunasalam	· • ·	Clerk, Treasury	•••	S. P	20
Pillay, Candiahpillay Thampiah	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P. P.	132
Pillay, Christian Selva Bakkiam Pillay, Ganapathy	•••	Dresser Medical Department	. • •	S.	94 56
Pillay, Govinda Sawmy	•••	Dresser, Medical Department Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesle	v	P .	144
Pillay, Govinden Pakirya		Tracer, Survey Department	•••		144
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem	•••	Wierk, Tost Office		P.	130
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia	•••	Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office	•••	S.	14
Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy	• • •	Clerk, Land Office	•••		92
Pillar, Muthusamy Shunker		Clerk, Land Office Clerk, Land Office Draftsman, Public Works Department	•••	P.	92
Pillay, Poonamallee Veerapen Ratn Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalatham	am hv	Draitsman, I ubite works Department	•••	М.	162
Joseph		Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	134
Pillay, Sunderum	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	٠		56
Pillay, Sundram Muthu		Clerk, Post Office		.~	76
Pillay, Tamby Pillay, Tavanathen		Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department		M.	162
Pillay, Tavanathen	•••	Clerk, Police Office	•••		152
Pillay, Velaudhan Paramoo	•••	Clerk, Post Office		P.	130
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel Pin bin Sahat	•••	Dresser, Medical Department Serang on Eileen, Monopolies Department	•••	P. P.	122
Pin bin Sahat Png Ah Fatt	•••	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	•••	8.	138 6 6
Png Ah Fatt Png Kong Teck	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department	•••		86
Polglase, Herbert Bawden		Assistant Treasurer			20
Ponambalam, A. S		Hospital Assistant, Medical Department		s	60
Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai	•••	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	••	8.	64
Ponniah, Vyramuttoo	••	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	•••	M.	146
Ponnoosamy, Govindasamy	•••	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	•••	P.	98
Ponnusamy, Packeriapillay	•••	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	•••		110
Ponoosamy, Periatamby Poon Kah Kan	•••	Clerk, Surveyor of Ship's Office Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	•••	P. M.	106
Poulier, Allan	•••	Overseer, Public Works Department	•••	P.	152 140
T ARTICL'S TYTICHE	•••	o . o . o . o . o . o . o . o . o . o .	•••	1	140

[K 192]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in whice Office is de- scribed.
Pountney, Arthur Meek	. Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S		4
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard	. Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal		
Pratt, Edward	Department	Ρ.	128
Pragasam, Cannusamy Maria	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	s.	16
Pretty, Eric Ernest Falk	Cadet		10
Pritchard, William Prout, Stanley Yerward	Probationary Inspector	S. S.	40
Puey Yean Hai	. Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	82
Pundit Babulal Purvis, Robert	Draftsman, Grade IV, Survey Branch Inspector of Police	8. P.	90
Puspalm, Arthur	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	s.	32
Quah Ah Sai	Engineer, Steam-Launch Sea Gull	P.	104
Quay Chay Way	Clerk, Post Office	M.	158
Quental, Joseph Arthur	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
R. Yakoob Khan	. Clerk, Education Department	P.	126
Rahmin, Frederick	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal Ram Singh	Clerk, Post Office	P. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 132 \\ 52 \end{array}$
Ram Singh Ignatius	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Rama Chotta	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	8.	22
Ramanathan Vythialingam Ramasamy Ethirajalu	Clerk, District Office, Jasin Surveyor, Survey Branch	M. M.	148 162
Ramasamy Gopalsamy	Clerk, Marine Department	8.	26
Ramasamy Kumeravellu Ramasamy Vythilingam	Clerk, Police Office	P. L.	118 166
Ramnath Singha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	76
Ramsay, Minnie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	8.	60
Ramsay, Violet Alice Randell, Thomas	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department Inspector of Police	S. S.	62 40
Rangasamy Jayaram	Clerk, Post Office	8.	76
Rangel, Libanio Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	S. P.	50 126
Ratnam, T. A. Raja	Clerk, Registration of Crime, Police Office	S.	. 44
Rayappen, Gnanapragasam Laza		P.	134
Rayna Sopaya Regis, John Francis	Tamil Interpreter, District Court Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu	S. P.	36 106
Renganathan, Rayna Soona	Bailiff, District Court	S.	36
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie Richard, David Chinniah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P. M.	136 154
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	68
Richards, Daphno	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	64
Richards, Wina Richardson, Cicely	Teacher, Education Department European Mistress, Rattles Girls' School	M. S.	156 68
Roberts, Edmund	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	L.	166
Robertson, George Hawthorn Min Robertson, T. Murray	10	 S.	8 38
Robless, Charles Edmund	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	102
Rocken, S	Clerk, Marine Office	Ρ.	104
Rodesse, Maurice Rodrigo, Henry Edward	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, in Class IV Clerk, Post Office	 М.	6 158
Rodrigues, Clarence Oswald	Clerk, Treasury	M.	148
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis Rodrigues, Ernest	Land Bailiff, Land Office	8. 8.	18
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent	Land Bailiff, Land Olice Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	146
Rodriguez, Frank	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S .	54
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph Rodrigues, John	Clerk, Police Courts Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34 28
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Rodrigues, Maximiano Tertuliano Rodrigues, Swimford Charles	Clark Madical Dopartment	S. S.	14 52
Rodrigues, Vincent Leonard	Teacher, Education Department	M.	156
Roffey, James Rogers, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Rogers, Arthur	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	M. S.	160

[K 193]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ronald, Jessie	Nurse, Medical Department		8.	54
Rooke, Dorothy	Too shor Dadlos Oirl's Cabaal		S.	70
Rozario, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses		8.	28
Rozells, Alexander	Light-keeper, Light-houses		S.	28
Roy, Rampolat		•••	S.	58
Rufus, Robert Henry Russell, Annie	Assistant Toucher Government Fuelish Schools	•••	S. S.	56 66
Russell, Bella	Assistant Topohon Communicat Publish Schools		S.	66
Russell, Janet	Assistant Topology Covernment English Cohests		Š.	64
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office		s.	14
Ryan, William	Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	•••	•••	18
S. Mohamed Ally			Ρ.	110
Sabapathy, Mariappan			S.	26
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail Salmon, James William	O 1 A PLACE OF A		P. S.	94
Salmon, James William Salmon, Sidney Rowland	m i i m T		S.	68
Saminathan, Nagappan	Clerk, Marine Department		ŝ.	28
Saminathan, Roman	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office		\mathbf{S} .	14
Saminathan, Savarimuthu Manual	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	•••	S.	16
Samoo Manikram Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	•••	Р. Р.	108
0 1 1	Classic David Octavi		М.	130 158
Samuel, James	Vaccinator Medical Department		P.	120
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay			P.	124
Samynathen, Suppiah	Clerk, Post Office		S.	78
Sandal, Louisa Mary			P.	126
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy			S.	80
Sandison, Mary Brown Purves Sanmugam, Coomaroo		•••	s. s.	58 36
Sannugam, Coomaroo Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo	Clerk, Post Office		ъ. Р.	130
Santiago, Vagamuthu			P.	124
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu			S.	50
Sarangapani, Egmore Subrayah Mu	o 1 Ole o Competition Competition District Office		6	10
daliar Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam	LOW Class III	•••	S.	16 6
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathia		***		0
nathan	Foreman, Gardener		S.	84
Sattanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, District Court		M.	150
Saunders, Charles James				4
Savage, George		••	S. S.	70 14
Savarimuthu, Sinniam Pillai Savarimuttu Asirvadam	Tomil Intermeter Delice Counts	•••	P.	110
Savi, Victor George	Assistant Superintendent of Delice		P.	112
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department		Ρ.	108
Sayed Qudrat Shah		•••	S.	36
Sayers, Frederick Richardson	Ouganism Unblin Works Domestin and	•. •	P. P.	120 144
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward Schwartz, Manickam Joseph	Mail Officer Post Office		P.	136
Scott, H. M	Assistant Toroban Education Donartment	•••	$\hat{\mathbf{S}}$.	64
Scott, Ralph	Officer of Class II	•••		4
Scully, Albert Phillip			L.	164
Scully, Alexander		•••	S.	30
Scully, Alfred Clarke Scully, Francis Peter	Inguistica Wainhta and Magazines Police	•••	P. P.	110 118
Scully, John	Omenican Dublic Works Donostmont		P.	144
Scully, Patrick	Clark Dublin Works Donortment		P.	140
Scully, Reginald Septimus .	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court		Ρ.	108
Seah Neo Chow		••••	S.	80
Seah Neo Hee		•••	S.	72
Seah Seng Kang	Tank on Dadler Institution	•	S. S.	68 68
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher	Colot			10
See Lin Thoo	Clark Post Office		Ρ.	130
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office		S.	72
Sein, Jiem	Assistant Teacher, Education Department		S.	64

[K 194]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in whice Office is de- scribed.
		į	
Sellapan, Vythilingam	Clerk, Medical Department	. S.	52
Sellers, Emily Ida	Principal, Government Girls' School	. P.	126
Seman bin Abdullah	Sergeant-Major of Police	M .	152
Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor Seman bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Department Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S. S.	28
0 1 10	Dresser, Medical Department	\downarrow S.	30 58
Seng Yew Liang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		12
Sennett, Cedric William Arthur	Cadet		10
Sentu	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	58
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department	. M.	154
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Monopolies Department		160
Seth, Beatrice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department		60
Shaik Abdul Wahib	Sergeant-Major of Police		42
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts Tracer, Survey Department	l D	36
Shaik Dawood Shaik Ibrahim	Clark Darietur Sunnama Count	T)	144 108
Shaik Ismail Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	D	92
Shaik Kalwa, P	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	1.6	150
Shaik Mohamed Baktol	Operator, Telephone Exchange	3.5	160
Shaik Mohamed Tamby .	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	. ₊ P.	108
Shaik Mydin	Clerk, Forest Department		100
Shaik Noordin	Shroff, Treasury		102
Shaik Oosope		P.	142
Sharp, Alice Westwaters	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	O.	60
Sheares, Edwin Henry Sheedy, Andrew Joseph	Store-keeper, Public Works Department Assistant Superintendent of Police	. S. . S.	86
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph Sheedy, Augustine Francis	Inspector of Police	11	152
Shelton, James		. ₁ S.	54
Shepherdson, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	. 0	78
Shepherdson, John Maximilian	Clerk, Land Office		146
Sheppard, Walter Sidney	Senior Health Officer	. S.	, 5 0
Sherwood, Montague Earle	Officer of Class V		8
Sih Kim Yow	Clerk, Police Courts	1	34
Sim Kim Chua	Shroff, Savings Bank, Post Office Medical Officer and Health Officer	. S. . S.	50 50
Simpson, Kerr Simpson, Sarah Ann	Numes Medical Department		• 60
Sinclair, Jessie	Nurse, Medical Department	C4	58
Singaram, Krishnasamy	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	D	98
Singaram Maruthamutu	Classic Assilia Com	. ₊ P.	
Singaram, Vytilingam	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. P.	122
Singaravalu, G		. P .	92
Sinha, Kiron Chandra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		54 oc
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan	Clerk, Marine Department Photographer, Public Works Department	. S. . S.	$\frac{26}{90}$
Sinnatamby, N	lan in the state of the state o	. S.	56
Slayman bin Mat Taib	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	' T)	94
Sledge, Henry Benjamin	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Office		110
Sleiman bin Abdulrahman	Forester, Dindings	. P.	100
Smart, Archibald Guelph Holsworth	Medical Officer and Health Officer		50
Smith, Alfred Rose		. S .	118
Smith, Arthur	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office	. S. . P.	$\begin{array}{c c} 72 \\ 115 \end{array}$
Smith, Arthur George Smith, Charles Johnston			50
Smith, Edwin Page	ID 12 (A)(0) 35 (2) (B)	. ¦ S.	104
Smith, Herbert		. P.	106
Smith, Isabel Ross	A 1 A A 10 - 1 O A 10 11 1 O b - 1 -	. S.	66
Smith, Joanna Florence	Operator, Telephone Exchange	$\cdot \mid \stackrel{\mathbf{P}}{\underset{\alpha}{\cdot}}$	136
Smith, Robert Edmund	l	. S.	68
Smith, Susana Bera		. P.	124
Soh Cheng Bun Soh Cheng Poh	A 110 337 1 1 1 3 3 5	M. M.	152 152
Wak Sam Was	Olanda Dant Office	. + M. . + S.	74
Solomon, Arulanandum	Clerk, Post Office	D	132
Somasundrum, S	TT 1 1 A 1 A 1 A NE II I I I	$\frac{1}{8}$	60
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	a	36
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts		36
Song Kee Kuan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	. S.	24

[K 195]

Name of Officer.		Office.			Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Song Ong Wett		Clark Audit Office			s.	24
Song Ong Watt Soo Chong Chin	•••	Clerk, Audit Office Clerk, Registry of Deeds	•••	•••	S.	16
Soo Chong Oi	•••	Clerk, Supreme Court	•••	•••	S.	32
Sproule, His Honour Percy Julia		Puisne Judge		•••	S.	30
Spykerman, Alexander		Dresser, Medical Department	•••	•	8.	58
Spykerman, Francis Charles		Clerk, Post Office	•••	•••	8.	78
Spykerman, Richard	•••	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	•••	•••	M.	148
Squibb, George Henry	• • •	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	•••		Р. М .	104 160
Sta. Maria, Benjamin Sta. Maria, Doral	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department Mail Officer, Post Office	•••	•••	S.	80
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	· • •	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	•••		M.	146
Sta. Maria, Frederick	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••		S.	76
Stallwood, Herbert Athill		Architectural Assistant, Public Works De			S.	88
Stanley, Frank		Supervisor, Government Monopolies	•••	•••	S.	84
Stephen, Asirvatham	•••	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	• • •	P.	122
Stephen, Constance	•••	Nurse, Medical Department	•••	•••	P. S.	124 62
Stevens, Jessie Ethel May Stewart, Charles Campbell	•	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department Clerk, Stamp Office		•••	ъ. Р.	102
Stewart, Charles Campbell Stewart, E		Nurse, Medical Department	•••	•••	S.	58
,		Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	•••		M.	148
Stirling, William George	į	Assistant Superintendent, Government Mo			M.	160
Street, Frank George		Temporary Warder, Gaols	• .		S.	48
Stretch, Winnifred Eleanor		Nurse Probationer, Medical Department			S.	60
Stuart, Alexander	•••	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine	Departmei	nt	S.	26
Stuart, Majory	•••	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	•	· • ·	S. S.	70 64
Stuart, Ruby Stubbs, Frederick William	•••	Assistant Mistress, Education Department Clerk, Registry of Deeds	•		S.	18
Stubbs, Herman, N	•••	Teacher, Raffles Institution	•••		3.	68
Stubbs, Thomas William		Accountant, Treasury			S.	22
Stutchbury, Samuel		Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	•••		Ρ.	128
Subbiah, K.		Clerk, Education Department	•••		P.	126
Subbiah Muthiah	• • •	Dresser, Medical Department	•••	•••	P .	124
Subbiah Muthu	• • •	Clerk, Police Courts	•••	•••	P. P.	110 104
Subbiah, Singaravelo Subdin bin Sahib Jahn	•••	Store Clerk, Marine Department Tracer, Public Works Department	•••	•••	M.	160
Subrahmanyam, Ramasamy	•••	Clerk, Public Works Department	•••		S.	86
Subramaniam, Bala	•••	Clerk, District Court			S.	3 6
Subramaniam, Packiri		Sub-Overseer, Gardens			S.	86
Subramaniam, Sithampara Pillai		3rd Grade Surveyor, Survey Branch	•••		Ρ.	142
Subran anian, Kanapathipillai	• • •	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	•••	•••	S.	22
Sugden, Guy Hatton		Supernumerary Officer of Class V	 mont	••••	S.	$\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ 28 \end{array}$
Suleiman Suleiman	•••	Engineer, Steam-Launches, Marine Depart Tree Climber, Gardens		•••	S.	86
Sultan Marican	•••	Sub-Inspector of Police	•••		$\tilde{\mathbf{s}}$	42
Suna Marimutu Pillay		Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	•••	•••	M.	146
Sundaram, Darma		Clerk, Audit Office	•••		S.	24
Suppayah, Valayutham	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••	•••	P.	130
Surin, Albert Augustus		Clerk, Audit Office	•••	• •••	P. S.	102 70
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie		Colonial Chaplain	•••	•••	8. P.	70 92
Syed Ahmad	{	Land Bailiff, Land Office Clerk, Post Office			P.	132
Syed Ali Aljunid		Apprentice, Malay Interpreter, Police Co.			P.	110
Syed Alwee		71 - h - D 69 - 1 - 4 4 - 4 1	•••	•••	S.	66
Syed bin Hussein	•••	Sergeant-Major of Police	•••		M.	152
Syed Hamad	•••	4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department	•••	·	P.	142
Syed Indad Hoosain	***	Mail Officer, Post Office	•••	•••	S. P.	80 1 42
Syed Manzur Ali	•••	3rd Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch Cadet	•••	•••	г.	8
Sykes, George Rögnvald Symons, Phillip Francis	•••	Clerk, Post Office	•••		P.	134
	•••	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese F			S.	20
Tajiri, Sailock Henry	• • •	Japanese Translator, Post Office	•••	•••	S.	80
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	•••	Officer of Class III	•••	•••		6
Tamby bin Abdul Karim	• • •	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Departme	ent	•••	S.	28 154
Tamby Kechil	•••		XV	.	M. P.	154 94
Tamby Kechil bin Mohd. Daud Tamby Rajah, K	•••	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, P. V Land Bailiff, Land Office	17 .		S.	18 .
AGUILLY ANGIGMA IX.	• • •	Clerk, Registration of Crime	•		s.	44

[**K** 196]

Name of Officer.		Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.	
Tambyah, Paramu Will		Teacher, Education Department		М.	156
Tambyah, Valupillay R	obert	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Ton Ah Con	•••	Clerk, Weights and Measures Police Engineer, Factory, Government Monopolies	•••	S. S.	44 84
Ton Dong Doh	•••	Clerk, Medical Department Monopones	•••	S.	52
Tan Boon Guan	•••	Shroff, Police Courts	•••	š.	31
		Clerk, Forest Department		S.	18
	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	S	82
Tan Eng Chye Tan Eng Eam	•••	Teacher, Education Department Clerk, Post Office	•••	M. S.	156 76
Tan Hak Vam	•••	Chinese Interpreter, District Court		S.	36
Ton Hook Ann	•••	Clerk, Treasury		P.	102
Tan Hock Swee		Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	!	S.	42
	•••	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Ton Hong Kang	•••	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department Clerk, Police Office	•••	S P.	5 4 116
Tan Jiak Chong	•••	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	S.	82
Tan Joo Khoon	•••	Clerk, Marine Department		S.	26
Tan Kee Chong		Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam		P .	96
	•••	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office		S. S.	3 1 44
Tan Kee Tong Tan Keng Yam	•••	Clerk, Police Office Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	•••	M.	160
Ton Vim Hong	•••	Clerk, Marine Department	•••	S	28
Ton Kim Hook	•••	Shroff, Post Office		S.	80
	•••	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	8.	12
Ton I vo Whatt	••	Clerk, Medical Department	•••	M. P.	154 136
Ton One Suna	•••	Cable Jointer, Felephone Exchange Clerk, District Court		s.	36
Ton Poner Some	•••	Clerk, Post Office		S.	76
Tan Phee Eng		Clerk, Post Office		P .	130
• •		Clerk, Post Office	•••	S.	76
Ton Song Khoo	•••	Weighman, Government Monopolies Shroff, Land Office	•••	S. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 0$
Ton Song Kwang	•••	Clerk, Surveyor of Ship's Office	•••	s.	30
Tan Soon Keat	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies		Р.	138
Tan Swee Gat		Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office		S.	89
Tan Teik Kim Tan Theam Bin	•••	Clerk, Post Office		P.	$\begin{array}{c} 134 \\ 28 \end{array}$
Ton Tian Von	•••	Clerk, Marine Department Shroff, Police Courts		S. S.	34
Tan Tong Seng	•••	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury		S.	24
Tan Woo Kow	•••	Clerk, Police Office		S.	41
		Clerk, Land Office		Μ.	146
	•••	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, D. O., Alor Gajah	•••	M. P.	148 112
		Bailiff, District Court Sikh Jemadar, Police	•••	L.	164
Tara Singh	}	Warder, Prisons	•••	L.	166
		Clerk, District Office, Dindings		Р.	96
		Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds	•••	S.	18
Tay Peng Kim Tay Seng Lye		Clerk, Police Courts		S. 3	$\frac{34}{82}$
Tay Soo Chiana	•••	Salesman, Government Monopolies Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	•••	S. S.	12
Toulon Loonh	•••	Warder, Gaols		š.	46
Taylor, William Herber		Head of Preventive Service		S.	84
Teh Cheng Lee		Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal		P.	9 8
	•••	Shroff, Treasury	•••	S. S.	$\frac{22}{82}$
Too Chin Sang	•••	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Dresser, Medical Department		s.	56
Teo Chwee Ang	•••	Clerk, Police Office		s.	44
Teo Chwee Hock	•••	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office		M.	152
		Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	•••	S.	42
Too Gim Song	•••	Clork Shariff's Department	•••	S. S.	$\frac{42}{32}$
Tea Guan Ouga	•••	Clerk, Sheriff's Department Store-keeper, Marine Department		s. S.	28
Teo Hood Swi	•••	Operator, Telephone Exchange		M.	160
Teoh Chin Whatt .	•••	Draftsman, Survey Branch		М.	162
		Chief Clerk, Treasury	•••	P.	102
Teow Kap Loong .		Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	:	P.	116

[K 197]

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
			~	
hambiah, Ascerpatham Louis	Clerk, Post Office	•••	S. S.	7 6
hambiappah, A hampiah, Malavarayar	Dresser, Medical Department Clerk, Marine Department	•••	s. 8.	58 28
0 41 A 17	Clark Dout Office		P.	130
hathuvanaden, Arokiam heah Khye Choe	Clerk, Post Office		P.	130
heseira, Alexander Guilerme	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury		Ŝ.	22
Theseira, Arnold	Tracer, District Office, Jasin		M.	148
Theseira, David	Clerk, Land Office		Μ.	146
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office		S.	74
Ibeseira, Joaquim	Apprentice, Public Works Department		P.	140
heseira, Maximiano Alexander	Store-keeper, Public Works Department		P.	140
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus Thomas, Leslie Arding	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department Police Probationer	•••	P. S.	110 38
T TI	Police Probationer Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies	•••	M.	160
Thomazios, John	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department		M.	162
Thomazios, Nie holas	Clerk, Land Office		M.	146
Thong Foong Chong	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office		S.	12
Threlfall, William Herbert	Accountant-General, Post Office		\mathbf{S} .	70
Thum Keng Wai	Clerk, Post Office		Ρ.	130
Thumboo, Aru mugam Joshua	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		S.	52
Thumboo, J Madalian	Assistant Teacher, Education Dept	•••	S.	66
Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar		••••	S.	16
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttoo Tobin, Margaret	Clerk, Govt. Printing Office Nurse Probationer, Medical Department,	•••	S. S.	14 62
Torran him NT	Samena Casamment Mananalica		S.	84
Toh Ah Kow	Share David Office		P.	136
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clark Theory		P.	102
Toh Sin Keow	Obinera Internation Daline Office		Ρ.	116
Towers, B	Assistant Teacher, Education Department		S.	64
Towner, Harry Venus			S.	86
Trivett, T. Soobrayan		• • •	S.	14
Trowell, William John		••••	S.	30
Tso Yu Jai		•••	S. P.	82 102
Turner, Gerald Flower Turney, Elsie	Accountant, Audit Office Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools		S.	64
Twan Putra Jumat	Nub Inquestor of Dalies	:::	S.	42
Tye Wah Gen	(1)		P.	116
Tyler, James Ernest	Superintendent, Government Printing Office		S.	14
Uin Thin Yeng Utam Singh	Daill Instanctor Dollar	•••	P. P.	110 114
Valabeth Demoni Manan	Total on Dadon Institution		0	40
Vadakath Romuni Menon Valberg, Charles William Angel	Teacher, Raffles Institution Clerk. Post Office		S. P.	68
Valberg, Charles William Angel Valberg, Ernest Harold	Ol 1 G O	••	S.	128 30
Valpy, George Cordy	Officer Class IV			6
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader	·			
Morgan	. Inspector, Public Works Department		S.	88
Van Cuylenberg, John			P.	142
Vander Beek, Eustace Cecil		•••	8.	72
Varella, Armanis Justinian		•••	S.	18
Varella, Francis Vaz, Manual	Engine driver Overentine Comp	•••	S. P.	56 120
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam	Stone because and Salarman of Dublications Communications	 ent	۲,	120
	Printing Office		S.	16
Veerasamy, Ramasamy	Clerk, Post Office	•••	P.	132
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools		S.	64
Venables, Oswald Eric		•••		10
Venus, Soosai Pillay, Manuel Pillay	Clerk, Post Office	• • •	P.	134
Verasamy		•••	S.	58
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose Villanueva, Francis	Clark Assemble to Dranch Transcomm	•••	P. S.	$\begin{array}{c c} 142 \\ 22 \end{array}$
Voules, Arthur Blennerhassett	LOW COLUMN TERMS IN COLUMN	•••	P.	4, 108
Wait Omen Hamila	Charle of Warley Politics Warley Politics and			140
Wait, Owen Harold	Daniel Markin Diametic	•••	P.	140
walsing, r	. European Master, Education	• • •	S.	64

[**K** 198]

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in who Office in described.
Waller, Robert Payne		P.	130
Walley, Thomas Walton, Bryan Stagg	Codot	. 8.	46 10
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain	Vaccinator Medical Department	P.	120
Warnes, Charles Aspinell	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	104
Warsop, George	Warder, Gaols	P.	118
Webb, Albert Victor John	C Hanhaum Maston	P.	132 164
Webster, John Keiller	Officer performing duties of Deputy Superintenden		10-3
	Chandu, etc., Government Monopolies	L.	166
Webster, John Sutton	Medical Officer	P.	120
Wee Bak Chua Wee Bak Leng	Clark Dank Office	S.	78 78
Wee Beng Tat	Clark and Interpreter Police Office	S.	44
Wee Chin Kok	Interpreter, Quarantine Station, Medical Department.		54
Wee Eng Guan	Clerk, Treasury	M.	148
Wee Gon Dol		S.	16
Wee Kim Seng Wee Lian Bee	Shoot Stown Office	M. S.	162 22
Wee Pit Jin	Rill Collector Heavitals and Dispenseries	S.	60
Wee Say Peng	Clerk, Post Office	8.	78
Wee Soon Chye		S.	32
Weirs, Stanley	Wandon Gools	S. S.	56
Welsh, William Wemyss, Thomas Alexander	Ond Provinces Colonial Clark Steemen Co. 16.	S. S.	46 30
Wesley, Joseph Mason	Vatarinary Inspector	. P.	126
West, Alfred Montague	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies .	P.	138
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb		M.	160
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler Wheatley, Edward Gray	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	Q	122 90
Wheatly, Alexander Herbert	Assistant Surgan Medical Department	M.	154
White, Alfred	Votaringry Inspector	. P.	126
Whitehead, Charles Basil		P.	112
Whitehead, William	O-1-4	. P.	118
Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald Wilkinson, Newman	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	. P.	10 140
Wilkinson, Richard James, c. m. g	Colonial Secretary, S. S		4
Williams, Eric Tregear	Cadet		8
Williams, John	2nd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department .	. P. S.	142
Williams, Q Williamson, John William	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	· ·	64 48
Wilson, Alfred Strachan	Inspector of Police	0	40
Wilson, Frank Kershaw	Cadet	i	10
Wilson, George Gordon	Officer of Class IV		6
Wilson, George Michael Wilson, William Walter Wilbert	Dresser, Medical Department	C	56 70
Winson, Victor Hantot	Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Post Office	3.0	72 158
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Officer of Class II	•	4
Wong Chak Chow	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	. S.	20
Wong, Daniel Louis	Clerk, Post Office		130
Wong Fook Keng Wong Heng Kee	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	D	82 92
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau	l TD	94
Wong Poon Lam	Salesman, Government Monopolies	. S.	84
Woodford, Clovis Osborne	Apprentice, Public Works Department		142
Woodford, Cyril Patrick	Teacher, Raffles Institution		68
Woodford, Hugh Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools Tracer, Public Works Department	D	64 144
	Senior Puisne Judge	10	30
Woon Hong On	Clerk, Marine Department	. S.	28
	Dresser, Medical Department		58
Wright Samuel	Warder, Gaols	0	48 48
Wright, Thomas Wydle, Oscar Alfred John	Warder, Gaols	D	114
	Teacher, Raffles Girl's School	0	70
	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	. S.	. 60

[K 199]

Name of Officer.		Office.			Page in the Book in which Office is de- scribed.
Xavier, Francis	•••	Extra Clerk, Land Office	·	S.	18
Yacob Ali Khan	•••	Temporary Surveyor	•••	M.	162
Yacob bin Mat	•••	Dresser, Medical Department		Ρ.	124
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid		Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	•••	Ρ.	98
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh		Dresser, Medical Department,	 .	P.	122
Yap Cho Heng		1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office		S.	16
Yap Yam San		Clerk, Police Office	••.	۲.	116
Yau Pong	• • •	Translator, Bankruptcy Office		Ρ.	110
Yeap Thean Boon		Teacher, Raffles Institution		S.	68
Yearwood, Percy Allan		European Master, Government English Schools		8.	64
Yeo Ah Lek	•••	Clerk, Post Office		8.	76
Yeo Ah Low		Clerk, Post Office		8.	78
Yeo Cheng Guan		Shroff, Post Office		S.	80
Yeo Chuan Kiat		Shroff, Post Office	•••	8.	80
Yeo Hong Seng	•••	Clerk, Post Office		8.	78
Yeo Kee San		Chinese Interpreter, Police Office		S.	42
Yeo Koon Guan		Clerk, District Court	•••	8.	36
Yeo Say Chye		Clerk, Post Office		8.	72
Yeo Seng Watt		Clerk, Public Works Department		M.	162
Yeo Tiang Swee		Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court		S.	32
Yeoh Boon Hong		Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie		Ρ.	138
Yeoh Cheow Beng		Stamp Vendor, Post Office		P .	136
Yeoh Choo Lee		Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	1	P.	94
Yeoh Kim Seng		Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolie		P.	134
Yeoh Oh Soo		Shroff, District Office, Dindings		Ρ.	96
Yeow Cho Chew		Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department		S.	52
Yong Kee Teik		Clerk, Audit Office		P.	102
Yoong Woon Ngean		Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau		P.	94
Young, The Hon'ble Captain				-	
Arthur Henderson, K.C.M.G.	•••	Governor and Commander-in-chief, S. S		S.	12
Yusof bin Othman		Sub-Inspector, Police Department		S.	42
Yzelman, Arend Nicholas		Clerk, Medical Department	.	S.	52
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob		Clerk, Treasury		8.	20
Yzelman. Victor Ernest	•••	Clerk, Post Office		S.	72
Zainol bin Omar		Clerk, Audit Office		s	24

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1915.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.			Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.		
SINGA	PORE.	•	-			
Baddeley, F. M.		•••	Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S	Personal Bond.		
Craig, W.			Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, General Post Office, S	Do.		
Croucher, F. B.	•••		Chief Medical Officer, General Hospital, S	. Do.		
Cator, G. E.		{	Acting Resident, Labuan. Class V, S. S. Civil Service.	} Do.		
Forrer, H. A.	•••	{	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island. Supernumerary Officer, Class V, Straits Civil Service.	Do.		
Gordon, T. I. M.	···.	\	Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, General Post Office, S. Superintendent of Mails, S.	Do.		
Gottlieb, F. H. V.		•••	Registrar, Supreme Court, S	Do.		
Keun W. C. P.	•••	•••	Financial Assistant of Police, S	Do.		
Melville, T. A.		{	Acting Accountant, General Post Office, S. Superintendent, Money Orders and Savings Bank, General Post Office, S.	} Do.		
Pountney, A. M.		•••	Treasurer, S. S	Do.		
Turner, G. F.		{	Acting Assistant Treasurer, S. Auditor, Penang	} Do.		
Webster, J. K.	•••	•••	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Chandu, Liquors and Tobacco Revenue, L.	Do.		
Wilson, G. G.		{	Acting Postmaster-General, S. S. Class III, S. S. Civil Service.	Guarantee Bond.		

 $[\begin{array}{ccc} L & 3 &] \\ \\ \textbf{of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.} \end{array}$

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	clause rendering them applicable to any	Office to which the Officer	may be appointed.
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	Superintendent, Government Monopolies	8th March, 1913.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, S	15th Feb., 1913.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, S	16th Sept., 1912.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Labuan	23rd March, 1914.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island	19th March, 1913.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, S.	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Dec., 1915.	{ *4,000 *1,000
Do. Do.	Registrar, Supreme Court and Ex-Officio Sheriff, S	7th Feb., 1915.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant of Police, S	8th Jan., 1913.	*8,500 ′
Do. Do.	Acting Accountant, G. P. O., S.	28th Sept., 1915.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Treasurer, S. S	1st Nov., 1913.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant Treasurer, S.	1st April, 1915.	*5,000
Do. Do,	Deputy Superintendent, Government Monopolies, L	lst May, 1913.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd		21st March, 1914.	*3,000

[L 4]

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.			Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.		
PENAN	IG.					
Aeria, S. F.	•••	•••	Financial Assistant of Police, P	Personal Bond.		
Baker, A. C.		•••	Officiating District Officer, Balik Pulau. S. S. Civil Service, Class V.	Do.		
Bryant, G. W.		{	Acting District Officer, Dindings. Class V, F. M. S. Civil Service.	} Do.		
Copley, G.			Assistant Treasurer, P	Do.		
De Cruz, T. J.	•••	{	Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, P.	} Do.		
Ellis, F. T.		{	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P. Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S.	} Do.		
Gibson, W. S.		{	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, P. Asst. Supt., Government Monopolies, P.	Guarantee Bond.		
Hereford, G. A.	•••	{	Ag. Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. Class III, S. S. Civil Service.	} Do.		
Müller, G. C. G.		{	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W. Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	} Do.		
Smith-Steinmetz, G.	A . J.	. {	Officiating District Officer, Butterworth, P. W. Federated Malay States Civil Service, Class IV.	Personal Bond with fixed deposit receipt.		
Threlfall, W. H.		{	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P. Accountant, General Post Office, S.	Personal Bond.		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

[L 5]

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—Continued.

Name of Guar or Com		Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bone
				\$
'ublic Officers' Guara	antee Fund .	Financial Assistant of Police, P	16th June, 1912.	*2,500
Do.	Do.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau	25th August, 1913.	*1,500
Do.	Do.	District Officer, Dindings	2nd May, 1915.	*1,500
Do.	Do.	Assistant Treasurer, P	1st January, 1912.	*10,000
Do.	Do.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P	1st March, 1912.	*2,000
Do.	Do.	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P	1st March, 1912.	*5,000
Commercial Union As Limited	surance Compai	ny,	10th June, 1915.	*2,500
Do.	Do.		23rd July, 1915.	*1,500
Public Officers' Guara	intee Fund	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal	21st August, 1913.	* 1,500 ´
		Acting District Officer, P. W. North	22nd November, 1913.	*1,500
Public Officers' Guara	antee Fund	Acting Assistant Postmaster- General, P	5th Jan., 1915.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.		•	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.		
MALAC	CCA.	:	\			
Michell, W. C.		{	Acting Resident, M. District Judge and First Magistrate, P.	Personal Bond.		
Morten, F. J.	•••	{	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah. Passed Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	} Do.		
Stirling, W. G.		•••	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M.	Do.		
Williams, E. T.		{	Acting District Officer, Jasin. Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	Do.		
Winson, V. H.	•••		Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M	Do.		

[L 7]

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—Concluded.

	uarantee Fund ompany.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Public Officers' Gu	arantee Fund	Collector and Officer-in-charge of Treasury, M	11th June, 1914.	*4,000
Do.	Do.	Acting District Officer, Jasin	17th January, 1914.	*1,500
Do.	· Do.	Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M	19th Feb., 1913.	*2,000
Do.	Do.	District Officer	1st Sept., 1915.	*1,500
Do.	Do.	Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M	2nd October, 1914.	* 1,500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1915.

[M 2] PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.			Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAI	PORE.		\$	c.		
Political P	onsions.				·	
Funku Salayah	•••		180	00		1868.
" Sleyman's d	aughter,	1	120	00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1878.
nchi Ishah	•••	•••	240	00	}	12th December, 1886.
						,
Superannuation	Allowand	ees.				
A ydinsah	•		28	00)	1st June, 1881.
Mr. L. H. Velge	•••		271	53	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1883.
dr. W. Grills			295	20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
holay			21	60		1st June, 1886.
Ars. E. Samuels	•••		113	40	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	•••		54	00	j	1st July, 1888.
Ir. H. Longhurst			147	18	;	1st October, 1889.
" G. L. Bourchier			303	33		11th October, 1889.
ir T. T. Ford			5,00 0	00	> Secretary of State.	24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, o	с.м.е.		2,142	00		3rd September, 1890.
handumeah			23	80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
1r. T. I. Rowell	•••		2,200	00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Voorkhan	•••		30	60	Colonial Community	1st January, 1891.
ahat			44	00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1891.
Ir. R. A. Told	•••		211	48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
an Kim Keat	•••		374	00)	1st March, 1891.
boobackersah	•••		56	10	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
ar E. L. O'Malley			1,000	00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892
anab	•••		27	00	j	1st June, 1893.
art Darney	•••		35	20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
mitha			* 46	35		Do.

^{*} Pensioner reported not traceable in India, vide India 1421/02.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the P was granted.	Amount Emolument last employ Public Se	wher	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
		\$ 	c.	* !	
Grandchild of the Sultan of Jol Singapore was ceded to (in 1819	nore, by whom Freat Britain				<u></u> .
_	•				
Freat-grandchild of Do.					
•••••		••			
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office		84	00	7 1	. Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	•••	900	00	63	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison	•••	864	00	70	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Pol	ice Court	72	00	88	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison		378	00	69	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury		120	00	78	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison		1,008	00	66	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Wor	ks	2,400	00	61	Ill-health.
Chief Justice		12,000	00	84	${f Age}.$
inspector-General of Police		6,120	00	77	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat		84	00	84	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer		6,000	00	84	Do.
eon, Government House		96	00	60	Do.
Do.		108	00 ·	58	Do.
European Warder		960	00	65	D_0 .
Terk and Interpreter, Police De	partment	660.	00	76	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison		180	00	78	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	3	12,000	00	73	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department		96	00	78	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department		120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder		144	00	87	Age and Infirmity of body

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—Continued.		8	c .		
Superannuation Allowances—Co	ontd.				· ·
Mr. W. F. Romaine		364	76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, a.c.m.a.		3,609	66		20th October, 1893.
Jong Neuk Siong		190	UO] .	1st January, 1895.
Goodameah		23	80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Babansah		52	80)	1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris		387	17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	•••	73	50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker		1,111	09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter		433	83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
" D. Roper		352	53)	16th May, 1896.
" A. Knight		2,4 80	00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hock		154	13		1st September, 1897.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo		4 60	00		9th October, 1898,
" A. N. Cornelius		1,132	61	Colonial Government.	14th November, 1898.
,, M. McDonough	•••	24	37		1st January, 1899.
,, D. Esbran		525	61		4th April, 1899.
" Nicholas de Cruz		332	80		1st January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney		1,563	33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay		237	60		18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria		660	00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo		34	2 0	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez		200	Qυ		15th September, 1900.
" F. Rappa		198	00)	6th June, 1900.
" J. H. H. Jarrett		564	00		1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham	•••	1,440	00	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds		538	91	j	Do.
Matapi bin Pavina		48	00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.

Service for which the was granted.			Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when red in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$	c.		
•					ı	
European Warder	•••	•••	1,200		70	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements		•••	33,800	00	74	
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese	Protectorate	•••	600	00	62	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice	•••	•••	84	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	•••	•••	120	00	70	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	•••	•••	840	00	66 ,	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	•••	•••	180	00	65	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Wo	rks Departme	nt	3,600	00	61	Abolition of Office.
European Warder, Gaols	•••	•••	1,200	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do.	•••		1,152	00	67	D_{0} .
Assistant Auditor-General and porter 2nd Clerk, Medical Department	•••	Re-	4,800 480	00 00	81 55	Age. Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	1		1,200	00	58	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Offic	·e	•••	1,800	00	67	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	•••	•••	960	00	68	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Pr	inting Office		864	00	72	${f Age}.$
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal			528	00	69	Infirmity of mind and body.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court			8,400	00	68	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Co	urt		792	00	70	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Departme	nt	•••	1,716	00	53	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge			108	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests			732	00	61	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Lan	d Office		792	00	48	Do.
European Master		•••	2,160	00		Do.
Colonial Chaplain		•••	4,800	00	70	${f Age}.$
European Warder	•••	••	1,440	ου	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	•••		120	00	73	Do.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
SINGAPORE — Continued.		8	c.	• -		
Superannuation Allowances—Con	td.			·		
Mr. J. Brind		320	18	Secretary of State.	• 18th June, 1901.	
Blayman		176	25)	6th August, 1901.	
Mr. A. G. Hoeden		394	33	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1901	
Iaji Ahmat		106	60]	Do.	
Ar. E. H. Bell		2,384	00	Sametaur of State	18th October, 1901.	
" C. B. S. W. Thorpe		,1,000	,00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1901.	
foy Fa Chong		687	12] G-11 G	lst November, 1901.	
Ir. A. Phipps		363	00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1902.	
Mr. H. Birch		724	80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.	
"G. S. Reutens		1,480	00)	1st July, 1902.	
Chia Ong Tin		600	00		1st August, 1902.	
Mr. W. Martin	.,.	619	75	Colonial Government.	12th September, 1902.	
Verapen		29	70		1st August, 1902.	
Ir. A. A. de Souza		469	80		1st December, 1902.	
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd		2,100	00		13th December, 1902.	
Dr. T. S. Kerr		2,627	33	Secretary of State.	19th December, 1902.	
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.		3,099	57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.	
dr. M. W. Laporte		1,983	33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.	
" J. W. N. Kyshe		1,314	33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.	
Jaffar bin Sahat		155	40)	1st June, 1904.	
Kavena Baboo		46	20	Coloriol Consum	26th June, 1904.	
smail bin Shamsir		156	00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1904.	
Gooroomeah		66	00		Do.	
Mr. F. P. Penrose		700	00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.	
Boliman		75	90)	1st March, 1905.	
Haji Ali bin Baki		126	00	Colonial Government.	Do.	
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	••	1,600	00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.	

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Cause of Retirement.
· · ·			
	\$ c.	+	
			,
European Warder	, 1,104 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	480 00	64	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	; 780 00	59	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	69	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore	4,800 00	69	Do.
Commander, Sea Belle	2,400 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980 00	58	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,452 00	50	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	65	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department	2,220 00	74	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department	1,500 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	65	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	78	Do.
Light-keeper	804 00	73	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	4,800 00	68	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	66	
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	3,000 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff	5,400 00	61	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department	204 00	71	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Printing Office	360 00	71	Age.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	71	Do.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	50	Under section 3, clause 5, of "Th
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	60	Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902. Infirmity of body.
Do	252 00	60	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	55	_ Do₀

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which th Pension has been paid.	
SINGAPORE—Continued.	\$ 6.			
Superannuation Allowances —Conto	<i>t.</i>			
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	1	11th September, 1905.	
Kam Boon Poh	544 00.	Colonial Government,	1st November, 1905.	
Dorane bin Ali	138 60	1	10th February, 1906.	
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.	
" George Newman	480 00)	17th April, 1906.	
" W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1906.	
Sir W. H. Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.	
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu	72 00)	22nd July, 1906.	
Goh Song Tian	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1906.	
LieutColonel E. G. Pennefather	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.	
Captain A. H. Boldero	£160-0-0		28th December, 1906.	
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0	Colonial Government.	7th March, 1907.	
Dee bin Wongsah	43 70		1st April, 1907.	
Sir J. A. Swettenham	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.	
Mr. William Tearle	£52-13-4		4th November, 1907.	
F. de Rozario	780 00	Colonial Government.	23rd September, 1907.	
Eding	37 80.		1st November, 1907	
Mr. E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.		
Musa bin Ali	117 00		13th December, 1907. 1st February, 1908.	
Mr. G. A. Fernandez	900 00		1st May, 1908.	
Mr. J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.	
Can Kim Bong	288 0 0		1st July, 1908.	
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agis	66 00			
Mr. A. J. Monteiro	435 00	Colonial Government.	11th August 1908.	
,, A. T. Dew	£10 00		1st August, 1908.	
he Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2	•	29th June, 1908.	
Ir. L. J. Shepherdson	1,110 00		17th November, 1908.	
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st February, 1909.	
Baboo bin Mydin	87 00		1st April, 1909.	
•			11th March, 1909.	

Service for which the F was granted.		Amount Emoluments last employe Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
			\$	<i>c</i> .		•
Usher, Police Courts	•••		600	00	57	. $oldsymbol{A} oldsymbol{g} \mathbf{e}.$
Shroff, Stamp Office			960	00	65	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	•••		252	00	64	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.			8,927	97	59	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons		•••	1,472	7 5	58	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.		•••	£1,500	00	72	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Chief Justice, S. S		•••	13,500	00	70	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons			240	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Inte Department	rpreter, Ma	rine	720	00	51	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.			6,297	74	65	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	•••		£840	00	70	De.
Postmaster-General, S. S.			£1,020	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Sea Mew			276	00	63	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	•••		12,436	00	68	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Rail	way		£420	00	63	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office		•••	1,800	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department			144	00	68	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S.	•••				··· j	•••
Chief Binder, Government Print	ing Office, S	3. •	312	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Departm	ent		1,800	00	55	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	• • •		2,100	00	47	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	•••		1,080	00	39	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government	: Printing C)ffice	240	00	47	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Departmen	nt		900	00	GO	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	•••		£266	3-12	62 .	Do.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain			\$3,780 + £	100		Do.
Clerk. Class I, Medical Departm	ent		2,220	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office	•••		204	00	61	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Prin	ting Office		240	00	61	Do.

[M 10]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued	•	8	c.		•
superannuation Allowances—	Contd.				
Mangal		65	55)	1st May, 1909.
Mr. J. Norman Dick		1,740	00		12th July, 1909.
", A. C. Waller		552	00		7th June, 1909.
Iohamed Tyer	•••.	84	00		1st April, 1909.
hi bin Ismail		126	co	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1909.
Irs. Catherine Hansen		252	00		8th July, 1909.
Lboo	•••	48	33		1st September, 1909.
Ir. J. O. Huet		257	83		16th November, 1909.
" W. A. Berry		4 80	00	j	1st January, 1910.
,, J. W. W. Hogan		1,500	00	Secretary of State.	4th February, 1910.
fiss M. A. Hill	•••	264	00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng		67	77)	1st March, 1910.
Orepal		75	90	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1910.
Ir. J. Francis		690	00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran	•••	68	2 0	}	1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving		£15-	16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
" T. G. A. Scully		£100	-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
ir W. T. Taylor	••	£150-1	17-0		1st October, 1910.
Mr. J. Leask		2,520	00	Secretary of State.	20th December, 1910.
Mangun	•••	80	00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard		£337	-6-8	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut		138	60]	1st December, 1910.
fr. A. Fernandez	•••	720	00		1st January, 1910.
,. J. A. Fernandez		468	00		1st January, 1911.
li bin Montok	•••	97	20	Colonial Government.	Do.
D'Cunha		374	00		1st February, 1911.
Ar. P. H. Nunis		. 840	00		1st March, 1911.
bdullah bin Majid	•••	252	00		1st February, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G.		2, 566	47	Native States.	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell	•••	£160	-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung	• • • •	30	60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.

[M 11]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$	с.		
Sub-head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	•••	228	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Government Marine Surveyor	••	3,600	00	61	Age.
Warder, Prisons		1,440	00	56	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department		144	00	66	A ge.
Serang, Light House		252	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Female Prison		840	00	56	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	•••	193	33	53	Infirmity of body.
2nd Engineer, Steam Yacht Sea Belle		1,500	00		•••
Light-keeper, Malacca	•••	900	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon		3,000	00	53	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital	•••	720	00	65	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{g}\mathbf{e}.$
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca	•••	162	67	. 53	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	•••	276	00	60	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department	•••	1,380	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	•••	132	00	60	Age.
Demarcation Officer		2,400	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	•••	£225	00	38	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S		10,800	00	66	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital		6,500	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons .		. 240	00	61	Do.
Official Assignee	•••	4,800	00	47	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches	•••	396	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury		1,920	00	66	Do.
Assistant Master, Raffles Institution		1,080	00	59	Age.
Serang, Lighthouses	•••	216	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office		660	00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds		1,800	00	46	Do.
Chief Compositor, Government Printing (Office	720	00	74	Age.
British Resident, Perak		10,800	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S.		1,200	00	47	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese		216	00	59	Age.

[M 12]

Name of the Party.		Name of the Party. Amount of the Pension.		Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
Singapore—Continue	đ.	\$ c.			
Superannuation Allowances—	-Contd.				
W. Jacob		57 00)	1st February, 1911.	
Bachameah		22 10	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1911.	
Syed Hussien	•••	69 60	J	1st June, 1911.	
Mr. E. Dunster		£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.	
Mahabir	•••	27 00]	1st August, 1911.	
Suruju Ra		27 00		Do.	
Nore bin Mustapah		58 37		Do.	
Mr. W. H. Gammell		480 00	Colonial Government.	11th December, 1911.	
Ahmad de Majer		72 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1912.	
Sim Kim Watt	•••	180 00		Do.	
Mr. H. N. Ridley		2,443 50		Do.	
R. Mustan		116 53	j	1st April, 1912.	
Mr. M. Hellier	•••	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.	
J. Dorai	•••	306 00		1st February, 1912.	
N. Gudumeah	•••	58 50	!	1st May, 1912.	
Massa Singh		68 40		18th May, 1912.	
Mr. C. Pang		960 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1912.	
Drahman bin Ahmat		128 70		20th March, 1912.	
Mahaballi	•••	48 00		1st August, 1912.	
Mr. P. M. Murphy		1,240 00	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1912.	
Tan Tiam Keat	•••	600 00	<u>]</u>	10th September, 1912	
Gani		48 30		1st June, 1912.	
Haji bin Tamby		42 00		16th September, 1912.	
Mr. S. P. Sesho		* 270 72		13th October, 1912.	
J. Mariasusey		99 00)	
Mr. R. J. Caldera	••.	340 00	Colonial Government.		
B. J. Mirandah	•••	50 67			
J. Pereira		12 71		1st January, 1912.	
V. Canagapushnam		12 37			
H. Supiramaniam	•••	100 00			
B. H. James	•••	100 00	[1]		

[M 18]

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	860 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	59	Age.
Office keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	192 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons	£250 00	56	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do	180 00	56	Do.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	54	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	960 00	55	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	55	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00		Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	58	Age.
House Servant, Government House	184 00	53	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court	1,080 00	35	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	156 00	61	${f Age}.$
Sub-warder, Criminal Prisons	216 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Vaccinator, Medical Department	1,440 00	58	Age.
Engineer, Marine Department	396 -00	55	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	228 00	52	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer	2,400 00	58	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate	168 00	. 38	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	48	Defective eye sight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560 00	60	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway	540′ 00	53	
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway	2,040 00		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	380 00	35	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39		Abolition of Office.
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore	370 98		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	600 00		
Do	600 00	;	}

[M 14]

Name of the	e Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore— C	lontinued	\$ c		
Superannuation Allo		\$ c.		
P. Silvanayagam		100 00	1	
A. Bounaparte		12 00		
D. Abeyeweera	. 	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Jomes		288 00		
V. Casipillay		110 00		
K. Marimuthu		71 50		lst January, 1912.
V. Candiah		100 00		
Mr. E. J. Johnson		120 00		-
A. Arokiasamy	•••	72 00	Colonial Government.	
A. Rock		80 00		
Tan Beng Teck		500 00	1	1st November, 1912.
8. Sathasivam		* 192 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. J. N. Vander Beel	k	£216-0-0		1st January, 1913.
Perianayagasamy Pilla	··· J	375 00		1st February, 1913.
Ahmat		165 00		Do.
Supaya Naidu, son o Naidu	of Kupasamy	84 00		D
Mr. W. C. Suter	•••	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	Do.
S. Sopaien		180 00)	30th December, 1912.
Tan Pong Guan		682 00	Colonial Government.	4th March, 1913.
R. Lutchmenan	:	726 00	Secretary of State.	21st April, 1913.
Ramasamy		52 50	Colonial Government.	26th March, 1913.
Sir Henry McCallum.		£644-0-0	Secretary of State.	24th April 1019
A. Ruthnasamy		224 00		1st May, 1913.
E. Chong Choon	;	1,600 00	1	11th October, 1913.
Sinnasamy .		26 60		19th July, 1913.
Mr. W. D. Nicholson	•••	576 00		12th August, 1913.
" W. Clarke …	1	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1913.
R. Arokiasamy		45 00		9th February, 1912.
Mr. F. Stanley		840 00		10th December, 1913.
Tan Kan		32 00		21st May, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris	1	,950 00 J		1st October, 1913.

[M 15]

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		·
	-		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	600 00	•••	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore	860 00	•••	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S	540 00		
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore	1,440 00		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	6 00 00		Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	476 67	•••	Abolition of Onice.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	600 00	•••	
Guard, Railway, Singapore	720 00	•••	
Do	480 00		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	480 00	•••	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	1,200 00	•••	Infirmity of body.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	840 00		Abolition of Office.
Financial Assistant of Police	£370-0-0	60	f Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department	900 00	54	Defective eye sight.
Engineer, Steam Launch Department	396 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	55	Do.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,800 00	55	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,848 00	49	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	45	Do.
Zincographer, Public Works Department	1,320 00	63	${f Age}.$
Attendant, General Hospital	168 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	8,400 00		Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office Special Class Clerk, Police Court	480 00 2,400 00	50 58	Infirmity of body. Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	168 00	46	Dυ.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	960 60	57	Do.
Special Class Clerk, Treasury	2,400 00	6 5	Age.
Clerk, Government Railway Department	360 00		Abolition of Office.
Olis Samuelan Daigana	1,800 00	 58	Age.
Ol I D. I D. I D. I D. I D. I D. I D. I D	240 00	1	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries			Σ0.
Medical Department	3,000 00	58	Do.

[M 16]

Name of the	e Party.		Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—	Continue	d.	\$ c.	·	
Superannuation All	owance s —	-Contd.			
Mr. H. H. Norris	•••	•••	792 00	Secretary of State.	21st November, 1913.
" E. C. McClelan	d		1,026 00]	19th July, 1913.
Li Ah Sik	•••	•••	1,120 00		1st October, 1913.
Dr. G. D. Freer	•••		£253-2-6		23rd October, 1913.
D. P. Pillay	•••	•••	555 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. J. O. Anthonisz	z, c.m.g.	•••	4,290 00		1st February, 1914.
" F. Bones	•••	•••	£83-6-8		D ₀ .
" H. Laugher	•••		£200	!	1st January, 1914.
Hassan bin Ripin	••		121 80	!	D ₀ .
Mat bin Bakar	•••	••.	38 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1914.
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer	•	•••	722 00		16th March, 1914.
" T. Rayney	•••		£40-6-9		1st January, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok	•••		496 00	·	22nd March, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell	•••	••	£350		21st December, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap	•••		63 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden	·		£660		3rd March, 1914.
" W. Cumberledg	е		£97-19-7		1st October, 1914,
Chan Seng Watt	•••		288 00]	1st May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry	•••		825 91)	16th May, 1914.
,, J. A. Howard			£215-1-8	Secretary of State.	20th April, 1914.
" C. J. Bateman			£42		23rd May, 1914.
" J. Cohen	•••		£63-6-8		18th May, 1914.
" H. Hubbard	•••		1,015 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim	•••		58 50		Do.
Sir W. H. Hyndman	Jones		£933-0-7	Secretary of State.	4th July, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang			59 00 J		1st October, 1914,
Ahmat bin Ismail	•••)	16 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. J. D'Aranjo	••		* 125 14		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izar	d .		£198-6-8	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1914.
Ali Akbar	•••		980 00		1st December, 1914.
Lee Boon Keng	•••		56 70	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1915.
Tye Meng	•••		85 05		Do.

* Colony's Share.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	•••	Ill-health.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	2,280 00	5 8	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	2,400 00	58	Do.
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	50	Ill-health.
Accountant, Government Railway Department	2,220 00		Abolition of Office.
Treasurer, Straits Settlements	7,800 00	55	Ill-health.
Warder, Prisons	£200 00	51	Age.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	56	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department	216 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	240 00	86	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court	1,140 00	51	Do.
Driver, Government Railways	£200 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate	960 00	52	$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{o}}$.
Postmaster-General, S. S	£1,000-0-0	41	•••
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S	£1,200-0-0		Age.
Senior Warder, Prisons	£226-2-1	55	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	54	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept.	£ 445-0-0	53	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	£150-0-0	39	Infirmity of Mind.
Boarding Officer	£200-0-0	47	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	- 2,100 00	43	Infirmity of body.
House Servant, Government House	180 00	51	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S	£2,000-0-0	67	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	205 22	43	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office	120 00	39	Do.
Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office	2,160 00	50	Ill-health.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	46	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	46	• Do.
Notice Server, Chinese Protectorates	216 00	57	Age.
Postman Class I Post Office S	252 10	56	··· Do.
		1	

[M 18]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension was Pension. Authority under which the Pension was granted.		Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
SINGAPORE— Superannuation Allo		\$ c.			
·		65 10		1st January, 1915.	
Sheik Mydin . Lee Guan Hock .	•••	1,085 00		5th January, 1915.	
Mr. D. A. Yzelman	•••	480 00		1st January, 1915.	
" A. P. Pennefath	•••	102 00	1	Do.	
		£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915.	
D Namin	••	1,600 00			
" O D-44	•••	£86-5-0	Colonial Government.	22nd May, 1915.	
Commander C. A. Ra		£255-0-0		13th April, 1915.	
		660-00		1st November, 1915.	
Mr. A. M. de Silva .	•••	814 00		1st August, 1915.	
•		£50-0-0		29th July, 1915.	
	••			12th December, 1915.	
Abdoo .		264 00	J 	1st October, 1915.	
Charitable Al	lowances.				
Mrs. Hoad		480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.	
Molino .		120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.	
Mr. Walter Hare		£40-19-4	Connector of State	21st June, 1906.	
" V. E. Wicks		£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.	
Lee Kwee Leong		24 00]	1 st Nov., 1906. To continue to draw the allowance so long as he remains	
Diana Wray		300 00		(at school, 10th May, 1908. Until death	
Man S Sandan (Was	77		Colonial Government.	or remarriage.	
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veemah)	erasamy veera-	420 00	J	30th December, 1912.	
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner		468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.	
Mrs. H. Hodson		£45-0-0	Do.	1at Iuly 1019	
Mrs. A. Whittle	•••	£50-0-0	Do.	1st July, 1913.	
			20.	16th February, 1915.	
Police Pen	sions.				
Chinasamy	,,•	156 00		1st November, 1879.	
Kadersahib		84 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1881.	
Mahally bin Ahmat	•	25 60	j	1st December, 1879.	

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office, S	168 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, S	2,100 00	46	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department, S.	720 00	67	Age.
Do. do.	720 00	57	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch P. W. D. S.	£480-0-0	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Marine Department, S.	2,400 60	58	Do.
European Warder, Prisons, S	£225-0-0	45	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlement S	£900.0-0	54	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary S.	1,200 00	50	Do
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court	1,320 00	52	Do.
European Warder, Prison	£200-0-0	37	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	60	Age.
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.			
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare			•
Guardian, Government House			. : •••
·····			••• .
Compassionate allowance to the family to be voted annually and to be repaid in such a manner as the Government considers advisable.			
The allowance is renewable annually with the approval of the Legislative Council.			···
Until her death or re-marriage.	•••		
Do.			
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	86	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	83	Age.
Constable of Police	96 00	76	Do.

[M 20]

Name of	the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore	—Continued.	\$ c.	İ	
Police Pensio	ns—Continued.			
Kunnoosamy		82 00)	1st August, 1880.
Ebrahim bin Santa	ang	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Abdul Raman		42 00		1st July, 1884.
Dorasamy		50 0 0		16th October, 1884.
Mootean		67 60		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain		66 00		Do.
Mat		60 00		Do.
Supramanian		102 30		1st May, 1890.
Dorasam y		57 60		80th September, 1890.
Alli bin Mydin	•••	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib		66 00		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman		57 2 0		Do.
Tachanamootee		71 74	·	1st June, 1891.
Jeedin		105 40		Do.
Mohamed Rajee		61 60		1st January, 1892.
yed bin Etam		148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam		19 36	Colonial Government.	12th June, 1893.
Kamal		98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay		98 70	:	1st March, 1893.
Assan		63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh	••	36 00		1st September, 1896.
l'a mby		59 40		· Do.
Kramah	•••	33 00		Do.
Abdul Karim	•••	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby		72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin .		116 42		1st February, 1897.
rrokiam		37 40		24th March, 1897.
Iutu Carpen	••••	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yeo Song Sin		35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	!	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy		30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	•••	33 00	}	8th November, 1897.

	Service for which t		Amount Emoluments last employe Public Ser	when	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
				8	<i>c</i> .		
(Constable of Police	•••	•••	96	00	75	Infirmity of body.
	Do.	•••		96	00	77	Do.
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	91	Do.
	Do.	•••		120	00	79	Do.
. (Corporal of Police		•••	144	00	67	Do.
	Constable of Police			120	00	77	Do.
	Corporal of Police	•••	•••	108	00	61	Do.
	Sergeant of Police	•••	•••	198	00	75	Do.
	Corporal of Police	•••	•••	192	00	69	Do.
	Constable of Police		•••	} 118	00	59	Do.
	Do.		•••	120	00	73	Do.
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	75	Infirmity of body.
	Sergeant of Police	•••		240	00	68 }	In accordance with Section III (a) of the Police Pension Regulations
	Corporal of Police	•••	•••	192	00	68)	of 23rd December, 1885.
	Constable of Police	•••		120	00	67	Infirmity of body
	Sergeant of Police		••	264	00	75	Age.
	Constable of Police	•••	•••	108	00	46	Do.
	Corporal of Police	•••	•••	192	00	71	Infirmity of body.
•	Sergeant of Police	•••		264	00	60	Do.
	Constable of Police	•••		120	00	69	Do.
	Do.	•••		132	00	63	Age.
	D ₀ .	•••		120	00	68	D ₀ .
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	63	Do.
	Do.		•••	120	00	58	Infirmity of body.
	Do.	•••		120	00	63	Age.
	Sergeant of Police	•••		252	00	60	Infirmity of body.
	Constable of Police	•••		120	00	57	Do.
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	62	Age.
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	74 '	Infirmity of body.
	Corporal of Police	•••		192	00	60	I)o.
	Constable of Police	•••	•••	120	00	47	Do.
	Do.	•••	•••	120	00	62	Do.

[**M 22**]

Name of the	Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was grauted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—Co	ontin u ed.	\$ o.		
Police Pensions-	-Continued.			
Hujan bin Adriss		61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	•••	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	•••	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	•••	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	•••	42 00	Colonial Government.	14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	•••	33 00	Colonial Government.	4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen		89 49		16th June, 1898.
Suraman Singh	•••	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	•••	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	•••	200 00	j	8th November, 1898.
" Edwin Bugden		385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
" William Maxwell	1	452 22) secretary or source.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	•••	51 00	·]	19th June, 1899.
Surain Singh	•••	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty		33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh	•••	39 93		18th September, 1899.
Gurar Singh		47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah		65 06		Do.
Edessa	•••	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha		39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh		47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh		52 04	Colonial Government.	lst March, 1900.
Mitt Singh	•••	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay	y	41 80	1	lst November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar		72 00	1	19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh		42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy		37 40	1	4th April, 1901.
R. Saminathan Pillay		38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	•••	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh		52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh		127 20		20th September, 1901

[M 23]

Service for w	e Pension ed.		bmotuments when		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
				\$	c.		
	•	•					
Constable of Police		•••	•••	120	00	63	Age.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	120	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.		•••	•••	132	00	55	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	120	00	57	Do.
Do.		•••		156	00	53	Do.
Do.	•••	•		120	00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	• •		•••	240	00	5 9	Do.
Constable of Police		•••	•••	120	00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police		•••	•••	264	00	59	Do.
Po.	•••	•••	٠	600	00	57	Do.
Inspector of Police	•••			1,200,	00	55	Do.
Do.	•••	•••		1,320	00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police			•••	168	00	56	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major of P	olice			420	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	,	·••		120	00	45	Do.
Do.	••			120	00	51	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	156	00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police		•••		168	00	5 7	Do.
Constable of Police		•••	•••	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	•••			120	00	48	Do.
Do.		•••		156	00	52	Do.
Do.			•••	156	00	51	Do.
Do.		•••	••.	156	00	59	Do.
Do.				120	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police				180	00	58	$\Lambda { m ge}.$
Do.	•••	•••		168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police		•••		120	00	48	Do.
Do.		•••		108	00	55	Do.
Do.				120	00	59	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	156	00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police		• •		300	00	64	$\mathbf{\Lambda}\mathbf{g}\mathbf{e}$.

[M 24]
PENSIONS—Continued.

	 				
Name of th	ne Party.		Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—	-Continued.		\$ c.		
Police Pensions		d.			
Metab Singh		••.	82 80	1	1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh		•••	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh		•••	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	•••	• . •	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	•••	•••	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin		•••	5 4 7 4		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	•••	•••	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Kala Singh	•••		47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh	•••		47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	•••		35 85		9th September, 1902.
Govinden	•••		38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	•••		56 00	1	1st April, 1903.
Omar	•••		44 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	•••		510 00	Colonial Government.	23rd June, 1903.
Markum			50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	•••		56 00		8th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh			47 29		1st February, 1904.
Mat Tahar	•••		36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	•••		103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	•••		35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	•••		41 75		7th October, 1904.
Hassan bin Tengah	•••	•	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid	•••		66 00		1st February, 1905.
M. Ganapathy	•••		83 60		31st March, 1905.
Marsat	•••		57 20		1st June, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh		•••	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip	•••		60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu		•••	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh		!	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	• • •	•••	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh		.	75 60	ļ	4th October, 1905.

[M 25]
PENSIONS -- Continued.

Service for was	which the granted			Amount Emoluments last employ Public Serv	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				8	<i>c</i> .		
Corporal of Police				~ 204	00	59	${f Age}.$
Lance-Corporal of Pe	olice	•••	•••	168	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.		•••		168	00	64	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Corporal of Police	•••	•••		201.	00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	•••	•••	•••	300	00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Po	olice	•••	•••	132	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police		•••		156	00	60	Age.
Do.	•••	•••		156	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do		••	•••	156	00	48	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	120	00	37	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	108	00	48	Do.
Do.		•••		156	00	62	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	120	00	57	Do.
Armourer, Police De	partment	t	•••	1,500	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police		•••	•••	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	•••	•••		156	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••		•••	192	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police			•••	132	00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	•••	•••		264	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••	•••	120	00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police		•••		132	60	46	Do.
Constable of Police	•	•••		132	00	55	Do.
Detective Constable	•••	•••		132	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police		••		264	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police				132	00	56	Do.
Do.			•••	132	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police				204	00	60	$\mathbf{Age.}$
Constable of Police		•••		132	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Po	olic e			168	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police		•••	!	156	00	50	Do.
Do.				168	00	57	Age.

[M 26]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.			Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
Singapore—C	Iont inued .	 	\$ c.			
Police Pensions -	-Continued.		•			
Tuman Singh	. • •		54 00)	17th March, 1906.	
Dollah bin Sokor	. • .		55 20		1st May, 1906.	
Hoosain bin Haldin	•••		88 80		Do.	
Racha Singh			36 00		26th May, 1906.	
Hazara Singh			54 00		Do.	
Surain Singh	•••		60 80		9th June, 1906.	
Partab Singh			45 00		15th August, 1906.	
Natha Singh			36 00		15th August, 1906.	
Karan Singh	•••		45 0 0		30th August, 1906.	
Vytelingam			57 6 0		22nd February, 1907.	
Kehr Singh	•••		60 00		19th February, 1907.	
Narang Singh		,,,	42 00		3rd March, 1907.	
Noor Mohamed bin 1	Pakir Ma hon	ned	73 60	Colonial Government.	24th March, 1907.	
Alla Singh			58 72		13th May, 1907.	
Mr. F. G. Bateman			1,141 00		1st May, 1907.	
Latip bin Arip	•••		111 11		1st June, 1907.	
Sunder Singh			48 00		12th June, 1907.	
Mitt Singh	•••		66 94		24th July, 1907.	
E. Boon Teck			68 40		15th July, 1907.	
Mangal Singh	•••		69 00		18th July, 1907.	
Burdit Singh			43 30		2nd October, 1907.	
Vir Singh		•••	72 00		25th October, 1907.	
Hernam Singh			50 82		4th January, 1908.	
Mahomet bin Tamby			52 80		14th March, 1908.	
Mahadeo Rai			50 40	}	6th March, 1908.	
Mr. A. Padmore	•••		£12 00	Secretary of State.	6th September, 1904.	
Mat Tahir	•••	•••	67 2 0)	13th June, 1908.	
Sujan Singh	•••	•••	55 00	Colonial Government.	11th July, 1908.	
Osman bin Nayan			142 10)	1st September, 1908.	
Mr. James Tyrrell	•••		434 24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.	
Kala Singh			48 00		20th September, 1908.	
Narain Singh			50 18	Colonial Government.	7th November, 1908.	

[M 27]

Service for	which t as grante] 	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$	<i>c</i> .		
Constable of Police	•••			180	υ0	69	Infirmity of body.
Do.	•••	•••		144	00	59	Age.
Do.		•••		144	00	69	Do.
Do.		.	•••	144	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police				180	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of P	Police	•••	•••	192	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police			•••	180	00	54	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	180	00	41	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	180	00	49	Do.
Do.	•••			144	00	53	Age.
Do.	•••			168	00	58	Do.
Do,	•••	•••		180	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••]	192	00	53	Do.
Do.	•••	•••		207	26	48	Do.
Inspector of Weight	s and M	[easures		1,956	00	63	Age.
Bergeant of Police		•••		250	63	55	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••		168	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••		211	41	47	Do.
Artificer, Weights ar	nd Meas	ures Departm	ent	228	00	63	Age.
Constable of Police	•••	•••		180	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of P	olice	•••		173	18	58	Age.
Constable of Police	•••			180	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••		190	56	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Po	olice	•••		144	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••		144	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••		£100	0-0	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.		•••		144	00	53	Do.
Do.	•••	•••		180	00	. 55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	•••	••		294	00	53	Age.
Assistant Superinten	dent of	Police		1,628	39		Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	•••			186	63	42	Do.
Do.				188	20	43	Do.

[М 28]

Name of the Party.			Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—C	ontinued.		\$	c.	·	
Police Pensions-	–Continue	ed.				,
ssan bin Amat	• • •	•••	36	00]	28th November, 1908.
ertab Singh	•••		45	00		24th April, 1909
lajara Singh	•••	•••	57	00		22nd April, 1909.
handa Singh	•••	•••	44	72		. Do.
wang bin Mahomat	•••		75	00		21st June, 1909.
uloh Singh	•••	•••	72	00		5th February, 1909.
ye Sang		•••	65	36		8th July, 1909.
Ir. P. J. Branagan	•••	•••	£52	00		12th August, 1909.
Iarain Singh	•••	•••	111	07		lst July, 1909.
ssar Singh ,	•••	•••	4 0	00	Colonial Government	20th December, 1909.
Iardit Singh	•••		45	00	Colonial Government.	4th January, 1910.
usope bin Abubakar	•		57	60		17th January, 1910.
yah bin Sappoh	••		120	63		Do.
lif bin Embah	•••		69	96		19th February, 1910.
udden Singh	•••		72	60		24th January, 1910.
agaysar	•••		77	33		17th May, 1910.
abawi bin Osman	•••		62	40		27th June, 1910.
anta Singh			44	54		Do.
ajkumar Singh	. • •		3 6	00		18th July, 1910.
lir Allam	•••		38	4 0		22nd August, 1910.
Ir. A. Knox	•••	•••	£53-0	5-8	Secretary of Sta	2nd December, 1910.
aldeo Nisir	•••	•••	45	60	1	19th December, 1910.
ujang bin Mohamed	Said		42	05		4th January, 1910.
asunda Singh			õ 7	00		16th January, 1911.
agadhar Singh	••	•••	53	20	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1911.
ishen Singh	•••		74	21		14th June, 1911.
asaka Singh			84	00		16th May, 1911.
r. Ival Webb	•••		15	56	Secretary of State.	Do.
aghir Singh	•••		48	00)	6th May, 1911.
eat bin Haji Aron			72	80		1st August, 1911.
r. W. G. Oxley	•••		£55-0	0-0	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1911.
assim bin Ulat	•••		60	00		26th August, 1911.

[M 29]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount Emoluments last employ Public Serv	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
					\$	c .		
Con	nstable of Police		•••	•••	144	00	37	Infirmity of body.
	Do.				180	00	48	Do.
	Do.	•••			180	00	46	Do.
	Do.			•••	178	90	38	Do.
Co	rporal of Police				204	00	45	Do.
Co	nstable of Police			•••	180	00	55	Do.
Co	rporal of Police	•••	•••		196	08	56	Do.
lst	t Class Inspector o	f Police			1,355	70	44	Do.
Se	rgeant of Police				238	00	56	Do.
Co	onstable of Police		•••	•••	180	00	46	Do.
	Do.	•••	•••	•••	180	00	40	Do.
	Do.				144	00	57	Age.
Se	ergeant of Police		•••	•••	268	08	51	Do.
C	orporal of Police	•••		. •	199	89	48	Infirmity of body.
C	onstable of Police	•••	•••	•••	189	41	52	Do.
D	etective Constable	•••	•••	•••	232	00	50	Do.
C	onstable of Police		•••	•••	144	00	60	Age.
L	ance-Corperal of Po	olice	•••		178	16	38	Infirmity of body.
C	onstable of Police		•••	•••	144	00	40	Do. •
	Do.		•••		144	00	39	Do.
I	aspector of Arms an	d Explosi	ives		£200-	0-0	47	Do.
C	onstable of Police	•••			144	00	55	Do
C	Corporal of Police		•••		157	67	37	Do.
P	olice Constable, No	. 145, Pol	lice Force	•••	180	00	44	Do.
	Do.	268,	do.	•.	· 16 8	00	49	Do.
(Corporal, No. 4, Poli	ce Force	•••	•••	222	63	41.	Do.
	Do. 12 de	0.	•••		224	83	48	Do.
1	European Constable,	Police Fo	orce		560	00		•••••
8	3. P. C., No. 169, Pol	lice Force	•	•••	180	00	47	Infirmity of body.
]	Police Constable, No	. 609, Pol	lice Force	•••	168	00	50	Age.
2	nd Class Inspector,	Police Fo	огсө		£225-	0 -0	46	Infirmity of body.
1	st Class Constable, 1	Police Fo	rce		169	00	52	Age.

[M 30]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
Singapore—Co	nti nu ed.	\$ c.			
Police Pensions-	-Continued.				
Madun bin Yusof	•••	106 89]	6th September, 1911	
Soh Beat	•••	42 00		18th December, 1911.	
Yasin bin Etam		59 45		16th January, 1912.	
Sitam bin Mangal	•••	123 00		1st May, 1912.	
Hatip bin Gaffar	•••	108 00		16th June, 1912.	
Dagang bin Ali		80 48		17th June, 1912.	
Bahadur Singh	•••	47 60		4th June, 1912.	
Sohan Singh	•••	66 00		6th August, 1912.	
Nurang Singh		74 91		21st October, 1912.	
Veriam Singh	•••	57 00		. 20th March, 1911.	
Karim bin Hamadiah		61 60		3rd March, 1913.	
Mr. R. D. Williams		£140-0-0	Colonial Government.	5th June, 1913.	
Sunghill		100 00		7th March, 1913.	
Sooman		84 00		7th July, 1913.	
Singaram	•••	54 00		14th July, 1913.	
Mohamed bin Haji	•••	84 00		9th May, 1913.	
Varyam Singh	•••	52 00		25th April, 1913.	
Mustan	•••	78 40		18th May, 1913.	
Boodh Singh .		36 00		21st April, 1913.	
Ismail bin Haji A bdu	l Samat	42 00		29th July, 1913.	
Kimin bin Myat	•••	102 93		30th July, 1913.	
Maghi Singh		42 00		16th June, 1913.	
Mitt Singh		98 80		15th August, 1913.	
Mr. J. Ambrose	•••	£137-5-11	Secretary of State.	18th September, 1913.	
Narain Singh		91 20	<u>'</u>]	13th October, 1913.	
Jugdeo Ray	•••	56 00		18th November, 1913.	
Ghasita Singh	•••	75 60		5th January, 1914.	
Mr. T. Connor		£71-6-4		18th January, 1914.	
Heera Singb		58 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1914.	
Kasan	•••	81 20		2nd February, 1914.	
Bhoop Singh		76 80		23rd January, 1914.	
Sadeo		56 00		2nd March, 1914.	

[M 31]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the P was granted.	ension	Amount Emolument last employ Public Ser	swhen yed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		s	c .		
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1, Police	e orce	267	22	50	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 1	110, Police Forc	e 141	07	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police		162	14	14	Do.
Sergeant of Police		273	67	48	Age.
Corporal of Police		216	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police		160	95	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	•••	168	00	43	Do.
Do		166	00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police		224	73	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable. No. 152, Police Force		180	00	45	Do.
Do. 425, do.		168	00	49	• Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	£350	-0-0	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 13, Police Force		207	69	49	Do.
1s. Class Constable, Police Force	e	168	00	48	Do.
Do. do.	•••	168	00	43	Ill-health.
Corporal, l'olice Force		228	co	48	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	e	168	00	39	Ill-health.
Do. do.		168	00	48	Age.
Do. do.		168	00	39	Ill-health.
Do. do.		168	00	33	Do.
Corporal, Police Force		212	96	. 37	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Fo	rce	168	00	38	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force		228	00	51	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	•••	£400	-0-0		•••
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	•••	228	00	48	Ill-health.
1st ClassConstable, Police Fore		168	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable	•••	168	00	45	Do.
Inspector of Police		£250		37	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 44		168	00	41	Do.
Police Constable	•••	168	00	51	Age.
Sikh Police Constable	•••	192	00	48	D ₀ .
Police Constable, No. 380		168	00	46	Infirmity of body.

[M 32]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Singapore—Co	ntinued.	\$ c.		
Police Pensions-	Continued.			
Samat bin Abdulrahm	an	40 00	η	4th May, 1914.
Aula Singh		39 00		6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh		42 00	•	15th June, 1914.
Sahir bin Ahmat		70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin		75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh		68 86	Colonial Comm	Do
Fateh Singh	•••	104 15	Colonial Government.	Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah		84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman		86 80		8th June, 1914.
Tamby Kitchee		145 60		1st July, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin	Saleh .:.	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah Singh	•••	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas	• •	£74-13-4	Secretary of State.	7th April, 1914.
Samal		61 60		7th September, 1914.
Iarain Singh		51 00		19th October, 1914.
Seobalak son of Harja	n Singh	54 00	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1914.
Tay Kim Swee		295 00		5th August, 1914.
Kishen Singh		67 73		7th December, 1914.
Mr. T. W. Thrale	····	£51-5-3	Secretary of State.	22nd October, 1914.
Sololoh	•••	288 00)	1st January, 1915.
tam bin Said		61 60		11th January, 1915.
Salleh bin Sariman		42 00		Do.
lamasamy	···	120 00		1st February, 1915.
agat Singh		75 12		17th February, 1915.
Punjab Singh	····	276 27		1st May, 1915.
Ram Nail Singh		56 00	Colonial Government.	11th January, 1915.
bdullah bin Abbas	•••	179 80		26th April, 1915.
Vee Keo		50 40		19th April, 1915.
Iohamed bin Baba		79 20		9th July, 1915.
arman Alias Haji Hu	ssin	75 00	İ	15th June, 1915.
ally bin Mustaffa	• •	73 20		11th June, 1915.
Varain Singh		64 00		5th July, 1915.

[**M 3**3]

Service for which the P was granted.	ension	Amount of Emoluments whe last employed in Public Service.		Cause of Retirement.
·		\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 677	•••	169 00		Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76		168 00	37	Do.
Do. No. 70		168 00		Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	•••	168 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 176	••	168 00	51	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police		217 44	43	Do
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police		26 0 3 8	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	•••	168 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 95	•••	168 00	46	$oldsymbol{A}$ ge.
Sergeant. No. 8, Police	•	312 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 320	·••	168 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lauce-Corporal, No. 104, P	olice	172 49	41	Do.
Inspector of Police		£280-0-0	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 603		168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, P	olice	180 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police	Force	144 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Inspector of Police	•••	1,200 00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10		216 00	46	Do.
Inspector of Police		£210-0-0	38	Do.
Sergeant-Major No. 1		432 00	62	Age.
Police Constable, No. 473		168 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 155		168 00		Do.
Sergeant, No. 8		288 00	50	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17		204 00	45	Do.
emadar		480 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100		168 ()()	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4		372 00		Age.
Police Constable, No. 115		168 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 47		216 00	45	\mathbf{Age}
Police Constable. No 230		168 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No 381	•••	168 00	45	Do.
Sikh Folice Constable, No. 277		192 00	37	Infirmity of body.

[M 34]

Name of the Party.		ount the sion.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
SINGAPORE - Concluded Police Pensions - Conclu		<i>c</i> .			
_				5th July, 1915.	
Kehr Singh		6 00		22nd January, 1915.	
Mr. P. Murphy		4-10*		17th August, 1915.	
Vasawah Singh		8 80		1st September, 1915.	
Marda Mutu		60	Colonial Government.	23rd August, 1915.	
Jawand Singh		6 00		4th October, 1915	
Nayan bin Tahar		6 00		20th September, 1915.	
Hamzah bin Jamil	•••	80 00		8th October, 1915.	
Bidin bin Abdulkarim				Con Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co	
Labuan.					
Superannuation Allowa	nces. £	8. d.			
Mr. J. Willis	46	15 0)	January, 1881.	
" C. V. Creagh	127	12 0		January, 1889.	
Dr. Leys	200	0 0	Secretary of State.	August, 1889.	
Lieut. A. S. Hamilton	. 214	13 4		J une, 1890.	
Mr. W. H. Treacher	75	0 0)	•••	
Ali	8	96 00	Colonial Government.	January, 1889.	
Police Pensions.					
Mohamed Bux		7 3 6 0	Colonial Government.	8th July. 1912.	
Penang.					
Political Pensions.					
Tunku Ahamad	10,0	ю оо	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, LieutGovernor of P.W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.	

Digitized by Google

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.	1	•
Sikh Police Constable, No. 186,	180 00	30	Medically unfit.
Inspector of Police	£310-0-0	40	Illness of wife vide Telegram from S. of S.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19,	. 228 00	45	Age.
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	46	Do
Sikh Police Constable, No. 132	. 168 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 501	168 00	. 33	Do.
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	35	Do.
Corporal, No. 21	204 00	45	Age.
		I I	•
	£ s. d.	1	
Sergeant-Major.	175 0 0	67	Abolition of Office.
Governor.	202 0 0		Long Service.
Acting Governor.	200 0 0	65	Ill-health.
Do.	504 0 0	•••	Abolition of Office.
Do.	•••	1	Long Service.
Private.	\$32 00		Physically unfit.
	ı	1	
	1	1 2	
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force.	\$152 30	48	Age.
			•
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase the Fee Simple of the Island and Proving Wellesley, and of the Islands and place subordinate.	of nce		
•			

[M 36]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon .	. 129 58	7	1st November, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew	. 5 60		1st July, 1879.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson .	. 2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Cheng	. 220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah	. 420 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1884.
,, C. J. Irving, c.m.g.	. 5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Hamad	. 70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	. 360 00		1st January, 1895.
" A. M. MacGregor	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam •	25 20)	13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington	801 31	Colonial Government.	8th February, 1896.
" F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
" W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
" J. C. Pestana	1,020 00)	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay	825 00		1st A pril, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
Г. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00	J .	1st April, 1901.
" H. J. H. Riceard	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
" J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902,
" H. A. Heard	960 00	Secretary of State.	7th August, 1902.
Ar. J. H. Calcott	3,600 00	J	20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00)	1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00	Colonial Government,	9th February, 1903,
A wang	59 80		1st April, 1903.

[M 37]

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	.8	c.		
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police .	480	00	69	Infirmity of body.
All Olank San Com	168	00	54	Re-organization of Establishment.
T	8,472	00		Special.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Departmen		00	81	Infirmity of body.
n was a sense of n	720	00	81	Do.
Dellar A. Comercian	9,600	00	85	Age.
Samuel Standard Brad	265	91	65	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D	1,200	00	50	Abolition of Office.
	3,000	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department	' 84	00	62	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	64	Do.
	1,680	00	78	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{g}\mathbf{e}.$
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	' 480	00	73	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dep		00	i i 64	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1 000	00	72	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry	1			6-
Supreme Court	1,200	00 00	68 72	Infirmity of body. Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	1	00	59	Infirmity of body.
lst Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital	528	00	52	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, Dis				
twick Office Rubit Marteiem	396 180	00 00	65 55	Infirmity of body. Do.
9-1 Olivik Bank Office	1,320	00	62	Do.
Forest Banger and Bailiff, District Office,				I I
Canal D W	600	00	64	Do.
Bukit Mertajam	792	00	59	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	68	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	54	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800	00	65	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	. 120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960	00	63	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	62	Infirmity of body.

[M 38]

PENSIONS - Continued.

Amount Authority under which Name of the Party. of the the Pension was Date from which the Pension Pension. has been paid. granted. PENANG-Continued. Superannuation Allowances—Contd. Asgar Ally 252 00 Colonial Government. 1st April, 1903. Mr. E. Bradbery 2,800 00 Secretary of State. 21st July, 1903. J. R. McFarlane ... £93-0-0 1st July, 1903. R. B. Leicester 2,360 00 11th September, 1903 A. Sutherland 986 00 17th December, 1903. C. Curtis 1,073 33 7th December, 1903. Chee Kok Peng 637 60 12th December, 1903. P. A. Gregory 1st March, 1904. 1,209 00 Jacob Xavier 200 00 1st April, 1904. Colonial Government. R. Colandasamy Moodaliar 90 00 Do. 1st May, 1904. Meerasab ... 58 00 Mat Dris 124 49 1st August, 1904. Mohamed Sheriff 95 00 15th September, 1904. Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe 1st October, 1904. 1,338 00 R. Soundarasen 51 00 1st December, 1904. Daud 133 65 1st January, 1905. Sir S. H. Gatty 15th March, 1905. 587 - 77Secretary of State. Alex. Fletcher 1st April, 1905. 1,020 00 Lieut. J A. Legge £27-8-0 17th August, 1905. 1st September, 1905. Kandasamy 104 00 Mr. J. W. Hodge 1st October, 1905 1,170 00 1st November, 1905. Javah 68 40 Kader Ismail 420 00 1st June, 1906. Maniasah 65 00 1st June, 1906. Joseph Dorasamy Chetty 57 00 Do. Colonial Government. 1st July, 1906. Min bin Che Teh 36 30 Jassim 1st October, 1996. 21 00 ... Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir 14th September, 1906. 29 70 Mr. Patrick Green 27th December, 1906. £85-0-0 J. K. Birch ... + 5,775 1417th February, 1907. H. S. D'Orville 726 001st April, 1907. 450 OO Do. W. A. Seaton

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments whast employed Public Service	in Paris	· Cause of
		\$ c.		·
Boarding Officer, Marine Department		360 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Harbour Master	•••	3,300 00	70	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures	•••	£180-0-0	65	Do.
Assistant Treasurer		3,300 00	61	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	•••	3,000 00		Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens	•••	2,400 00		
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth		1,440 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department		1,860 00	66	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth		500 00	50	Abolition of Office
Printer, Post Office		4 20 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	•••	120 00	75	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department		300 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department		300 00	47	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department		2,316 00	CO	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons		180 00	50	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch Sea Bird		396 00	65	Do.
Puisne Judge		9,200 00	65	Age.
Clerk, Post Office	•••	2,040 00	56	Infirmity of body
Apothecary, Medical Department		1,063 68	71	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder		240 00	60	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D		2,340 00	66	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{ge}.$
Tindal, Steam-Launch Rosebud		228 00	50	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.		720 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses		156 00	64	$\Lambda_{ m ge}.$
Sub-Warder, Prisons		180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department		132 00	61	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch Rosebud		168 00	49	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Te	bal.	132 00	61	Do.
European Warder, Gaols		£215-0-0	57	Do.
Resident Councillor		9,365 10	63	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court		1,980 60	67	Age.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department		900 00	61	Infirmity of body.

[M 40]

Name of the Party,	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Cont	l.		
Mr. J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75	Colonial Government.	9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer *	292 64	J	1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00	j	1st February, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908.
V. Muttoo	690 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908
Che Mat binte Omar	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Yahya bin Samsudin	90 00		16th December, 1908
Mr. H. T. Balavendrum	600 00	Secretary of State.	16th November, 1908.
" J. Kydd	†£15-15-2	1	28th January, 1909.
Pakiri	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke	£216-11 -6		26th April, 1910.
" R. N. Bland c.m.c.	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali	346 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1910.
Mr. P. M, Jalleh	722 00		11th April, 1910.
" M. W. Fox	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
Ramasamy	42 90		1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
" P. W. Richards	99 2 00		1st December, 1910.

[M 41]

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Cause of Retirement.
		1	
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	63	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	. 390 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	67	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	. 1,170 57	34	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	60	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	60	Du.
Light-keeper	. 312 00	63	Age.
Engineer. Harbour Department	960 00		Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D	. 1,800 00	52	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	77	Age.
Serang. Steam-Launch	245 30	47	Incipient cataract.
Teacher, Vernacular School	. 240 00	77	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	51	Order of Government.
European Warder	. 720 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	. 216 00	62	· Do.
European Warder, Prisons	. 1,440 00	61	Do.
Late Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse	. 204 00	61	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	. 660 00	47	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P.W. Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	792 00	45 52	Do. Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	. 1,853.33 + £31-10s.	65	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Engineer Steam-Launch, Dindings	612 00	52	Abolition of Office.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D	1,140 00	60	Age and Inefficiency
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens .	3,150 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III. P. W. D	720 00	50	$oldsymbol{\Lambda}\mathbf{ge}.$
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court .	1,980 00	58	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard	192 00	60	f Age.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	60	Do.
Postman, Post Office ,	168 00	66	Do.
lst Class Surveyor, P. W. D	960 00	60	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch .	1,860 00	52	Infirmity of body.

i M 42]

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances-Con	td.		
Leen bin Abubakar	160 16	1	1st January, 1911.
Jacob Abrams	121 00		Do.
C. Ramsamy Mudaly	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Kahamathulla	187 50		1st July, 1911.
Mohd, Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman	46 20		Po.
Chow Ah Nyen	446 40	Colonial Government.	7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman	40 00		1st November, 1911.
Mr. J. H. Logan	340 00		1st December, 1911.
M, Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Bab	35 62		1st February, 1912.
Abdul Rasul bin Mohd. Yamani	68 85		1st April, 1912.
V. Velantha Mudaliar	* 166 98	Native States.	29th January, 1912.
Mohamed Din	99 00)	1st April, 1912.
Appasami Pillai	93 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1912.
Capt. F. W. Lyons	*£18 0-0	Secretary of State.	15th January, 1912.
Sir A. F. G. Law, K.B.	4,060 39	Native States.	1st August, 1912.
Mr. B P. Pereira	£105-0- 0	1	1st November, 1912.
" C. P. Buckell …	*£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin	228 00	~	1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Keman	60 75		1st July, 1913.
Mr. W. Cowan	*£16-14-5		1st August, 1913.
Ramasamy	41 40	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah	67 50		1st July, 1913.
Mr. A. C. Thomas	1,200 00		1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat	. 464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennetather	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913.
Aziz bin Haji Sliman	103 60		1st September, 1913.
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£120-0-0	j	15th December, 1913.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			•
	\$ c.		
N. D. W. Off. Marine December 1	,	40	T 0 2 01 1
Sourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320 33	49	Infirmity of body.
Forest Ranger	660 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900 00	64	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department	600 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class III	. 168 00	44	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300 00	54	Inefficiency.
Inspector, Protector of Chinese	1,200 00	68	A ge.
Postman	168 00	38	Ill-health.
Gate-keeper, General Hospital	114 00	63	Age.
Postman, Post Office	204 00	58	Do.
Travelling Inspector, Immigration Department	660 00	52	Ill-health.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	39	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-warder, Gaols	216 00	63	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	2,100 00		
Senior Puisne Judge	8,400 00	63	Age.
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	.57	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Felegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	56	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	60	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	58	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings	570 00	62	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School	180 00	63	Age.
Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service	960 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department	144 00	73	Request of Government.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office	270 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department	1,800 00	58	· Age.
Boarding Officer Marine Department	870 00	55	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department	£405-0-0	58	Do.
Process Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	100 00	71	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak		58	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	£1,400-0-0	63	Do.

[**M** 44]

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
•			
Penang—Continued.	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Cont	i.		
Mr. L. M. de Oliveiro .	899 00	ງ	17th August, 1918.
Mr. F. Shellcock	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Sahari bin Mat Hashim .	59 40		1st September, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali	. 120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid	31 05	·	1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. W. McIntyre	396 00		29th January, 1913.
Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali .	60 75		1st December, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans	5,280 00	i i	13th April, 1914.
Mr. F. L. Boudville	360 00		lst March, 1914.
,, Lim Cheng Kuang	168 00		Do.
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdu Sahip	m 640 00		- lst April, 1914.
Ong Thean Lye	. 1,600 00	i	14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan	336 00		lst May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy	85 00	!	1st August, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0- 0		13th May, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar	56 10	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914.
,, A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4	 -	21st July, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob	259 00		1st December 1914.
Mat Taib bin Sheik Daud	56 70		1st January, 1915.
Marie Joseph	57 75		Do.
Arumugam Nagalingam	396 00		17th January, 1915.
Abdulkader	128 00		1st February, 1915.
26 (61 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	138 75		1st January, 1915.
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	1.08 00		Do.
Che Mat bin Zainuladin	99 00		Do.
Mahomed Sheriff	700 00		Do.
Mr. Sercombe Smith	2,100 00	1	29th May, 1915.
Nasar bin Had	. 90 00		1st April, 1915.
Hashim bin Lebai Hamat	26 60		lst May, 1915.

[M 45]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Agc of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
		\$ c.		1
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	••	1,140 00	50	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons Department	•••	£260-0-0	53	Age.
Forest Guard, Forest Department	·••	216 00	53	Ill-health.
l'eacher, Class I, Vernacular School	•••	300 00	53	Do.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W.	٠	108 00	62	Do,
Sub-Inspector of Hackney Carriages, P. W.		720 00	60	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School		180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor		9,600 00		
Clerk, Class III District Office, B. M.		720 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate		420 00	66	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury	••.	960 00	6 4	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	•••	2,400 00	59	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	••.	720 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office		283 32	49	Do.
Auditor		£500-0-0	55	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch Trojan, P. W. D.		396 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department		1,140 00	44	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools	•••	£560-0-0	55	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office		420 00	57	Do.
Notice Server, Bukit Mertajam		168 00	•••	Do.
Process Server, Police Court		132 00	67	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court		720 00	55	Do.
Bailiff, District Court		192 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School		300 00	58	Do.
J o		240 00	56	Do.
Do		240 00	59	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones		1,500 00	5 5	Compulsory retirement vide C.
Puisne Judge	•••	8,400 00	55	1 + 9 3 . Age.
Forester Dindings	•••	360 00	55	Do.
Peon, Stamp Office		168 00	57	Infirmity of body.

[M 46]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the P	arty.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Penang—Conti	inued.	\$ c.		•
Superannuation Allowa	nces—Concld.			
Mr. W. Buchanan .		£55-0-0]	4th September, 1915.
Kaliappen .	•• ···	79 80		1st October, 1915.
N. S. Jeremiah .		1,020 00		1st September, 1915.
Govinden		108 00	Colonial Government.	10th June, 1915.
H. Mohamed Ghouse .	••	240 00		1st September, 1915.
Charitable Allow	vances.			
Sleymah binte Bichu .		36 00		11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum		£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Sayah binte Awang .	••	50 00	Colonial Government.	7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Essal	h	84 00) *************************************	21st Jan., 1911, to 20th Jan., 1916.
* Mr. J. M. Kindersley	•••	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
Ooi Kim		60 00]	7th Sept., 1915, to 31st Dec., 1916.
Mr. Lee Siang Yong .	••	60 00		1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1916.
Mrs. C. Aeria		60 00		1st April, 1913, to 31st March, 1916.
Kudah binte Kuching.	•••	18 00		1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1916.
Police Pensi	o ns.			
Ngah .		61 34		1st July, 1881.
Mahomed Ali .		36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim .		27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin		36 00		1st September, 1885.
Mohamed Sahid .	•• •••	112 80	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib .		91 80	Colonial Government.	lst May, 1891.
Kader Khan .		44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mahomed Isahak bin M	Iat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mahomed Yusoof bin	Hutt	54 4 0		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee		67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat .		57 80		Do.
Som bin Chee .		61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad .		50 60		Do.
Kader Khan Saib bin A	Arsat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan .		141 72		14th May, 1894.

[M 47]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the F was granted.	ension	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$	<i>c</i> .	·	
European Warder, Prisons .	·· ···	£215	-0-0	46	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office		228	00	48	Premature old age and unfit for
Clerk Class II, Post Office	·· ···	1,800	00	48	further Service. Do.
Senior Sub-Warder Prisons		240	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal		720	00	48	D ₀ .
Widow of a Police Constable discharge of his duty .	killed in the				·
Widow of the late Chief Inspect	or Drum				
Daughter of the late constable A	ang				
••••					
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng Interpreter, General Hospital	g, late Chinese				
·• •••					
Sergeant of Police .	<u>.</u>	160	00	83	Infirmity of body.
Do		120	00	79	Do.
Constable of Police		108	00	74	Do.
Do		120	00	75	Do.
Sergeant of Police .		264	00	72	A ge.
Corporal of Police .	•• •••	192	00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	120	00	68	Age.
Do		120	00	77	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police .		192	00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police .		240	00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police .	•• ••	192	00	72	Do.
Do.		192	00 ·	59	Do.
Constable of Police .	••	120	00	. 72	. Do .
Do		120	00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police .		300	00	70	Age.

[M 48]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Penang—Continued. Police Pensions—Continued.	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued. Sahat bin Saleh Mr. A. McLaggan Nayan bin Abass Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin Abdul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah Mr. W. Porteous Mat Jassim bin Onah Kassim bin Wahab Mr. A. R. McGregor Dorasamy Aim bin Long Yah Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak Mahomed Syed bin Ngah Mat bin Osman Kamjan bin Akbar Jaggat Singh Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh Indoot bin Omar Nidan Singh Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman Mat Taib bin Man Musah bin Pandak Chanda Singh Sawan Singh Musa bin Janney	32 63 55 00 52 80 400 00 36 00 68 00 62 00 71 52 45 00 33 00 36 00 121 50 74 80 36 00 54 00 44 00 37 40 47 01 44 00 42 00	Colonial Government.	20th January, 1895. 1st May, 1895. 9th June, 1895. 10th September, 1895. 26th November, 1895. 1st January, 1896. 26th March, 1896. 19th May, 1896. 27th May, 1896. 19th June, 1896. 21st August, 1896. 1st September, 1896. 13th January, 1897. 25th March, 1897. 21st May, 1897. 7th April, 1897. 4th September, 1897. 9th October, 1897. 1st November, 1897. 6th April, 1898. 11th April, 1898. 9th May, 1898. 6th September, 1898. 3rd October, 1898. 1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan Bass Doosing	. 112 80	İ	3rd December, 1899. 17th January, 1900. 27th May, 1900.

[M 49]

		Service for which the Pension was granted.			when ed in vice.	Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
					<i>c</i> .		
Constal	ole of Police			120	00	70	Age.
	or of Police			060	00	59	Infirmity of body.
-	ole of Police		•••	120	00	66	Do.
Sergear	nt-Major of Police	•••		360	00	67	Do.
**	ble of Police			120	00	60	Do.
Chief I	nspector of Police	••		1,500	00		
	ble of Police	•••		100	00	51	Infirmity of body.
	Do.			120	00	69	Do.
	Do.	••		120	00	69	Do.
Inspect	or of Police	•••	•••	1,200	00	59	Do.
Constal	ble of Police			120	00	59	Do.
Corpora	al of Police			192	00	55	Do.
•	Do	•••		192	00	53	Do.
Sergear	nt of Police			252	00	. 61	Do.
Corpor	al of Police	•••		168	00	58	Do.
('onsta	ble of Police	•••	• •	120	00	58	Do.
	Do.	•••		132	00	58	Do.
Sergea1	nt of Police	••		252	00	62	Do.
Corpor	al of Police			192	00	61	Do.
Consta	ble of Police		•••	132	00	53	Do.
Corpor	al of Police			180	00	62	Do.
Consta	ble of Police	•••		120	00	65	Do.
	Do.	•••		120	00	52	Do.
	Do.	• •	•••	156	00	57	Do.
	Do.			120	00	57	Do.
	$\mathbf{D}\mathbf{o}$		•••	156	00	56	Do.
	Do.	•		120	00	61	Do.
	Do.			132	00	60	Age.
Sergea	ant of Police			264	00	60	Do.
Consta	able of Police	• •		120	00	47	Infirmity of body.

[M 50]

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Akay bin Draman .	46 20	1	7th October, 1900.
Aat Saman bin Man	52 80		11th October, 1900.
smail bin Mat Saman .	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Iamid bin Balleh	55 00		17th November, 1900,
Iat Taib bin Lebai Sahid .	36 04		18th December, 1900.
oosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1906.
Iat Saman bin Mohamad Ali .	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Iohamed Amin bin Awang	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Sogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Vazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
hiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Ir. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Ir. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00	Colonial Government.	24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
łyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
wang bin Jappar	76 79		21st June. 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Siugh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
lewand Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905,
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan	59 40)	21st March, 1905.
Bogh Singh	58 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.

[M 51]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which t			Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$	c.		
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	59	Age.
Do.		•••	120	00	60	Do.
Do.			120	00	45	$\mathbf{D_{0}}$.
Do.			120	00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police			132	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police			180	00	5 8	Age.
Sergeant of Police	• •	•••	240	00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police			132	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police			204	00	64	Do.
Do.			204	00	54	Vo.
Constable of Police	•		120	00	58	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder	Ordinance		72 0	00		Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police			132	00	58	Age.
Inspector of Police			1,440	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police			120	00	58	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	·		. 120	00	57	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police			156	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	•••	•••	240	00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	•••		192	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	·		180	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police			360	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••		192	00	57	Do.
Do.	• • •		168	00	56	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{ge}.$
Constable of Police		••	96	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.		•••	120	00	56	Age.
Do.			120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	204	00	50	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	•••		860	00	14	Do.
Constable of Police	••		120	00	55	Do,
Lance-Corporal of Police	•••		168	00	49	Do.
Do.			180	00	60	Do.

[M 52]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amor of t	he	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.	\$	с.		
Police Pensions - Continued.				
Alip bin Jahaya	. 72	60]	1st December, 1905.
deenirowtan	. 48	40		1st January, 1906.
Mangal Singh	. 55	83		16th January, 1906
Basunt Singh	. 64	60		22nd February, 1906.
Bunder Singh	. 57	60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	. 57	60		28th March. 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	. 657	33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawah Singh	. 68	00		1st May 1906.
Deva Singh	. ; 69	00	Colonial Government.	D_0 .
Awang bin Mat Amin .	. 30	00		12th May, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Osman	201	00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	. 57	6 0		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49	82		1st ()ctober, 1906.
Chanda Singh	. 46	5 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sait	. 90	3 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebai Sahid	. 87	7 09		10th December, 1906.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohamed .	. 92	2 80	j	1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson .	10	88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72	2 80)	1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64	80		1st December, 1907
Mat Salie bin Buang	59	2 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed	84	1 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu	5	5 20		1st August, 1908.
Mangal Siugh	8	00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim	6	9 00	Colonial Government.	25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	14	0 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh	21	2 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat l'aib bin Mohamed Hassan	7	2 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh	5	3 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh	6	00 0	1	16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh	13	3 60	j	1st January, 1909.

[M 53]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	
			\$	c .		•
Constable of Police			132	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.			132	00	51	Do.
Lauce-Corporal of Police		•	176	33	54	Do.
Corporal of Police			204	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	•••		192	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	• • •		144	00	55	Do.
Inspector of Police	•••		1,360	00	61	Age.
Constable of Police			180	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	•••		180	00	60	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Do.	•••	••.	120	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police			402	00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police		•••	192	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	••		157	33	54	Do,
Do_{ullet}			181	00	49	Do.
Do.			144	00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••		186	62	54	Do.
Do	•••		192	00	54	Do.
European Constable of Police		••	560	00	53	D ₀ .
Lauce-Corporal of Police		•••	156	00	54	$\mathbf{Age}.$
Constable of Police		•••	144	00	54	Do.
Do	•••		144	00	53	Do.
Do	•••		144	ÓO	59	Do.
Do	•••	•••	144	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	•••		180	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	161	36	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	•••		312	00	51	Do.
Jemadar of Police	•••	• • •	672	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	•••		132	00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	188	63	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police		*	168	00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police			808	33	53	\mathbf{Age} .

[M 54]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
PENANG—Continued.	\$ c.			
Police Pensions—Continued.				
Slayman bin Long Chee	122 08	<u>ا</u>	16th March, 1909.	
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam	86 47		1st February, 1909.	
Karim Bux bin Wizir	70 79		lst April, 1909.	
Hassan bin Jani	67 05	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1909.	
Mat bin Draman	66 00	Colonial Government.	Do.	
Santok Singh	69 00		14th June, 1909.	
Ismail bin Musah	46 80		21st August, 1909.	
Kristnasamy	64 80		5th August, 1909.	
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.	
Mat bin Slayman	60 00	1	1st December, 1909.	
Awang bin Mat Hashim	65 33		1st July, 1909.	
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman	80 00		1st January, 1910.	
Rajab bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910.	
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.	
Abu bin Tamby Ismail	. 79 20		1st May, 1910.	
Mat bin Bossoh	67 20		1st June, 1910.	
Daud bin Musah	81 60		Do.	
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910.	
smail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910.	
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim	60 00	Colonial Government.	16th September, 1910.	
Man bin Sheriff	62 40	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.	
Meh bin Nyan	67 20		29th November, 1910.	
Kassim bin Mat	70 00		19th August, 1911.	
lat Hashim bin Mohamed .	81 20		10th June, 1911.	
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911.	
Gurdit Singh	48 00		9th September, 1911.	
lamid bin Kadir Khan .	80 00		16th October, 1911.	
lan bin Baboo	. 89 60	•	1st January, 1912.	
1at bin Abdulrahman	. 72 80		7th February, 1912.	
wang bin Haji	87 00		18th April, 1912.	
Heera Singh	48 00	j	5th March, 1912.	

[M 55]

Service for was		Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.		
				\$	c.		
Sergeant of Police			• • •	261	61	51	Age.
Corporal of Police		•••	•••	225	58	51	Do.
Do.		•••		184	67	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police		•••	•••	143	67	51	Age.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	244	00	51	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	180	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Po	olice		•••	156	00	41	Do.
Constable of Police			•••	144	00	51	Do.
European Police Con	stable	•••		5 60	00	33	•••
Constable of Police	•••			144	00	54	Age.
Corporal of Police		•••	•••	192	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	•••	192	00	50	Age.
Sergeant of Police	•••	•••		268	33	50	Do.
Constable of Police				144	00	50	Do.
Do.		•••	••	144	00	53	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	144	00	50	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	•••	144	00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Po	lice	•••	•••	149	3 3	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	•••	204	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police			•••	144	00	50	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	144	00	50	Do.
Do.		•••	•••	144	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No.	. 2 29, P oli	ce Force	•••	168	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No	. 464, P oli	ce Force		168	00	49	Do.
1st Class Corporal	••.	•••	•••	195	77	49	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal	No. 234		•••	180	00	38	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Cons	table, No.	152		168	00	49	A ge.
Constable of Police	•••	•••		168	00	58	. До.
Do.				168	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Po	lice	•••	•••	180	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••	•••	192	00	35	Infirmity of body.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.		
PENANG — Continued.	\$ c.				
Police Pensions.—Continued.					
Ram Singh	96 00)	18th April, 1912.		
Awang bin Mat	60 78		1st September, 1912.		
Sahat bin Mat Amin	122 08		1st October, 1912.		
Mat Isa bin Hussain	44 80		3rd December, 1912.		
Mat bin Che Hat	186 00		9th January, 1911.		
Sahid bin Kurus	. 140 40	·	1st January, 1913.		
Awang bin Mat Amin	. 72 80		Do.		
Mat Akib bin Saman	75 60		Do.		
Mat Hassan bin Din	135 20		7th March, 1913.		
Ajit bin Wahab	. 106 40		9th April, 1913.		
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh	. 45 00		2nd March, 1913.		
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	. 173 60		12th March, 1913.		
Ibrahim bin Che Hat	111 67		lst April. 1913.		
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail	. 201 60		11th April, 1913.		
Maghar Singh	. 46 50		14th March, 1913.		
Karim bin Meeran	58 80	Colonial Government.	17th May, 1913		
Hamat bin Abdul Rahman	. 98 80	Colomai Government.	21st June, 1913.		
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah	. 96 00		23rd June, 1913.		
Hussain bin Mat	. 89 60		4th June, 1913.		
Jawahar Singh	43 61		17th June, 1913.		
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee	. 72 00		16th July, 1913.		
Mat bin Mat	64 00		20th August, 1913.		
Sahid bin Abu	86 00		13th August, 1913.		
Bhagwan Singh	42 10		24th April, 1911.		
Mat bin Mohamed Said	161 20		16th October, 1913.		
Periasamy	133 00		Do.		
Kusbal Singh	69 00		Do.		
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913.		
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913.		
Packrey bin Arratipillay	86 80		11th December, 1913.		
Sunder Singh	50 38		3rd January, 1914.		
Mat Jatin bin Pandak	70 00)	17th January, 1914.		

[M 57]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments last employed Public Serv	when d in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	<i>c</i> .		
Corporal of Police	240	00	48	Age.
Do.	182	33	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police		00	45	Do.
'oustable of Police	168	00	35	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force	186	00	49	Age.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force	312	00	48	Do.
o and the state of		00	48	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force	168	00	48	Do.
a N. A. B.C. E.	312	00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	228	00	48	Do.
A ST. ACT. D.P Dans	180	00	38	Do.
	. 372	00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant. No. 13, Police Force	268	00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major. No. 1, Police Force	432	00	49	Do.
G M. N. OL B.P. France	174	36	37	Infirmity of body.
and the second of the second o	168	00	49	Age.
a Constant Paris	228	00	53	Do.
Do	228	00	48	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	00	53	Do.
Lance Corporal, Police Force		44	43	Ill-health
Do	180	00	49	Age.
Do	164	28	48	Do.
Do		00	48	Doc.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	41		Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force	312	00	48	Age.
D. W. C. 11	420	00	48	Do.
	192	00	42	Ill-health.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force	307	7 0	48	Age_
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force	192	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, Police Force	168	00	48	Age.
lst Class Police Constable, No. 270	. 177	81	35	Infirmity of body.
Do	168	00	43	Do.

[M 58]

Name of the	Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Penang-Co	ntinued.	\$ c.		
Police Pensions-	-Concluded.			
Mat Ariff bin Mat A	kay	78 00)	11th February, 1914.
Matt bin Sumoon	•••	140 40		12th February, 1914.
Boota Singh		60 80		14th February, 1914
Hamid bin Sahid	•••	81 20		1st April, 1914.
Budin bin Mohamed	Tahir	88 38		21st April, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen		78 00		29th May, 1914.
Dallay bin Juncos		140 40		8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin	Mat	87 00		16th June, 1914.
Narain Singh		68 98	Colonial Government.	9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh		103 71	Colomai Government.	8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh		160 29		25th July, 1914.
Budh Singh	•••	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw		58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat	•••	143 52		24th November, 1914.
Mamdin bin Khyru		86 80		22nd December 1914.
Mat bin Mat Tahir		81 20	,	13th February, 1915.
Ibrahim bin Hussain		151 90		1st March, 1915.
Dun bin Che Man	•••	5 8 80	j	Do.
Mr. J. M. Kelleher		£72-0-0	Secretary of State.	14th February, 1915.
Samah bin Samat	!	93 00)	22nd April, 1915.
Mat Sahid bin Hassan	ı ¦	135 00		31st May, 1915.
Chat bin Dollah		56 00		5th June, 1915.
Usope bin Mat		84 00		lst June, 1915,
Nasir bin Din		145 60		19th May, 1915.
Mat Isa bin Awang		156 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1915.
Said bin Sahat		78 40		17th June, 1915.
Dahaman bin Abbas		54 00		10th June, 1915.
Keshin Singh		67 20		11th June, 1915.
Mat Noh bin Dahari		104 40		9th June, 1915.
Khor Gooi		38 00		31st July, 1915.

[**M** 59]

Servic	e for which the was granted.	Pension	į	Amount Emoluments last employe Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
-	-		,			-	•
	•			\$	c	; 	
						1	
Lance-Corporal	, No. 115	•		180	00	50	Age.
lst Class Serge	ant	•••		312	00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Co	nstable, No. 272	2 .	•••	192	00	41	Infirmity of body.
lst Class Police	Constable, No	. 567	•••	168	00	46	$\mathbf{Age}.$
lst Class Corpo	oral, No. 44	. •		220	96	4 6	Do.
lst Class Detec	tive Corporal, I	No. 47	;	228	00	51	Do.
lst Class Serges	ant, No. 1	•••	•••	312	00	46	Do.
Lauce-Corporal	, No. 531	•••	•••	180	00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sikh	Corporal, No. 4		•••	217	82	•••	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Serge	ant, No. 9	,	•••	248	91	46	Age.
1st Class Sikh	Corporal, No. 16	3		310	23	<i>i</i> 1	Do.
1st Class Police	Constable, No.	19	1	168	00	35	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detec	tive Constable, I	No. 338		168	00	44	Do.·
3rd Class Serge	ant, No. 12	•••		288	00	49	Age.
Police Constabl	e, No. 362	•••	•••	168	00	49	Do.
Police Constabl	e, No. 590			168	00	46	Do.
Sergeant No. 1	1			300	00		Do,
Police Constabl	e, No. 229			168	00	45	Do.
Inspector, of P	olice .			£280-	0-0	35	Infirmity of body.
Iance-Corporal	No. 438			180	00	45	Age.
Sergeant, No. 5				300	00	45	Do.
Police Constabl	e. No. 223			168	00	45	Do.
Police Constabl	e, No. 46	•••		168	00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1				312	00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4				312	00	45	Do.
Police Constabl	e, No. 487			168	00	49	Do.
Lauce-Corporal	, No. 621	•••	٠	180	00	. 34	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Cor	ostable, No. 244			192	00	39	Do.
Corporal, No. 1		•••		216	00	45	Age.
Police Constabl	e, No. 519	• •		156	00	. 36	Infirmity of body.
	•		,				

[**M** 60]

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	\$ c.		
Political Pensions.		,	
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.		Colonial Government.	
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. F. Vickers	341 00		lst February, 1894.
" A. L. Stewart	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902.
Chan Cheng Siew	231 00	Colonial Government.	10th October, 1904
Mr. Charles G. Garrard	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	lst November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim	20 80		9th February, 1907
Chan Kok Chak	†71 61		lst April, 1907.
Albert Hosie	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali	280 00		1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne	480 00		lst January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud	91 00		1st May. 1910.
Mr. C. J. Pereira	992 00		1st October, 1910.
" M. D. Hendricks	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Saleh .	190 40		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds	1,226 67		lst August, 1910.
Mat bin Senin	40 50	Colonial Government.	1st anuary, 1911.
Hasan bin Mat Tahir	42 92		1st March. 1911.
Dualip bin Jatim	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. deRozario	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay	80 60		lst May. 1911.
Sheik Abdulraman bin Sheik Ibra	him 180 00		1st July, 1911.
Mahmud bin Ahmad	. 121 50		1st November, 1911.
Leteh bin Haji Jalil	39 28		1st September, 1911.
Manap bin Lam	30.25	•	1st February, 1911.
R. Kandiah	177 49		17th August, 1912.
Mr. M. J. Gomes	504 00		1st January, 1913.
Aman bin Kadersah	73 50	J	lst February, 1913.
	l	I .	

^{*} Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa. † Colony's Share.

[M 61]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pensic was granted.	o n	Amount Emolument last employ Public Ser	when yed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$	c .		
Descendants of Sultan Husein who Singapore to the British Governmen					
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court	•••	72	00	84	Infirmity of body and age
European Master, Education Departme	ent	1,680	00	53	Abolition of Office.
Superintendent of Police	•••	3,000	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	•••	660	00	51	Do.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff,		4,800	00	55	Do.
Court Lascar, Steam-Launch Alert	•••	156	00	55	Do. Do.
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S		£180	-0-0	46	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department	•••	720	00	50	Do.
Postman, Post Office	•••	168	00	55	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse	•••	216	00	62	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office	•••	420	00	61	· D o.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Co	ourt	720	00	64	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	•••	156	00	60	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Bra	nch	1,860	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tracer, Survey Office		460	00	50	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch Alort	•••	408	00	62	Age.
Superintendent of Police	••	3,200	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office		108	00	52	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	•••	156	00	59	Do.
Forest Guard	•••	192	00	54	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	•••	912	00	52	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	•••	156	00	64	Age.
Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin		300	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College		360	00	49	Do.
Penghulu, Brisu		126	00	79	Age.
Forester		201	67	49	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Departmen	ıt	1,145	97	48	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, High School	•••	840	00	58	Age.
Peon, Land Office	•••	168	00	54	Debility.

Name of the Party.		Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—Cont	inued.	\$	c.		
Superannuation Allowa	nces— Contd.				
Salim bin Seman		30	40)	1st January, 1913.
Haji Asmah binte Haji	Awang	72	00		1st June, 1913.
Deboh bin Osman	 .	85	12		1st January, 1914.
Eusope bin Ahim		48	33		1st March, 1914.
Suleiman bin Mohd. No	r	180	00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. J. W. Fernandez	 .	1,023	00		24th July, 1914.
P. Tambayyah		896	34	Colonial Government.	29th October, 1914.
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues	•	1,600	00		1st April, 1915.
Abdul Hadi bin Haji H	assan	54	00		Do.
Leman bin Ahmat		90	00		lst March, 1915.
H. A. Hannen		187	00	1	1st June, 1915.
Mat Said bin Mat Ali	•••	86	40		1st August, 1915.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes		£12-1	6-0	Secretary of State.	3rd April 1915.
Police Pensio	ns.				
Samat	:	67	20		1st April, 1886.
Siang	···	92	80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed		72	80		1st Öctober, 1888.
Bulat bin Pengah		60	00		1st July, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot		64	90		1st August, 1889.
Ramat bin Sam		40	00		1st July, 1890.
Allum bin Mawar		36	00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed .	••	44	00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta .		854	17	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip		105	23	Colonial Colonial	1st April, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt .	•• •••	55	00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh .		33	00		1st May, 1899.
Hakim Singh		44	80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo		70	5 8		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope .		76	80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong		35	20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim .		83	60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat .		98	60	IJ	22nd October, 1900.

[**M** 63]

			last employ	Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Cause of Retirement.
			8	c.		
Forest Guard, Forest Departme	nt	•••	192	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	•••	•••	180	00	48	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Demang, Penghuiu of Bukit Ba	hru		192	0 0	73	\mathbf{Age} .
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	•••	•••	193	33	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay Colle	ge	•••	480	00	51	
lst Grade Druftsman, Survey D	epartment		1,860	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, First Grade,		•••	1,860	00	56	Do.
Clerk, Special Class		••	2,400	00	61	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	•••		180	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse	•••		216	00	45	Do.
Malay Interpretor, Supreme Co	urt		660	00	55	Do.
Demang, Land Office			192	00	84	Age.
Registrar, Supreme Court		•••	3,600	00		
Corporal of Police	···	•••	144	00	86	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police	•••		180	00	77	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	· ··	•••	144	00	77	· Do.
Do.	•••	•••	108	00	84	Do.
Sergeant of Police	•••	•••	180	00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	80	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	120	00	56	Age.
Do.	•••		120	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	•••	•••	1,800	00	63	Age.
Corporal of Police	••		180	00	62	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	62	Do.
Do.		•••	144	00	60	Do.
Do.	···•		156	00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	192	00	60	Do.
Do.	•••		180	00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	50	Do.
Do.	•••		120	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	· • •		192	00	62	Do.

[M 64]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the	Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Malacca—Co	nt inu ed.	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—	Continued.			•
Allee bin Mohamed		162 50].	7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	•••	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin		141 99		$\mathbf{D_0}$.
Thewa Raja		57 20	Ì	18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim		72 60	·	18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam		40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed		41 80		Do.
Veer Singh		44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh		44 80		9th September, 1902.
Matseh bin Mahamud	•••	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh		82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Ahat bin Allee		79 20	·	5th June, 1906.
Mat bin Latip		36 00		24th August, 1906.
Adain bin Sam		57 60		25th October, 1906.
Rentah bin Allee		72 00		1st March, 1907.
Mamin bin Daud	•••	72 00	Colonial Government,	Do.
Saptoo bin Kulop		208 00	Colonial Government,	16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum		246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Allum		52 80		16th February, 1908.
Osman bin Intas		72 24		17th November, 1908.
Omar bin Larak		67 20		14th January, 1909.
Wan bin Dris		187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalil		97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan		72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap		67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh	•••	58 17		27th August, 1909,
Rahmat bin Sulong .	•••	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Kabair Singh	•••	43 20		24th November, 1909.
Jabar Singh	•••	48 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat		105 10	1	16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh	•••	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Maidin bin Abdulrah		47 60	+ 1	1st February, 1912.

[M 65]
PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which t			Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$	c .		
Sergeant-Major of Police	•••		360	00	60	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police		•••	3 60	00	. 55	Da
Constable of Police			120	00	63	Do.
Do.			132	00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	•••		132	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	•••		120	00	51	Do.
Do.		•••	156	00	63	Do.
Do.	•••	•••	156	00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police			192	00	55	Do.
Do.	•••	••	216	00	55	Age.
Constable of Police			144	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	•••	•••	144	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	•		144	00	54	Do.
Do.			144	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do	•••		144	00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police		•••	312	00	63	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police			476	33	52	Do.
Constable of Police	•••		132	00 :	52	Do.
Corporal of Police		•••	197	02	52	Infirmity of body:
Constable of Police			144	00	51	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police			402	00	51	Dox
Corporal of Police		•••	216	00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police		•••	217	11	42	Do
Constable of Police			144	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police			187	67	46	Do.
Corporal of Police			180	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	• • •		144	00	50	Do.
Do.	• •		144	00	50	Do:
Sergeant of Police		•••	210	19	56	Age:
Constable of Police			190	. 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	•••		168	00	43	Do.

[M·66]
PENSIONS—Goncladed.

Name of t	he Party.		Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Malacca—	Concluded.		\$ c.		
Police Pensions	— Conclud	led.			
Ajain bin Kulop			7 0 00		1st May, 1912.
Nayan bin Elan	•••		86 80		Do.
Narainasamy	•••	•	45 00		26th July, 1912.
Ab dulrahman		•••	114 00		1st May, 1913.
Khamis bin Daheng	;		31 2 0		1st June, 1913.
Hamid bin Salleh	•••		42 00		lst July, 1913.
Mohamed Yatim bi	n Omar		9 9 41		1st ()ctober, 1913.
Luin bin Tamby	•••		78 40		1st November, 1913.
ayah bin Sili			78 40		16th November, 1913.
Nayan bin Alim	•••		114 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1913.
Thare Singh	•••		44 80		1st May, 1914.
aib bin Karus	1774		100 80		22nd August, 1914.
Abdul Majid bin A	nin	•••	140 91		1st October, 1914.
Manap bin Latch	•••		80 00		1st November, 1914.
Alam bin Kinchu	•••		8 3 29	 -	16th January, 1915.
Dial Singh		•••	· 44 80		25th March, 1915.
Hassan bin Cullil	•••		111 78	1	1st June, 1915.
Hashim bin Omar			65 68		1st August, 1915.
Vidawa Singh			171 60	j	1st October, 1915.
Special All	lowances.				
Ars. Sullivan	•••		£21-16-8	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916
Raja Jafa r bin Raja	a Daud	•••	120 00	Colonial Government	8th August, 1909.

[M 67]
PENSIONS—Concluded.

		last employ Public Ser	ed in	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$	c.		·
onstable of Police	•	168	00	48	Defective vision.
Do. .	•••	168	00	53	Age.
Do.	• • •	149	81	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal. Police Force		228	00	51	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42. Police Force		168	00	53	Infirmity of body.
st Class Constable, Police Force	•••	168	00	41	Do.
end Class Sergeant, Police Force		298	23	44	Ill-health.
lst Class Constable, Police Force		168	0 0	51	Do.
Do.		168	00	53	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force		232	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	•••	168	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 7	•••	168	00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force		289	88	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22		168	00	46	Age.
Corporal, No. 18	•	228	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable No. 283		168	00	45	Age.
Corporal, No. 4	•••	228	00		Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 97	••	180	00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3		312	00	52	Age.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

MISCELLANEOUS

PENANG, PROVINCE WELLES- LEY AND DINDINGS. 9 (D) 292 1,560 (D) Cannot be ascertained. Secretained. Dinknown. (E) Unknown. (E) Dinknown. (Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks 1915.	No.of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain (c) Cannot be ascertained. (a) Unknown. (b) Cannot be ascertained. (c) Unknown. (c) Oknown. (d) Uncertain (d) Unknown. (e) Unknown. (g) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown.	SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 409	3,411	(A) Uncertain.	2,266	(B) Unknown.
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain (c) Cannot be ascertained. (a) Unknown. (b) Cannot be ascertained. (c) Unknown. (c) Oknown. (d) Uncertain (d) Unknown. (e) Unknown. (g) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown.				:			•
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain (c) Cannot be ascertained. (a) Unknown. (b) Cannot be ascertained. (c) Unknown. (c) Oknown. (d) Uncertain (d) Unknown. (e) Unknown. (g) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown.				1 : :			
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain (c) Cannot be ascertained. (a) Unknown. (b) Cannot be ascertained. (c) Unknown. (c) Oknown. (d) Uncertain (d) Unknown. (e) Unknown. (g) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown. (h) Unknown.		; ;					
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain (a) Unknown. (b) Cannot be ascertained. Not ascertained. (a) Unknown. (c) Unknown. (d) Uncertain British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.		1					
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain. British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.			(-) 200	1.540	(D)Cannot be	Not	(E)
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain. 335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	LEY AND DINDINGS.	9	(D) 292	1,560	ascertained.	ascertained.	Unknown.
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain. 335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.		•					
MALACCA. 1 (G) 97 233 (G) Uncertain. 335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.		•		1	i		
MALACCA. 1 (a) 97 233 (b) Uncertain. 335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.			-				•
MALACCA. 1 (G) 97 233 (G) Uncertain. 335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.					1		
British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	M A T. A CYCA		(1) 07		(4) Hypertein	295 under	(H)
LABUAN. 1 31	MADAUCA.		(6) 97	233	(or oncertain.	British Grants. No record of Dutch	
LABUAN 1 31				1			
	LABUAN.	. 1		31			

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	95,735 (Chinese.)	Cannot be stated.	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 409 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 217 are registered and 192 are exempted from registration.
					Private Carriages (including Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) * 1,909† Hackney Carriages 468 Cattle Cart 2,720 Hand Carts 2,117 Jinrikishas 7,416 Number of persons paying Assessment 12,700
		i			Rural Board :
					Houses 5,900 Rates on land 1,124
		!			(c). Average daily number of Sick during
Ì			•		Pauper Hospital Males 539
•					Leper do. { Females Nil. Males 12.92 Females 36.81
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	Chinese about 26,698	Chinese cannot be ascertained.	•••	(D). There are 292 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 219 are registered and 73 are exempted from registration.
		Indians 75,196	Indians about 50,320		(E). Number of persons paying taxes on :— Private Carriages 1,108 24 12 118 3 Hackney Carriages 23 4 98 354 23 Cattle Carts 1,739 4 12 Number of persons paying Assessment (be yond Municipal limits), about Private Carts Nit. 2,724 10,288 36,135 823
					(F). Average daily number of Sick during
					District Hospital { Males 376.21 Females 22.03 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak 411.58
			1		Lumut Hospital, Males 11-20 Dindings. Females 39
					Butterworth { Males 42.21 Females 4.90 Males 39.03
					Hospital Females 3:39 Sungai Bakap Males 31:60
		•			Hospital { Females 3.95 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males 25.04 Females 26
Nil.	(1) Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown.		Female Leper Ward Females 22:31 (0). There are 97 Societies recognized under
			Chanown.		"The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 68 are registered and 29 are exempted from registration.
					(H). Number of persons paying taxes within Municipal Limits on :— Private Carriages. R. Board 78 *193 Hackney do. ,, 307 *204 Cattle Carts ,, 2,354 *188
					Number of persons paying Assessment within Municipal limits ,, 8,563 *1,978 (1). The average daily number of Sick during
•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1915 was:
		1			Alor Gajah

^{*}The figures given represent the total number of the various vehicles registered throughout the year within Municipal limits t includes 159 motor cars licensed as 1st class carriages. Engines and motor wagons & lorries 89.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.



SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.		Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1915.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawald during the year.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVI	NGS				\$ c.	\$ c.
BANK. Singapore	•••		Ordinance No. I of 1879.			
Penang	•••	Government.	Established 10th May 1880.	5,406	529 ,221 .94	523,301.80
Malacca	•••		Established in May, 1883.			
Labuan	•••		Established 1st Dec., 1913.			
				 (Subject	to revision on	final audit.)
·						
•						
		;	<u> </u>			
			!			
				•		
				•		
		, 	1			
			; •			1

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1915.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ _ c.	
			·		
796, 982.9 4	3 % per annum.	Present value,	30,598.23	† 26,2 03.62	* At the end of the year there were current balances amounting to \$23.010.18 † Expenses of management \$4,560.
		•			
		(Subject to	revision on final	audit.)	
		: .			
	1		1		

Statement showing the business done by the Straits Settlements Government Savings Bank during the Years 1914 and 1915.

			DEP	Deposits.	WITHD	Withdrawals.	Accounts.	UNTS.	Number of accounts	Amount standing to	Average amount stand-
й	Settlement.		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number opened.	Number closed.	open.	Depositors,	of each Depositor.
				<i>••</i>		<i>\$</i>				∵	∵
Singal ore	÷	:	10,804	396,971 41	3,658	388,173 18	1,115	945	3,582	574,762 41	160 46
Penan g	:	:	3,244	109,776 32	988	113,968 76	353	280	1,560	185,902 51	21 611
Malacca	:	:	919	18,859 91	149	17,641 47	93	54	233	31,134 64	133 63
Labuan	;	:	9	3,614 30	42	3,518 39	17	20	31	5,183 38	167 21
	Total 1915 Total 1914	: :	14,724	529,221 94 587.071 64	4,735	523,301 80 741,141 07	1,578	1,299	5,406	796,982 94	147 43 150 OI
Increase	:	:	1,629	;	:	:	:	÷	. 279	27,864 56	:
Decrease	:	:	:	57,849 70	1,381	217,839 27	261	1,026	:	:	2 58

(Subject to revision on final audit.)

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 10th March, 1911.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in	Wн	ITES.		URED ATION.	Тот	AL.
	Square Miles	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,091	1,620	211,398	86,212	215,489	87,832
Labuan	28	25	9	3,637	2,875	3,662	2,884
Christmas Island	62	14	5	1,314	36	1,328	41
Cocos Keeling Islands	2	36	3	375	335	411	338
Penang	108	597	407	88,732	51,823	89,329	52,230
Provi nce Wellesl e y	280	182	60	77,272	51,464	77,454	51,524
Dindings	183	13	3	4,805	2,645	4,818	2,648
Maiacca	720	221	82	74,662	49,116	74,883	49,198
Total	1,600	5,179	2,189	462,195	244,506	467,374	246,695

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in	ingers not to the		ED IN	Births. No. and Rate	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate	
preceding Columns.	Square Mile.	Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.	per 1,000.		per 1,000.
Uncertain	1,397·79	11,986	8,735	40,857	6,580		15,499 51'10
"	2 33·78	1,105	148	768	189	•••	183 2 7 :96
, .	22.08	5		32	unk	nown	
"	374.20	I		8		-	
"	1,310.73	9,290	3,041	16,408	3,37I 23.8I	•••	5,883 41.55
n	460.63	. 35,559	2,058	9,315	3,789 29.38		3,979 30 [.] 85
	40.79	1,557	96	858	198 26·52	•••	369 49:42
"	172.33	15,154	3,260	11,059	3,942 31'77	•••	7,159 57 ^{.6} 9
"	446.59	74,657	17,338	79,305	18,069	•••	33,072 46 [.] 45

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country he represents.	which	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			!	
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Austria-Hungary	•••		
M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIABIO	Belgium	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 327 of 1st April, 1915.	
,	· Brazil			
Hu WEI HSIEN, Consul-General, S. S. Fong Mien, Vice-Consul	China	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1190 of 9th Oct., 1914. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1429 of 31st Dec., 1915.	
AAGE HVALSOE, Consul	Denmark	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1597 of 31st Dec., 1914.	e e
M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIABIO, Consul	France	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 530 of 14th May, 1903.	
	German Empire			
CARLO AMBROSOLI, Consul	Italy	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 878 of 2nd Aug., 1912.	
MINORU FUJII, Consul	Japan	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 991 of 15th Aug., 1913.	
H. SPAKLER, Consul-General ‡ P. STAAL, Vice Consul	Netherlands	{	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904, & 1088 of 4th Oct., 1904.	
E. D. HEWAN, Consul	Norway			
GEORGE D'ALMEIDA, Acting Consul-General §	Portugal	}	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1322 of 15th Nov., 1912.	
N. A. Rospopoff, Consul-General	Russia			
A. Hood-Begg, Consul-General	Siam	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 711 of 6th June, 1913.	
JULES DE COURTOIS, Honorary Vice-	Spain	{]	Vide Govt. Notification No. 222 of 5th March, 1915.	
F. L. TOMLIN, Consul	Sweden	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1245 of 26th Nov., 1915.	
¶	Switzerland	•••		

^{*} Owing to the existence of a state of war, the Consuls of these countries are no longer exercising their functions. The interests and archives of these consulates are in the charge of the Vice Consul-General of the United States of America. † The interests of the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. § Consultizens in the Straits Settlements.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country he represents.	y which	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.				
C. W. DARBISHIRE, Consul	Peru	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 960 17th Sept. 1915.	
†	Turkey	•••		
JOHN P. BRAY, Consul-General HARRY CAMPBELL, Vice-Consul	United States of Ame	erica {	Vide Govt. Notification No. 407 of 23rd April, 1915. Vide Govt. Notification No. 980 of 24th Sept., 1905.	
PENANG.			-	
J. MITCHELL, Consul	Belgium	{	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 534 of 20th May, 1906, and 814 of 22nd Aug., 1906.	
TAI PEI YUAN, Acting Consul	China		•	
S. AGERHOLM, Acting Vice-Consul	Denmark			
J. MITCHELL, Consular Agent	France	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 297 of 14th March, 1913.	
G. AURELY, Acting Consular Agent	Italy			
W. VAN DER WOUDE, Acting Consul-	Netherlands	{	Vide Govt. Notification No. 68 of 19th Jan., 1912.	
R. S. JARVIS, Vice-Consul	Norway	***		
J. M. ANTHONY, Vice-Consul	Portugal	•••		
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul-General H. A. NEUBRONNER, Vice-Consul	Siam	{	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16 of 24th January, 1878. Vide Govt. Notification No. 520 of 18th May, 1907.	
MARK KINGSLEY WHITLOCK, Acting } Vice-Consul	Sweden	{		·
J. Heim, Consular Agent	United States of Amer	rica {	Vide Govt. Notification No 261 of 1913.	

[†] Owing to the existence of a state of war, the Consuls of these countries are no longer exercising their functions. The interests and archives of these Consulates are in the charge of the Vice Consul-General of the United States of America.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attend- ance 600.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Vote for contingent expenses \$200.	
St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 50.			
St. l'eter's Church, Stamford Road.	Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attend- ance 250.			Six separate Sunday Services at which eight Eastern languages and English are used.
Jurong.	. Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 20.			
Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 170. Average attendance 105.	Nil.	Nil.	·
Bukit Timah.		Accommodation 300. Average attend- ance 150.			Ministers— Rev. J. A. B. Cook. ,, W. Murray. ,, Tay Sek Tin.
Serangoon Road.		Accommodation 60. Average attendance 40.			,, Choa Jok Chi and 9 preachers.
Tekkha.	Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, other-	Accommodation 150. Average attend- ance 100.			Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
Prinsep Street.	wise known as "English Pres- byterian Mis- sion," Singa- pore Branch of an extension work in South China and For-	150. Average attend-			Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and Eng- lish are used.
Paya Lebar.	mosa.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.			
Selitar.		Accommodation 100. Average attend- ance 50.			
Tanjong Pagar Road.		Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.			l'
Geylang.		•••		•••	No building at present.
Mission House, Gilstead.					Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely support- ed by voluntary contribution.
Wesley Church, Fort Can- ning Road.	Methodist Epis- copal.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 90.			Minister— Rev. Leonard Oechsli.
Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	Do. ·	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 150.			Ministers— Rev. E. R. Hibbard Goh Hood Keng. Deng Ping Deng. Mr. Chen Thim Khin. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.

[Q 3]

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—Continued.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.					
Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	Methodist Episcopal.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each ser- vice conducted.		Rev. Leonard Oechsli, Chaplain.
Short Street School.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.			Tamil Service. Preacher— Mr. J. J. Kovilpillai.
Telok Ayer Street.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attend- ance 80.			Chinese Service. Preacher— (Vacant).
Geylang Road, Chapel.	Do.	Accommodation 120, Average attend- ance 40.			Chinese Service. Preacher— Hong Han Keng.
"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	Unsectarian known as ''Brethren.''	Accommodation 170. About 225 for the 6 Services held weekly.			
Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Four Services held weekly, about 80.			
Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Two Services held weekly, about 25.			
St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,000.		·	Portuguese Mission
Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75.			Do. (Private.)
Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 800 to 950.		•••	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	Do.	Average attendance 280.			Private Chapel.
Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 100.			Do.
Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	Do.	Average attendance 6.			Do.
Military Chapel at Tanglin.	Do.	Average attend- ance 20,			The Officiating Clergyman receives a quarterly allow
Military Chapel at Blakan Mati.	Do.	Average attend- ance 15.			ance of about \$90.
Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street.		Accommodation 1,000. Average attend- ance 600 to 800.			Services in Swatow and Hok kien.
Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.		Accommodation 900. Average attendance 300 to 500.			Services in Hakka and Can- tonese.

[Q 4]

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—Continued.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.—Concluded.				1	
Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attend- ance 580.			Services in Tamil.
Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	Do.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 600.		•••	Services in Chinese.
Chapel at Ponggol.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 30.		•••	Do.
Church of "St Joseph," Bukit Timah.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 140.			Do
Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	Orthodox.	Accommodation 190.		••••	Services in Armenian.
Maghain Aboth.	Jewish.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.			-
New Synagogue, Oxley Rise	Do.				
PENANG.		•			
St. George's Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 200.	\$ 4,80 0 .		Services in Chinese as well a English.
St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attend- ance 50.			·
St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.			
Church of the Assumption.	Roman Catholic.	800.	•••		
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	Do.	400.	·		
Church of St. Francis (Tamil.)	Do.	1,000.		•••	
Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese.)	Do.	400.			
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	Do.	1,000.	•••		
Fitzgerald Memorial, (English), Burma Road.	Methodist Epis- copal Church.	300.	Nil.	Nil.	
Methodist Episcopal, (Chinese), Penang Road.	Do.	250.	11	,,	Services in Chinese,
Methodist Episcopal, (Tamil), Dato Kramat Road.	Do.	300.	••	••	Services in Tamil.
The Presbyterian Church.	•••	Accommodation 150.	•••		
Farquhar Street Chapel.	Undenomina- tional Evange- lical.	Accommodation 90. Average attend- ance 70.			Services in Chinese as well as English.
Convent Chapel.		Accommodation 350.			

[Q 5]

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.—Continued.

	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
	PROVINCE WEL- LESLEY.					
	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	Church of England.	Accommodation 55. Average attend- ance 25.			Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
•	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	\$857.16 per an- num.		
	Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.	Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attend- ance 45.			
	Church of St. Gregory, The Illuminator.	Armenian.	Building abolished, monument erected in its place.			
	Church of St. Anna, (Bukit Mertajam.)	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 300.			
	Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy.)	Do.	Accommodation 200.			
	Chapel of the Holy Trinity, (Jawee.)	Do.	Accommodation 100.			
	Church of the Sacred Heart, (Machang Bubor.)	Do.	Accommodation 600.			
١,	Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	Do.	Accommodation 350.			
>	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap.	Undenomina- tional Evange- lical-	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 25.			
	Nibong Tebal (Tamil).	Methodist Epis- copal Church.	Accommodation 60. A verage attendance 50.			Services in Tamil.
	MALACCA.		·			
	Christ Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 38.	93,112 .	Clerical Assistance \$240. Contingent Expenses \$295.	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church.
	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 400.			·
	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 100.			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.—Concluded.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
MALACCA.—Continued.					
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	Roman Catholic	Accommodation 250. Average attend- ance 150.	. 		
Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attend- ance 50.			
St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attend- ance 400.	 .		•
St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 100.	•••		
Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attend- ance 100.			
St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 180.			
St. Joseph's Chapel, Tan- jong Kling.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attend- ance 60.			
Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	Methodist Epis- copal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 85.			

EDUCATION.

In Colonies containing a large number of Schools, it will be sufficient, if no detailed Return of them already exists, to state full particulars of those only which are Government Institutions, giving the total statistics of the others.

The particulars for each School should show whether it is Denominational, and whether fees are charged.

The number of Scholars should be given, both from the total number on the roll, and from the average attendance during the year.

The totals should indicate the aggregate number of children receiving instruction in the Colony.

Some particulars of the subjects taught in the Higher Schools should be given under the head of Remarks.



DESCRIP	TION OF SCHO	oL.			N	UMBER	of S	CHOLAF	RS ON]	Roll A	AND IN	AVER	AGE.		
Govern-	Aided	Other	In G	overnm	nent Scl	hools.	In Ai	ded Pri	vate Sc	hools.	In ot	hools.	TOTAL.		
ment.	Private.	Private.		oys.	Gi	rls.	Во	ys.	Gi	rls.	Вс	oys.	Gi	rls.	Average Enrol- ment.
SINGAPORE															
1. *Raffles Institution.			465	431											
2. Outram Road School.			523	508		•									
3. Pearl's Hill School.			404	394		•••									
4. Victoria Bridge School.			490	456											
5. *Raffles Girls' School.					350	322									
6. Vernacular Schools (19).			1,214	1,071	102	90									
7	*St. Joseph's Institution.						1,139	1,108							
8	*Anglo - Chinese School.	•••					1,461	1,392							
9	Anglo-Chinese Free School.						531	520							
10	St. Anthony's Boys' School.						325	310							
11	St. Andrew's School.						443	428			• • •				
12	Serangoon English School.						143	131							
13	*Convent School.								578	530					
14	St. Anthony's Girls' School.								229	203	•••				
15	* Methodist Girls' School.								343	311					
16	Fairfield Girls' School.					•••	•••		323	295					
17	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	229	212					
PENANG.															-
1. *Govern- ment Girls' School.			•••		228	210			•••	•••					
2. Vernacular Schools (92).	†Aided Vern- acular Schools (6).		5,722	4,714	673	529	285	234	81	-65					
3	*Free School.	•••					859	822			•••				

^{*} Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

[†] These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on the next page.

Digitized by

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

•			REV	ENUE OF	EAC	н S сі	HOOL.				
Average Attendance.		hool ees.		Gove	ernme ributio		Volunta Contribution		Expendit		REMARKS.
		8	c .			c.	8	c.	8	c .	
ſ	10	,773	00	4	4,557	83			44,557	83	
	12	,972	50	2	0,971	67			20,971	67	
	11	,387	00	1.	5,185	81			15,185	81	
	6	,155	00	1:	8,9 33	93			18,933	93	
	9	,133	. 00	20	6,546	68			26,546	68	
	F	ree.		1;	3,844	23			13,844	23	
	26	,059	00	10	5,797	00	305	24	68 ,686	22	
	39	,758	ос	19	9,61 3	00	729	08	6 5 ,484	46	
	8	,229	25		3,76 5	00	1,090	18	1 5 ,887	61	
	· - 5	.164	00		2,392	50	367	00	15 ,037	68	
	,		•		-,0		307	00	10,007	U	
	11,	118	00		5,368	00	1,607	77	20,821	3 2	
	2	,416	75	, ,	,020	00	153	75	4,160	82	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free
	8	,439	50	7	7,874	00	4,639	80	23,568	3 5	School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	1,	422	00	1	,751	00			11,574	26	
	6,	214	00	3	3, 73 9	00	1,160	98	11,797	52	
	,										
	6,	703	00	3	,135	00	3,824	34	13,662	34	
	4,	225	50	. 1	,734	50	1,624	38	8,282	72	
	5,	684	00	13	,913	03			13,913	03	
.	F	ree.		. 54	,215	57			54,215	57	
	26.1	765	00	25.	,024	00	7,531	00	71,163	40	

RETURN OF

D	ESCRIPT	TION OF SCHOOL	DL.		Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average.												
Gov	ern-	Aided	Other	In G	overnm	ent Scl	hools.	In Ai	ded Priv	ate Scl	hools.	In otl	ner Priv	vate Sci	hools.	TOTAL	
me		Private.	Private.	Во	ys.	Gi	rls.	Вс	ys.	Gir	ls.	Во	ys.	Gir	rls.	Averag Enrol- ment.	
PENA Conti	NG.— nued.	·									•						
4.	•••	*St. Xavier's Institution.						1,283	1,216		•••						
5.		Pulau Tikus School.		• •••		·		103	95							}	
6.		*Anglo - Chinese School.						1,302	1,193								
7.		Roman Catholic Anglo- Tamil School.						111	94	•••	•••	•••					
8.		St. George's Anglo- Tamil School.						45	3 9	•••							
9.		American Mission Anglo- Tamil School.						97	88	•••	•…			•••			
10.	•••	Bukit Tengah School.						61	56	•••							
11.	•••	Bukit Merta- jam Anglo- Chinese School.						107	96	•••	•••						
12.	***	Nibong Tebal Anglo- Chinese School.						123	115		•••						
13.	•	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.						51	45	· 	•••		•••				
14.		Sungai Bakap						77	59								
15.	•…	*Convent School.	 .							717	639						
16.		*Anglo - Chinese Girls' School.		•••						209	189						
17.		Prai Estate Tamil School.						37	31								
18.	•••	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.						42	34								
19.		St. Anthomy's Tamil School,					•••		56		•••		•••				
20.		Prai S. P. G. Mission School.						38	34								
21.	•••	Caledonia Estate School.		•••				55	48	•••		•••					

[•] Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

${\bf PRIMARY} \quad {\bf SCHOOLS.} - {\it Continued}.$

		KEVI	ENUE OF EACH	Sci	HOOL.			ļ	
erage tten- ince.	School Fees.	•	Governmen Contribution		Voluntary Contributions,	etc.	Expenditur of each Scho		REMARKS.
	•	c .	\$	c .	5	c .	8	c .	
}	33,046	68	21,439	00	8,328	69	93,233	71	
	35,010	80	17,930	00			53,652	55	
	88 5	00	705	00			1,671	00	
	577	50	156	00	107	02	793	00	
	1,709	30	573	00			2,258	53	
	1,460	75	414	50	173	17	2 ,024	92	
	1,993	75	643	00			2,820	13	
-	2,498	50	975	00			3,407	90	All Schools are denomination except the Government Schools, to
	805	30	337	50			1,127	80	Free School, Penang, Anglo-Ching Free School and Singapore Ching Girls' School.
	978	00	236	00		5 0	1 254	50	
	7,204		8,842		30,631		1,254 46, 0 92		
	2,688	00	2,491		3,596		8,700		
	Free.		194	00	71	08	203	08	
	Free.		204	00	36	81	216	81	
	Free.		288	0 0			430	00	
	444	35	255	0 0	302	28	746	63	
•	Free.		216	00	655	76	655	76	

D	ESCRIPT	ON OF SCHOOL	OL.			N	UMBER	of Sc	HOLARS	on R	OLL A	ND IN	Avera	GE.		
Con	ern-	Aided	Other	In G	overnme	nt Sch	ools.	In Aid	ed Priv	ate Scl	iools.	In oth	TOTAL			
	ent.	Private.	Private.	Во	ys.	Git	rls.	 Boy	ys.	Gir	ls.	Во	ys.	Gir	·ls.	Averag Enrol- ment.
	ANG.— inued.															
22.		Balik Pulau School (Chinese).						78	6 5			•••			•••	
23.	•••	Balik Pulau School (Malay).			 	•••		•••	;	81	65			•••		
MALA	ACCA.		<u> </u>		:				!							
1. His	gh ·			365、	354				•••	•••	···	•••		•••	•••	
2. Prep School.	paratory		•••	106	96				•••	•••				· ···		
3. Ver Schools	nacular (76).			4,920	4,476	295	258		•••			•••				
4. Mal College	l ay	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		72	72							•••				
5.		*St. Francis School.			··· .	•••		451	417						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
6.	•••	*Convent School.						42	41	129	124				! 	
7.	•••	Convent Branch School.						73	70	77	72					
8.		The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.				•••			•	95	93			•••	! !	
9.	•••	Methodist Girls' School				•••		3	3	76	68				•••	
10.		Anglo-Chi- nese School						84	78							;

^{*} Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

Description.		When	Legislative Authority	Number of Students.			
Government. Corporate or Endowed.	Private.	Founded.	(if any).	Male.	Femalé.		
King Edward VII Medical School.		1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905 and Ordinance XII of 1913.	104	1		

[R 7]

PRIMARY SCHOOLS .- Concluded.

			l	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.					
REMARKS.	i i	Expenditur of each Scho	etc.	Voluntary Contributions		Governmen Contributio		School Fees.	Average Atten- dance.
		\$ 720 546	c.	•		328	c.	Free.	
		26,625 3,592	09	354 ·		26 _* 271 3,592		3 .987 1,276	
All Schools are denominatiexcept the Government Schools,	,	45 ,922	32*	 4,362		45 ,922		Free.	
Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chi Free School and Singapore Chi Girls' School.	80	18,925	80	8,892	00	5,808	00	4,225	
	00	2,794			00	2,244	00	5 50	.
	00	3.108		•••	00	1,508	00	1,600	
	46	1,893			00	735	00	354	
	71	4,622	72	1,768	00	573	64	706	
	31	1,795	31	87 7		•••	00	918	

[•] Federated Malay States Contribution.

HIGHER COLLEGES.

•	REVENUE OF EA	CH INSTITUTION.	Total Expenditure				
From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Voluntary Institution				of each	REMARK S.
\$ c.	% c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.			
30,044 59	1,745 00	32,860 04	•	54,472 74	•		

Digitized by Google

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

Average			1	1	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1915.
Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legisla- tive Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/4½ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4½.		The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements fo-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount. The other Silver Coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. New subsidiary coin as specified in 2nd Schedule are in course of coinage and have been declared to be legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. The Copper Coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar. An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council of the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.	\$5,736,535.	Average monthly circulation \$50,379,622.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China: Singapore Branch \$59,529 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: Singapore Branch \$39,857 Penang Branch \$30,522 \$189,502 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one- third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to main- tain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settle- ments The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1915, of \$57,702,348, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.

Currency Accounts		Weights and Measures in	P	'articul a i		ks doing busi lony.	ness in the	
By Govern- ment.	By the Public.	common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1915.	Amount of Deposits in the
In dollars		(See page S 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Austra- lia and China Hongkong and Shanghai Bank- ing Corporation	Three.	its Charter.	£1,200,000 \$15,000,000	\$59,524 (S) \$59,599 (P) \$39,857 (S) \$30,522 (P) \$189,50	ned.
			Mercautile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		This cannot be ascertained
	 							J
	; ;		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatsch appij (Netherland Trading Society).	ls	Under its Charter and Ordinance		•	!
			International Banking Corporation.	One.	1892. American.	\$6,500,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch- Indische Handels bank (Nether- lands India Com- mercial Bank).	1-	Ordinance XV of 1904			
٠	•	1	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	One.	French.	(Francs) 36,000,000		
		•	The Sze Hai Tong Banking an Insurance Co., Ltd			\$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asia- tische Bank.*	One.		Tls.7,500,000 (Taels)		
	1		Bank. The Chinese Commercial Bank	One.		31,000,000		
			Limited. Bank of Taiwar Limited.		•••	(Yens.) 12,500,000		

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1915.

	Imported.			Exported.						
Singapore		 *\$4,975	Singapore	•	•••	*\$ 7, 4 35				
Penang		 \$ 50	Penang	•••		\$ 6				

^{*} It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULL.

Subsidiary Coins.

I.	ı	2.	3.	4.		5.		6.	7.
roportion of Dollar or which Tender.	1	Coin	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness	Standard	Weight.	Least Curr	ent Weight.	Limit of
			:		Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
.20		Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.128	2 Dollars
.10	Do.	Ten-Cent Piece		800	41.00	2.712	39.8	2.579	,,
.02	Do.	Five-Cent Piece	Copper	800	20'95	1.354	19.9	1.500	,,
.01	Do.	One-Cent Piece	or mixed metal.	{ -	144.00	9.331		_	1 Dollar.
.002	Do.	Half-Cent Piece		-	72.00	4 665	_	_	,,
0025	Do.	Quarter-Cent Piece			36 00	2.333			,,

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	!	Metal,	Millesimal	Standar	d Weight.	Least Current Weight.		
Com.			Fineness.	Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
Sovereign	•••	Gold	916.6	123.274	7.988	122.200	7.93787	
Straits Settlements Dollar		Silver	900	312	20.514	308	, 19.628	
Straits Settlements Fifty-or Hali-Dollar		Silver	9 00	156	1~(13 ⁴	154	9 ¹ 97 9	



The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:-

Weig	ght per piece.	
Grains.	Grammes.	Millesimal Fineness.
1.6	0.108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weig	ht per piece.	·
Grains.	Grammes.	Millesimal Fineness.
1.0	0.062	Three-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which		oin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standar	d Weight.	Least Curr	Limit of	
Tender.					Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	Tender.
·20	Straits Settlements	Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.128	2 Dollars.
•10	Do.	Ten-Cent Piece	,,	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.279	"
·05	Do.	Five-Cent Piece	,,	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.500	,,

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of	f the value of one Dollar.	
Grains.	Grammes.	Millesimal Fineness.
2.000	0.1506	Four-thousandths.



ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

DOLLARS AND CENTS.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

7 1.				Supe	rficial	Mea	sure.	0						
63,360	•	5,280	1	,760	•••	320	• • •	•••	•••	8	•••	•••	1	Mile.
7,920		660		220	•••	40	• • •	•••	••	l	Furl	ong.		
		$16\frac{1}{2}$												
		3							_					
12		· 1	Foot.											
Inches	3.													

Inches.			• •						
144	 l	Foot	•						
1,296	 9		1	Yard.					
39,204	 272]		$30\frac{1}{4}$		l	Pole.			
1,568,160	 10,890		1,210		40		l	Rood.	
6,272,640	 43,560		4,840		160		4	•••	l Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Dram	8.				1		•				
16		1	Oun	ce.							
256		16	•••	1	Pound.						
		224									
28,672		1,792		112		8		1	Hundredweight.		
573,440		35,840		2,240		160		2 0	•••	1	Ton.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.				_									
2	 1	Pau c	or Qu	iarter	Chu	pak.							
4	 2			Pint of									
8	 4		2		1	Qua	rt d	r Chu	ıpak	ζ.			•
32	 16		8		4	•••	1	Galle	n o	r Gants	ing		•
64	 32		16		8		2		1	Peck.	_		
256	 128		64		32	•••	8		4		1	Bushel.	
2,048	 1,024		512		256		64		32		8	1	Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.			•		1								
2		1	Pau c	r Qua	irter	Chup	ak.						
4	•••	2		1	Pint	or Ĥ	alf C	hupal	k.				
8		4		2		1	Quar	rt or (Chupa k				
32		16	•••								Gantang.		•
2,016	1	,008									Hogshead.		
4,032	2	,016	•••	1,008		504	•••	126	••••	2	1	Pipe.	
8,064	4	,032	•••	2,016		1,008	•••	252		4	2	•••	1 Tup.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:-

```
... ... = 1\frac{1}{3} oz.

... ... = 1\frac{1}{3} lbs.

= 1 Pikul = 133\frac{1}{3} lbs.

= 40 Pikuls = 1 Koyan = 5,333\frac{1}{3} lbs.
         1 Tahil
       16 Tahils =
                                         1 Kati
 1,600 Tahils =
                                     100 \, \, \mathrm{Katis}
64,000 \text{ Tahils} = 4,000 \text{ Katis}
```

^{*} Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

¹ Square Jemba=144 Square Feet. 400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=11 acres (nearly). 1 Lelong=2,4 % Square Feet.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1915.

Bank Bills. 1915.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London— Sterling, 4 months' to	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/\frac{4\frac{15}{32}}{2/4\frac{13}{32}} \end{array}$	$\frac{d}{2/4\frac{13}{32}} = \frac{2/4\frac{13}{16}}{2/4\frac{5}{16}}$	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/4\frac{11}{52} \\ 2/4\frac{5}{16} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/4\frac{5}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/\frac{1-9}{32} \\ 2/4\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c } & d. \\ & 2/4\frac{5}{16} \\ & 2/4\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c} d. \\ 2/4\frac{1}{32} \\ 2/4\frac{5}{16} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/4\frac{1}{3} \\ 2/4\frac{3}{3} \end{array}$	$d. \ 2/4 rac{9}{16} \ 2/4 rac{3}{2}$	$d. \\ 2/4\frac{1}{3}\frac{9}{2} \\ 2/4\frac{1}{3}\frac{7}{2}$	$\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 2/4\frac{2}{32} \\ 2/\frac{9}{16} \end{array}$	$d. \\ 2/4\frac{21}{32} \\ 2/4\frac{21}{32}$
" Paris— { from francs, demand to	f. c. nil.	f. c. nil.	$f. c.$ $293\frac{1}{2}$ $292\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 291½ 291¼	f. c. 294½	f. c. 303 300	f. c. 308 305	f. c. 315 310	f. c. 315	f. c. 315 	f. c. 320 318	f. c. 320
" CALCUTTA— { from Rupess, demand to	Rs. 175½ 175½	Rs. 175‡ 174	Rs. 1741 174	Rs. 17 13 174 ¹ / ₂	Rs. 174 ³ / ₄ 174 ¹ / ₂	Rs. 1751 1744	Rs. 176‡ 175¾	Rs. 176½ 176¼	Rs. 1761 1751	Rs. 175‡ 	Rs. 175 1 	Rs. 175½
" Honekong— { from Dollars, demand to	23 ½ 21½ "	23½ ¼ 22½ "	22 ½ 201 ,,	203 x 203 ,,	201 x 201 ,	22½ ½ 21¼ "	24 % 227 ,,	24 ½ 22 ³ ,,	20 1 %	223 % 214 ,,	21½ % 16¾ ,,	18 % 16½ "
"SHANGHAI— { from to	103½ 102¾	103‡ 103	102½ 99	100 991 9	9 <u>04</u> 99 <u>1</u>	101 3 100	$104\frac{1}{4}$ $102\frac{1}{4}$	$104\frac{1}{2} \\ 102\frac{3}{4}$	102 100	991 981	$97\frac{3}{4}$ $90\frac{1}{2}$	$92\frac{1}{2}$ $89\frac{1}{2}$
"BATAVIA— { from Guilders, demand } to	141½ 141½	1411	$141\frac{1}{2}$ $141\frac{1}{2}$	1413 1413	1413 1413	141 ¹ / ₄ 140 ¹ / ₂	1403	1403	$140 \\ 138\frac{3}{4}$	138 <u>3</u> 135	134 <u>1</u> 133 <u>1</u>	13 + 1 13 1 ½
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	3 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$. c.
Price of Sovereigns { from In Singapore } to	8 65 8 63	8 75 8 65	8 90 8 85	8 85 8 75	8 75 8 65	8 65	8 65 	8 65	8 65	8 65	8 65	8 75 8 65
BAR SILVER— from In London, per oz. to	$\begin{array}{c c} 22\frac{1}{1}\frac{5}{6} \\ 22\frac{9}{16} \end{array}$	$22\frac{15}{16} \\ 22\frac{1}{2}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24\frac{1}{1}\frac{3}{6} \\ 22\frac{7}{6} \end{array}$	$23\frac{15}{16}$ • $23\frac{3}{6}$	$23\frac{7}{8}$ $23\frac{1}{2}$	$23\frac{9}{16}$ $23\frac{1}{8}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23 \frac{3}{16} \\ 22 \frac{5}{26} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23\frac{1}{16} \\ 22\frac{5}{16} \end{array}$	$23\frac{3}{4} \\ 22\frac{5}{16}$	24 23 ⁵ / ₄	26½ 24	$27\frac{5}{16}$ $25\frac{3}{4}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills on London during the last ten years:— $1906 \quad 2/5\frac{1}{8} \quad \text{to} \quad 2/3 \quad 4 \quad \text{months' sight.}$

4 months' sight Bills on L 2/3 4 months' sight. $2/4\frac{3}{16}$,, 2/4 ,, $2/3\frac{1}{16}$,, $2/4\frac{5}{16}$,, $2/4\frac{4}{4}$,, $2/4\frac{9}{32}$,, $2/4\frac{9}{32}$,, $2/4\frac{9}{32}$,, $2/4\frac{9}{32}$,, $2/4\frac{9}{32}$,, $2/4\frac{1}{3}$ to $\begin{array}{c} 2/4\frac{11}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{7}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{3}{4} \end{array}$ 1907 to 1908 to 1909 to $\begin{array}{c} 2/4\frac{9}{4} \\ 2/4\frac{9}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{7}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{7}{16} \\ 2/4\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{2} \\ 2/4\frac{1}{3}\frac{7}{2} \\ 2/4\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$ to to to 1910 1911 1912 1913 \mathbf{to} 1914 to 1915 to

ERRATUM.

Import values of Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and Accessories into Singapore in 1915 should be increased by \$140,000 representing additional imports from the United States of America and import totals altered accordingly.

[Publications affected: Report on the Blue Book, Appendices to Report on the Trade of the Colony, Annual Blue Book portion referring to Trade, Annual Returns of Imports and Exports, and the Summary of Foreign Imports into the Colony and British Malaya, all for the year 1915.]

23rd June, 1916.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1915.

Statements of value of Foreign Imports into and Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in 1914 and 1915.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
ALive Animals, Food, Drii Narcotics.	NKS AND	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total	{ 1914 { 1915	116,109,993 129,688,744	35,673,639 34,082,725	348,560 325,678	117,560 140,717	685	152,249,752 164,238,549
B.—RAW MATERIALS:—							
(a) Textile	{ 1914 { 1915	797,060 673,864	10,200 41,476	120 45	130 500	9	807,510 715,976
(b) Metal	{ 1914 1915	40,388,951 54,852,800	41,177,956 33,514,216		:::		81,566,90 7 88,367,016
(c) Other	{ 1914 1915	59,342,512 80,285,982	11,410,071 19,270,419	2 ,732,649 2,457,710	505,136 604,057	792	73,990,368 102,618,960
Total	{ 1914 { 1915	100,528,523 135,812,646	52,598,227 52,826,111	2 ,732,769 2 ,457,755	505,266 604,557	 883	156,364.785
C.—Manufactured and Pa Manufactured Articles:							
(a) Textile	{ 1914 { 1915	27,203,036 27 ,314,024	7,265,370 7,837,558	24,346 8,099	690 217	 160	34,493,4 42 35,160,058
(b) Metal	{ 1914 1915	9, 9 11,492 10,329,610	3,289,211 2,555,703	189,359 154,410	430 105	131,000 176,536	13,521,49 2 13,216,364
(c) Other	{ 1914 1915	14,118,835 16,868,110	5,017,998 5,334,392	138,347 215,953	2,913 4,955	 2,857	19,278,093 22,426,267
, Total	{ 1914 { 1915	51,233,363 54,511,744	15,572,579 15,727,653	352,052 378,462	4.033 5.277	131,000 179,553	67.293,027 70,80 2, 689
Total value of Merchandise	(1914 (1915	267,871,879 320,013,134	103,844.445	3,433,381 3,161,895	626,859 750,551	131,000 181,121	375,907,564 426,743,190
D.—Coin and Bullion	(1914 } 1915	12,558,122 7,104,828	2,895,081 3,594,726		12,356 18,013		15,465,559 10,717,567
Grand Total Value of Imports	{ 1914 1915	280,430,001 327,117,962	106,739,526 106,231,215	3,433,381 3,161,895	639,21 5 768,564	131,000 181,121	391,373,1 23 437,460,757
			Gross Imp	orts.		Mercha	ndise.
Total Value of Imports into	(1011	.	\$ =	£	-	\$ =	£
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	1914		7,460,757 =	45,660,197 51,037,088	_	75.907,564 = 26,743,190 =	10, 55,
In	crease	46	,087,634 =	5,376,891		50,835,626 =	5,930,824

EXPORTS.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics—	8	\$	\$	\$	8	\$
Total { 1914 1915	86,264,530 104,619,090	30,771,001 20,320,468	447,372 592,830	151,985 188,819		117,634,88 8 1 3 4,721,207
B.—RAW MATERIALS—			-			
(a) Textile { 1914 1915	664,937 586,213	1,724 3,897				667,071 590,110
(b) Metal { 1914 1915	41,344,224 55,677,624	44,857,281 36,763,210				86,201,505 92,440,834
(c) Other { 1914 1915	60,112,396 89,903,089	12,642,436 16,132,930	10,780,909	314,453 342,614	2, 162 ,000 584,617	86,012,194 122,254,480
Total { 1914	102,121,557 146,166,926	57,501,441 52,900,037	10,781,319	314,453 342,614		172,880,770 215,285,424
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles—						t
(a) Textile { 1914 1915	13,407,948 19,262,546	3,244,215 4,683,820	11,290 23,477	53,403 58,909	44	16,716,856 24,028,752
(b) Metal { 1914 1915	4,380,968 6,473,908	1,048,721 1,278,498	105,815 97,076	6,834 10,454		5,542,338 7,859,936
(c) Other (1914	7,806,910 10,875,804	5,307,711 5,636,240	85,191 95,115	14,222 29,800		13,214,034 16,636,959
Total { 1914 1915	25.595,826 36,612,258	9,600,647 11,598.558	202,296 215,668	74,459 99,163		35,473,228 48,525,647
Total value of Merchandise { 1914 1915	213,981,913 287,398,274	97,873,089 93,819,063	11,430,987 16,099,728	540,897 630,596	2,162,000 584,617	325,988,886 398,532,278
D.—Coin and Bullion \[\begin{align*} 1914 \\ .1915 \end{align*}	6,853,947 4,373,865	1,282.727 1,021,679	460	•••		8,137,134 5,395,544
Grand Total Value of Exports { 1914 1915	220,835,860 - 291,772,139	99,155,816 94,840,742	11,431,447 16,099,728	540,897 630,596	2,162,000 584,617	334,126,020 403,927,822
		Gross	Exports.		Mercl	handise.
Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in		\$. 334,126,020 . 403,927,822	= £ $= 38,981,369$ $= 47,124,913$		\$ 325,988,886 398,532,278	= £ = $38,032,037$ = $46,495,433$
Inc	rease .	\$69,801,802	8,143,544		72,543,392	= 8,463,396

			IMP	IMPORTS INT	<u>ö</u>	•				Exports	RTS FROM	.		
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca,	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1915.	Total 1914.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1915.	Total 1914.
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS	99-	os-	os.	· «»	90-	**	**	46	40	46	99	99	95	6/5
AND NARCOTICS:— United Kingdom British Possessions Foreign Countries	5,275,510 31,105,565 93,307,669	1,886,254 23,108,424 9,088,047	16,922 122,661 186,095	137,914 2,152	685	7,180,022 54,474,564 102,583,963	6,848,952 54,437,213 90,963,587	8,761,879 50,432,358 45,424,853	1,674.397 17,722,623 9,923,448	15,987 534,158 42,685	98,881	111	10,4 52 ,263 68,377,958 55,390,986	7,248,162 64,524,385 45,862,341
Total of A	469,688,744	34,082,725	325,678	140,717	685	164,238,549	152,249,752	104,619,090	29,320,468	592,830	188,819	:	134,721,207	117,634,888
B.—Raw Materials (Textile, Metal and Other):— United Kingdom British Possessions Foreign Countries	455,894 90,798,739 44,558,013	166,194 38,214,583 14,445,334	2,994 2,000,748 454,013	603,752 805	792	625,874 (31,617,822 59,458,256	1,037,249 102,235,842 53,091,694	27,886,549 9,526,893 108,753,484	24,982,066 4,285,149 23,632,822	12,160,838 206,091 2,924,301	177,506 36,742 128,366	584,617	65,206,959 14,639,492 135,438,973	77,854,909 12,083,300 82,942,561
Total of B	135.812,646	52,826,111	2,457,755	604,557	883	191,701,952	156,364,785	146,166,926	52,900,037	15,291,230	342,614	584,617	215,285,424	172,880,770
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (Tex- tile, Metal and Other):— United Kingdom British Possessions Foreign Countries	22,134,333 11,431,001 20,946,410	6,463,780 4,718,498 4,545,375	108,351 44,577 225,534	402 4,804 71	27,373	28,734,239 16,198,880 25,869,570	31,643,961 13,638,549 22,010,517	807,519 12,758,426 23,046,313	62,086 6,849,927 4,686,545	1,276 135,420 78,972	99,163	111	870,881 19.842,936 27,811,830	398,518 16,187,532 18,187,178
Total of C	54,511,744	15,727,653	378,462	5,277	179,553	70,802,689	67,293,027	36,612,258	11,598,558	215,668	69,163		48,525,647	35,473,228
United Kingdom British Possessions Foreign Countries	283,963 5,629,214 1,191,651	75,436 3,519,240 50	:::	18,013	11,1	359,399 9,166,467 1,191,701	2,240,258 11,213,202 2,012,099	37,895 2,090,650 2,245,320	732,841	111	1"11	111	37,895 2,823,491 2,534,158	3,405 4,609,798 3,523,931
Total of D	7,104,828	3,594,726	:	18,013	:	10,717,567	15,465,559	4,373,865	1,021,679	:	:	:	5.395,544	8,137,134
(7) C, D.— United Kingdom British Possessions Foreign Countries	28,149,700 138,964,519 160,003,743	8,591,664 69,500,745 28,078,806	2,167,986 865,642	1,053 764,483 3,028	28,850	36,899,534 211,457,733 189,103,490	41,901,420 181,393,806 168,077,897	37,493,842 74,808,327 179,469,970	26,718,549 29,590,540 38,531,653	12,178,101 875,669 3,045,958	177,506 324.724 128,366	584,617	76,567,998 106,183,877 221,175,947	85,504,994 97,157,015 151,464,011
Grand Total in Dollars \$	\$327,117,962 106,231,215	106,231,215	3,161,895	768,564	181,121	437,460,757	391,373,123	291,772,139	94,840,742	16,099,728	630,596	584,617	403,927,822	334,126,020
Grand Total in Sterling &	£18.161.762	12,303,641	368,888	89.666	101 10	ET 027 088	801 099 24	22 190 11, 080 010 12	2000000	* 878 000	-	60 02		0.0

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements (furting the five years 1908 to 1913, and the Gross Value of seme) in 1913, 1914 and 1915.

				IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.		
COUNTRIES.		Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	1915.	Increase or Decrease in 1915.	Annual Average 1308-1912.	1913.	1914	1915.	Increase or Decrease in 1915.
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES—		Same of the same o	99-		**	+3355	Dwa +	•	•	•	om.
EUROPE:— United Kingdom Gibraltar Malta	:::	30,576	39,431,729	31,990,278	28,149,700	- 3,840,578 - 651	35,861	40,408,816	41,070,716	37,493,842 510 397	- 3,576,874 - 14,323 + 397
Asia:— Aden	:	67	95,594	55,109	141,307	+ 86,198	\$	204,345	127,263	123,613	- 3,650
BORNED:— British North Borneo Brunei Sarawak	:::	675	1,044,657	1,054,900	1,017,207	- 37,693 + 1,849.063	3,723	2,527,294 5,477 3,243,032	1,994,882 5,328 2,883,422	2,014,754 4,919 2,327,060	+ 19,872 - 409 - 556,362
BRITISH INDIA:— Bombay and Malabar Coast Calcutta Burma Madras and Coromandel Coast Ceylon Hongkong	111111	3,851 14,315 8,204 2,705 461 21,629	5,294,677 10,33,832 10,135,834 4,348,664 421,816 28,851,040	2,878,613 5,278,144 4,181,544 2,757,463 243,535 20,221,498	3,631,889 7.521,277 3,255,185 3,879,845 373,953 20,426,144	+ 753.276 + 2,243.133 - 926,359 + 1,122,382 + 130,418 + 204,646	2,324 5,409 4,339 1,144 2,127 7,321	2,564,027 7,903,097 6,858,462 1,568,011 3,319,650	2,835,768 4,094,536 3,423,843 1,184,080 5,614,283 4,813,932	3,397,219 5,858,406 2,662,70 6,260 6,263,304 6,056,230	\$61,451 + 1,763,870 - 821,373 + 878,216 + 655,081 + 1,242,298
MALAY PENINSULA:— Kedah Johoren	::	8,805	6,281 9,488,196	29,932	936	- 28,996 + 6,734,662 - 84,237	12 5,030	4,256 5,752,435 2,500,056	3,714 5,534,616 2,047,825	7,097,234	7,971 + 1,562,618 - 751.065
Negri Sembilan Pahang	111	4,759	3,618,262	2,442,689	3,864.986		3,239	2,653,483	3,030,482	3,689,396	
Ferak Selangor Trengganu	: : :	18,081	22,373,939	16,947,514	26,210,117	13:/0/;394 + 9,262;603 + 26,6003	1,80 6 14,80 6 806	16,348,935 1,217,692	13,408,509	14,336,402	
Canada Australia Non Zaland	: :)	7,971	8,815,467	133,446	31,693 9.383	+ 48,247 - 2,992,675 - 2,992,675	1,669	743,490 I,006,499	1,102,705	1,865,510	762,805 + 291,985 + 68,262
Mauritius Union of South Africa *Egypt Other British Possessions	::::	See oreign	3,301,2 Countries 3,5	8,702 2,865,145 90	5,325 2,123,517 230,928 350	- 3.377 - 741,628 + 230,928 + a60	91	68,852 40,574 See Foreign 4,649	Count	133,783 85,743 466,022	
Total	:	142,181	177,537,804	137,293,161	167,114,219	+ 29,821,058	101,806	121,576,068	106,597,136	112,302,169	+ 5,705,033

* See Foreign Countries.

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1908-1912, and the Gross Value of same in 1913, 1914 and 1915.—Continued.

Average (1913) 1914 1915 Ducrease or Annual (1913) 1914 1915 Ducrease or Annual (1913) 1914 1915 Ducrease or Annual (1926-1912) 1914 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 1915 19				•	IMPORTS.		,		H	EXPORTS.		
## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	COUNTRIES	3	Annual Average 1908-1912. 300 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	1915.		Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914	1915.	Increase or Decrease in 1915.
Time Hungary Time	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—		- Jant	•		*	٠ (ع	ty.	•	**	**	emit.
tria-Hungary tr	Europe:-											
mark 1; j. 4; j.	Austria-Hungary Belgium	: :	994	1,275,281	674,761	150 11,0 5 3	- 674,611 - 1,345,364	2,137	2,158,207	913,460	::	- 913,460 - 2,527,243
mainy 3,000 4,000	Penmark	: : :	211	436,240	3,452,068	446,107		1,012 8,058	1,433,:16	1,724,747	1,755,931	+ 31,184 + 4,815,901
	Germany Italy	::	3,936	5,333,014	3,652,278	3,567,816	- 2,275,633 - 84,462	8,162 2,099	12,600,447	9,601,391	3.558,398	ō -
Sand Chee Russin in Asia	Netherlands	:	1,695	2,719,243	2,294,787	2,292,821	8		683,651	701,480	125,264	570,210
den 154 157897 100633 21564 + 115,011 386 11,525 5,721 key 16,923 47,929 13,628 15,724 2,944,683 2,576,366 - 19,732 92 144,685 2,044,63 2,044,583 477,991 34,600 - 19,732 92 144,685 2,004,583 2,044,583 477,991 368 2,07,626 160,156 160,1	<u> </u>	: : :	96 38 and 36	38,868	82,707	92,736			4,389,616	2,277,657	Rus	sia—2,27 - 16
bia 6192 9.898,147 8421,227 9.578,366 - 19,732 9.2 124,085 165,056 na	Sweden Turkey	:::	. 2 %	157,807	13,628	215,644		386	11,525	5,721	::	- 5,721 - 2,924
ing the linding for th	Asia:				•							
pt (Africa) 578 2,944,583 477,991 and Protectorates and Lumbok 7,066,326 1,026,326 11,724,242	Arabia China	::	6,923	151,582 9,898,147	54,332	34,600		3,339	124,085 2,607.967	165,056	28,450 2,616,034	- 136,606 + 515,741
H Inno-CHINA H	Egypt (Africa)	:	578	2,944,583		Sec British Empire and Protectorates	ł	385	297,626		Sec British Empire and Protectorates	9\$1'091 -
H Inno-China :— 8,827	French India	:	90/	1,026,326	614,811	1,170,724		162	482,404	467,855	650,651	+ 182,796
crtorate 8,827 14,059,590 15,372,428 17,915,630 + 2,543,202 17,732 2,842,405 2,106,915 7,264 5,43,202 2,106,915 7,264 5,43,916 11,503,026 10,670,842 12,753,575 + 2,082,733 1,875 5,005,658 3,213,987 2,205,034 11,503,026 10,670,842 12,753,575 + 2,082,733 1,8875 5,005,658 3,213,987 1,146,072 12,409 1,0425 13,604,488 10,185,982 11,611,880 - 164,691 11,126	FRENCH INDO-CHINA:-											
**************************************	Colony Protectorate	: :	8,827	14,059,590 824,916	15,372,428 812,184	17,915,630 584,849	+11	1,732	2,842,405 96,518 110,936	2,106,915 76,212 63,598	2,778,587	+ 671,672 + 70,306 - 63.598
2,793 3,288,589 2,210,786 1,681,439 - 529,347 1,126 1,146,072 759,845 10,485,691 1,676,580 1,11,188 - 1,676,580 1,11,188 - 1,676,890 1,17,571,089 1,676,890 1,13,37,490 1,13,3	Japan	: :	7,469	11,503,026	10,670,842	12,753,575	(4)	3,875	\$,005,658	3,213,987	6,052,426	+ 2.838,439
1 Lombok 2,793 3,288,589 2,210,786 1,681,439 - 529,347 1,126 1,146,072 759,845 1,042 1,043 1,043 1,043 1,043 1,043 1,043 1,044,045 1	NETHERLANDS INDIA:											•
5er Clebes 1,590, 2,047,810 2,320,912 1,502,912 2,220,02 2,220,03 1,502	Acheen Bali and Lombok	: :	2.703	18,258	7,164	234,043		194	82,602	120,133	276,913 646,379	+ 1
12,406 18,257,472 13,837,740 17,571,089 + 3,733,349 12,357 14,708,619 13,23,2,891 See Celebes 1,230,681 795,172 722,912 - 72,260 See Celebes 581,529 553,902 1,596 2,047,810 2,321,810 1,502,471 - 819,339 565 644,397 596,942	Bornes	:	10,425	13,604,488	10,185,982	9,960,917	- 225,065	5,240	5,764,984	5,277,257	6,630,938	++
1,596 2,047,810 2,321,810 1,502,471 — 819,339 505 614,397 596,942	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	:	12,406 See Calabas	18,257,472	13,837,740	17.571,089	3,7		14,708,619	13,252,891		+ 5,475,285
	Moluccas Natunas and Anambas Islands	: :	1,595,1	2,047,810	2,321,810	1,502,471	819,339		79C, 170	596,942		

451,148 3,630,869 244,153 513,484 18,398 12,909	- 236,699 8,230,241	1,734,932 219,257 60,409 127,441	35,330,149 13,112,998 146.769	65,231,246	+ 1,194,803 - 210,183 + 121,477 - 7,915 + 503	1,098,685	72,034,964		75,530,474	8,811,888
1,963,726 13,458,774 13,638,44 3,638,48 83,661 4,867	1,272,249 – 8.62··,409 +	9,910,475 1,356,587 78,945	59,846,249 + 16,785,998 + 54,607	+ 079,469,970 +	7,716,409 + 8,071,207 - 782,810 + 191,161 - 503	16,762,090 +	308,534,229 +	72,034,964	303,860,454 +	35,450,386 +
1,512,578 9,827,905 535,356 3,125,360 65,263	1,508,948	8,175,543 1,137,330 18,536 127,441	24,516,100 3,673,000 201,376	114,238,724	6,521,606 8,281,390 661,333 199,076	15,663,405	236,499,265		228,329,980	26,638,498
1.544.526 9.394.402 638.552 2,720.133 36,109 35,226	1,604,000	7,920,277 1,475,198 255,222 181,162	31,509,449 2,388,476 129,922	132,678,735	7,200,254 9,829,347 855,917 214,267	18,099,785	272,354,588	Increase	250,153,843	29,884,615
See other Dutch Islands \$ 8,879 3,849 232	1,512 See Russia	850,0	20,592 2,432 22	111,470	4,666 5,847 899 177	11,589	224,864	Gross	211,835	24.714
632,843 2,435,801 1,126,977 3,639,347 74,758 2,069	6,797	3,853,966 882,741 6,225 5,040	965,775 504,017 1,250	16,866,903	5,059,427 3,618,885 206,298 50,007	8,934.677	55,622,638		61,053,705	7,122,932
4,129,632 12,509,529 1,820,484 8,425,955 61,800	31,700 +	36,441,648 + 3,707,391 +	5, 101,499 + 846,441 + 600 -	160,003,743 +	10,273,013 + 7,290,224 + 601,376 + 52,863 +	18,217,476 +	345,335,438 +	55,622,638	338,173,265 +	39,453,547 +
3.496,789 10,073,728 693,507 4,786,608 136,558 3,017	1,540,987	32,587,682 2,824,650 6,225 5,040	4,135,715 342,424 1,850	143,136,840	5,213,586 3,671,339 395,078 2,796	9,282,799	289,712,800		277,119,560	32,330,615
3,512,756 10,988,880 988,882 4,344,997 335,166 7,160	1,837,866	30,962,099 4,456,219 17 11,750	5,502,404 445,901 600	163,553,252	4,356,010 3,646,982 570,537 2,397	8,575,926	349,666,982	vanaktiita vaa guuri	328,267,095	38,297,828
See other Dutch Islands 10.877 6,850 11	1,249 See Russia	23,646	3,267 415 31	118,280	4,040 2.744 493 2	7,279	267,740	Gross Increase	252,563	29,465
Lingga Archipelago East Coast West Coast utch Islands	Philippine Islands and Sulu Archipelago Russia in Asia	SIAM:— Siam, Proper Siam, Proper East Coast of Peninsula West Coast of Peninsula Turkey	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:— Atlantic Coast Pacific Coast Other Foreign Countries	Total	INTER-PORT— Malacca Penang Labuan Christmas Island Dindings	Total	Grand Total	5	Grand Total Excluding Trensuce \$	Grand-Lotal Bacheding Treasure £

ì

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the year 1915, with Comparative Statement for the years 1914 and 1915.

From United Kingdom 9,542,1 British Possessions and Protectorates.	\$ \$
PRINCIP PROGRAMME AND PROGRAMME	
REITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES	8,591,664 950,
Etc. :—	\$ \$ \$
Gibraltar	
Malta	
1911	
Calautia	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Burma Ports 15,465,4	-
Madras 2,282,2	6 2.820.418 528.102
Ceylon 236,1	222.447
Hongkong 10,104,5	-31
Malay States:—	
Pahang Kelantan	5
Kelantan 3,194,1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Negri Sembilan 986,6	6 787 206
Perak 26,359,3	6 27.784.500 3.405.044
Selangor 9,693,0	5 460 602
Canada 15,4	4,2,2,
Australia 988,5	
Union of South Africa	139 139
Other British Possessions 13,8	o _{13,}
Egypt	222,250 222,250
. Total 72,981,4	8 69,560,745 6,560,413 9,981,
Foreign Countries:—	\$ \$ \$
Austria 489,7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Belgium 514,6	- 1 ron
Denmark 169,8	223 424 50 550
France 411,0	6 406.841 9- 6-
Germany 1,076,7	ro aro
Italy 530,5	524 125 2627
Netherlands 455,3	
	91,976 91,676
Sweden 2,1	
Spain 22,5	
Arabia	
China 2,354,5	
Egypt 181,2	
French India 505,1	
French Indo-China Protectorate 326,4	67,575 258,
Japan 1,360,2	2,020,781 660,527
Netherlands India :	
Achinese Ports 2,771,0	3,291,804 520,720
Dutch Borneo 316,4	
Celebes	80 80
Java 392,4	
Sumatra, East Coast 2,911,8	
Sumatra, West Coast 909,2	
Portuguese India	
Philippines 26,3	5 36,269 9,934
Siam, Proper 98,7	1 1,550 97,
Siam, West Coast 7,823,1 United States, Atlantic 532,0	7 10,990,563 3,167,406
35-79	
Other Burning Countries	
Total 24,215,9	4 28,078,806 6,950,489 3,087,
ETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:-	\$ \$ \$
Malacca 44,5	9 102,345 57,816
Singapore 9,684,6 Dindings 287,8	
Total 10,017,0	
Grand Total 116,756,5	
106 700 5	distribution of the state of th
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) { 106,231,2	5 13,510,902 14,019, 13,510,
Decrease \$ \ \cdot \	I 508.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the year 1915, with Comparative Statement for the years 1914 and 1915.

Countries to w	hich Exp	orted.		1914.	1915.	Increase.	Decrease.
				\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom	•••	•••	_	33,937,475	26,718,549		7,218,92
British Possessions a	nd Prote	CTORATES,	Етс:—	\$	\$	\$	8
Aden	•••	•••		25,338		•••	25,33
British North Borne	o	•••	•••	300	670	370 ·	
Sarawak	•••	•••		12,763	•••	•••	12,76
Bombay	•••	•••	•••	794,419	741,037	•••	53,38
Calcutta	•••	•••	• •••	2,875,107	3,126,238	251,131	
Burma Ports	•••	•••	•••	1,511,251	1,465,758		45,49
Madras	•••	•••	•••	502,699	671,412	168,713	
Ceylon Hongkong	•••	•••	***	718,37 7 4,828,695	364,224 5,420,616	 591,921	354,15
5 0	•••	•••		4,020,093	3,420,010	391,921	•••
Malay States:—							_
Kelantan	•••	•••		3,605			3,60
Kedah	•••	•••	•••	1,667,532	2,007,813	340,281	•••
Johore	•••	•••	•••	-69 457	****	•••	•••
Negri Sembilan	•••	•••	•••	568,471	552,494	•••	15,97
Pahang	•••	•••	•••	837	623	•••	21
Perak Selangor	•••	•••		12,145,377 4,713,259	9,784,147 4,7 25,8 60	12,601	2,361,23
Canada	•••	•••		77,734	295,808	218,074	
Australia	•••	•••		170,292	287,601	117,309	•••
New Zealand	•••	•••	:::	10,829	55,644	44,815	•••
Mauritius	•••	•••	:::	2,400	2,100		30
Union of South Afr				920	570		35
Other British Posses		•••		3,396			3,39
Egypt	•••	•••] _		87,925	87,925	
		Tota	al	30,633,601	29,590,540	1,833,140	2,876,20
Foreign Countries:	-			\$	\$	\$	- -
Austria	•••			926,569	•••	•••	926,56
Belgium	•••	•••	•••	512,468	•••	•••	512,46
Denmark	•••	•••	•••	1,056,612	2,441,824	1,385,212	
France	•••	•••	•••	2,118,989	2,339,896	220,907	•••
Germany	•••	•••	•••	3,240,051	•••	•••	3,240,05
Italy	••	•••	•••	827,182	275,510	•••	551,67
Netherlands	•••	•••	•••	188,746	. 760	•••	187,98
Norway	•••	•••	•••				•••
Russia	•••	•••	•••	443,496	1,539,074	1,095,578	
Spain	•••	•••	•••	97,310	28,550		68,76
Sweden Arabia	•••	•••	•••	6,074	•••	•••	
China	•••	•••	•••	• 176,062	63,041	•••	6,07
Egypt	•••	•••			See British Possession		113,02 85,26
French India	•••	•••		122,971	74,923		48,04
Peru		•••		1,200			1,20
French Indo-China I					22	22	
Japan	•••	•••		41,778	12,016		29,76
Netherlands India:-							<i>3.,</i>
Achinese Ports			į	2,011,528	2,200,374	188,846	
Dutch Borneo	•••	•••	•••	-	8,240	8,240	•••
Celebes	•••	•••			0,240	0,240	•••
Java	•••	•••		24,975	77,459	52,484	•••
Rhio	•••	•••			17,439	120	•••
Sumatra, East Coa	st	•••		8,172,931	8,242,064	69,133	•••
Sumatra, West Co		•••		475,488	240,212		235,27
Philippines	•••	•••					-331-7
Siam, Proper		•••		3,551	3,653	102	•••
Siam, West Coast		•••	•••	2,393,462	3,443,451	1,049,989	•••
Turkey in Asia		•••		185		•••	18
United States, Atlan			•••	11,039,892	11,900,439	860,547	•••
United States, Pacific	3		•••	617,958	5,640,025	5,022,067	•••
		Tota	al	34,584,740	38,531,653	9,953,247	6,006,33
TWEEN THE SETTLEMENT	s :		-	\$	\$	\$	\$
Malacca	•••		•••	328,594	535,689	207,095	•••
Singapore	•••	•••		3,712,261	7,295,955	3,583,694	·
Dindings	•••	•••		255,381	289,806	34,425	•••
Labuan	•••	•••			14	14	•••
		Tota	al	4,296,236	8,121,464	3,825,228	
	(Grand Tota	ıı -	103,452,052	102,962,206	15,611,615	16,101,46
			-				
Grand Total (e	xclusive	of Inter-Por	rt) {	99,155,816 94,840,742	94,840,742	11,786,387	16,101,461 11,786,38;
			٠١				

IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1913, 1914 and 1915:—

Countries who	ence imp	oorted.		Total value	Total value 1914.	Total value 1915.
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:-				\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom		Total		514,496	226,972	1 28,267
Australia		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•••	55 1
Calcutta	•••	•••		1,246	2,167	593
Ceylon			•••	970	5,000	30
Madras		•••			400	8o
Hongkong	•••	•••		2,815	1,962	3,550
Johore	•••	•••		252,545	853,577	921,332
Negri Sembilan		•••		507,406	1,536,991	1,149,091
Pahang	•••	•••		398	65	795
Perak	•••	•••		3,843	5,143	5,219
Selangor	•••	•••	}	100,991	77,091	87,241
		Total		\$870,214	\$2,482,396	\$2,167,986
" Foreign Countrie	s:—			***************************************	•	
Austria	•••	•••		18,393		
Belgium		•••		290	125	
Denmark		•••		5,000		•••
France		•••		530	1,115	935
Germany		•••	1	5,627	_	933
TA 1	•••	•••	•••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,403	60
Netherlands	•••	•••	•••	434	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8,361
Japan	•••	•••	•••	12,880	6 0 ,818	
		•••	•••			143,655
Dutch Borneo	•••	•••	•••	8,755		
China		•••	••••	1,105	3,137	5,060
Sumatra, East Coa	ıst	•••	•••	606,070	649,745	697,166
United States, Atla	antic		•	7,192	5,670	10,270
United States, Pac	:inc	• • •	•••	•••	•••	135
		Total		\$666,276	\$724,013	\$865,642
" Inter-Port:—						
Penang	•••	•••		481,559	349,215	462,131
Singapore	•••	•••		7,185,615	6,439,316	7,679,066
egepore	•••	•••	•••			7,079,000
		Total	•••	\$7,667,174 	\$6,788,531	\$8,141,197
		GRAND TOTAL		\$9,718,160	\$10,221,912	\$11,303,092
			 	•••		
		Increase		•••		1,081,180

EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1913, 1914 and 1915.

Countries to wh	ich ex	ported.		Total value 1913.	Total value	Total value 1915.
To British Empire:—				\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom		Total		8,154,871	10,395,296	12,178,101
British North Borneo		••		125		1,100
Bombay	•••	•••		86	100	9,730
Burma ·	• • •	•••		•••	50	
Calcutta	•••	•		340	480	•••
Ceylon		•••		1,450	•••	365
Johore		•••	•••	231,753	214,226	270,971
Kelantan	• • •	•••		2,636	8,878	807
Negri Sembilan		•••		395,410	270,043	356,263
Pahang		•••	•••	76,709	66,308	48,189
Perak		***		5,773	979	1,817
Selangor		•••	• • •	47,214	54,311	143,768
Canada	•••		}	•••		42,659
Former Commence		Total		\$761,496	\$615,375	\$875,669
" FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—					25.054	
Belgium France	•••	•••	••••		27,074	
rrance Netherlands	•••	•••	•••	1,200	45,805	17,333
China	•••	•••	••••	1,200	42,744	•••
Japan	•••	•••	•••	50	362	25,200
Sumatra, East Coast		•••	•••	 127,671	120,665	131,687
Siam Proper	•••	•••		1,807	120,003	
Siam East Coast				1,007	1,098	l :::
United States Atlantic		•••		14,280	183,028	1,744,983
Do. Pacific		•••		•••		1,126,755
		• Total		\$146,208	\$420,776	3,045,958
"INTER-PORT:—			-			
Penang	•••	•••		52,582	29,489	97,435
Singapore	••••	•••		4,380,799	5,148,201	10,266,182
		Total		\$4,433,381	\$5,177,690	10,363,617
		GRAND TOTAL		\$13,495,956	\$16,609,137	26,463,345
			ļ	•••		
		Increase		•••		9,854,208

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the years 1914 and 1915.

			19	14.	19	15.
	•		Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
British Empire:—			\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom	Total	•••	11,006	101,507	1,053	177,506
British North Borneo	•••		108,388	111,088	121,116	112,133
Brunei	•••	• • •	448,087	102,558	563,381	134,912
Sarawak Union of South Africa	•••	•••	70,684 •	40,973	79,986	75,579
Union of South Africa	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,100
	Total		\$627,159	\$254,619	764,483 ·	\$324. 7 24
, _)
OREIGN COUNTRIES:— Russia				2 100		
Rolaina	•••	•••	•••	2,100	•••	19,915
Japan	•••		•••	7,350	•••	612
France	•••		1,050	•••	l	23,100
Austria	•••			5,600	•••	•••
Germany	•••			2,800		i
Denmark	•••		•••	•••		18,354
Italy	•••	•••	•••	4,200	•••	7,000
Spain United States of Am erica	•••	•••	•••	19,600	•••	
Other Foreign Countries	•••			143,121	 3,028	59,385
other Foreign Countries	•••		···	•••	3,028	
	Total		\$1,050	\$184,771	3,028	128,366
nter-Port:—						
Singapore	•••		426,654	305,108	595,844	435,174
	GRAND TOTAL		\$1,065,869	846,005	1,364,408	\$1,065,770
	Increase			•••	\$2 98,539	219,765

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1914 and 1915:—

				. 19	914.	19	915.
				Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
				\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom		•••		53,907		28,850	
British Possessions	S :			•••		•••	584.617
Australia New Zealand	•••	•••	'	•••	127,000		•••
OREIGN COUNTRIES	:		1				
Austria		•••	!	•••	127,000	•••	•••
Denmark	•••			77	618,000	•••	•••
Germany	•••		••• ;	•••	784,000	•••	. ••
Sweden United States	 	***	•••		243,000		•••
Japan Japan			!	40,528 	263,000	152,271	•••
NTER-PORT :-							
Singapore	•••	•••		199,076	2, 796	191,161	52,863
	•	Grand Total	••••	\$293,588	\$2,164,796	372,282	637,480
		Increase Decr e ase				78,694	\$1,527,316

The trade of the Dindings chiefly with Penang and the Federated Malay States valued in 1914 and 1915:—

1 1915:—	Im	ports.	Exp	orts.
Foreign Inter-Port	1914. \$ 3,043 287,827	1915. \$ 7,142 709,686	1914. \$ 113,616 255,381	191 5. \$ 276,039 289,806
Total	\$290,870	\$716,828	\$368,997	\$565,845
·	Increase.	425,958	Increase.	196,848

INTER-PORT TRADE.

IMPORTS.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1914 and 1915.

					IMPORTS 1914.	S 1914.				-	IMPORTS 1915	3 1915.		
			Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands,
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.			••	**	49	*	**	•	•	r):	••		•	•
Singapore	÷	:		5,734,335	4,624,309	26 4,c68	:	141,504		5,069,573	Ŋ	380,043	:	108,647
Penang	: :	: :	472,982	9,281	284,379	: :	192,035	: :	439,448	21,565	350,023	::	213,904	: :
ď	:	: :	181,789	100.664	: :	: :	: 6	: :	301,826	126.744		: :	: :	: :
Christmas and Cocos Islands	slands	: :	306	:	: :	: :	:	:	830	::	:	: :	:	: :
	TOTAL OF A.	:	2,241,683	5,844,280	4,908,688	264,068	192,635	141,504	2,569,654	5,217,882	5,515,337	380,043	213,904	108,647
BRAW MATERIALS.														
(a).—TEXTILE.										1	.89			
Singapore Penang	::	: :	2,075	15,472	4,139	: :	::	::	:	/6/,0 z 	100.4	: :	: 41	::
Malacca	: :	: :	91	::	: :	::	::	: :	::	::	: :	: :	::	: :
Dindings		:		:	:	:	:	:	:	88	:	:	:	:
Christmas and Cocos Islands	slands	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	TOTAL	:	160,2	15,472	4,139	:	:	:	20	20,885	4,681	:	14	:
(b).—METAL.										700				
Singapore Penang	: :	: :	271,057	200,453	: :		: :	: :	474,331	375,300	: :	:	: :	: :
	:	:	1,695	4,776	:	:	:	:	500	51,082	:	:	:	:
Labuan Dindings	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	::	: :	::		: :	: :	: :	: :
Christmas and Cocos Islands		:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	TOTAL	:	272,752	265,229	÷	125	 :	:	474,600	427,058	:	24	:	:
(с).—Отнек.			_	180	25.23.	27.062		10,401	,	247 218	368 800	30.162		710 61
	: :	: :	1,438,055) (atc	39.598	S21/5	15,504	:	4,400,424	::	56,726	. :	15,736	:
Malacca	: :	<u>:</u> :	4,005,049	19,505	: :	: :	: :	: :	9,702,474	14,255	::	: :	: :	: :
Dindings		:	:	183,331	:	:	:	:	`:	\$77,886	:	:	:	:
Christmas and Cocos Islands	slands	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Total	:	6,300,710	\$51,616	393,435	37,063	15,504	10,401	14,449,717	839,359	425,616	30,163	15,736	12,014
	TOTAL OF B.	:	6,575,553	832,317	397,574	37,188	15,504	10,401	14,924,337	1,287,332	430,297	30,187	15,750	:2,014
				1.1.4	_					1				Í

16,002			- C. S. C. C.	17,438 16,002	33.405	17,711	:			17,711 33,405	21,043	20,588	:	: :		20,588 21,043	55,737 70,450	111,191 195,392	33,296 22,296					::	4,415 50	289,806 191,161	33,811 22,302	
135,303		: :	:	135,303	12.248	· · · ·	:	***		13,248	36,313	:	:	:	: :	36,313	184,864	595,094	69,428		750	: :	:	: :	750	595,844	69,515	
109'199	611,02			681,720	970 002	9,300	:		: :	513,336	819,353	25,873	:	:	: :	845,226	2,040,282	7,985,916	931,690		155,281	: :	:	::	155,281	8,141,197	949,806	70
1,273,824	727	454		1,275,005	287 100	2611/07	438	:		288,057	860,115	::	14,278	: 0	3,307	528,763	2,091,825	8,597,039	1,002,988		137,009		::	: :	137,009	8,734,048	1,018,972	
0,000	21,552	5001	528	316,619		134,184	32,424	5,646	24,608	196,862	:	127,886	16,846	6,030	1,897	152,659	666,140	18,160,131	2,118,682		:	32,345		25,000	57,345	18,217,476	2,125,372	
29,542	::	: :	:	29,542	993 0	2,000	:	:	: :	2,866	14,763		:	:	::	14,763	47,171	920,661	23,225		:	:	: :	: :	1	199,076	23,225	
116247811	7,197	: :	:	7,197		6.474		:	: :	6,474	:	32,651	:	:	::	32,651	46,322	254,461	29,687		:	920	:	: :	920	255,381	29,794	
83,465	::	:	:	83.465		10,013	:	:	: :	10,613	20.820		:	:	: :	29,820	123,898	425,154	49,601		1,500	: :		: :	1,500	426,654	49,776	
424,266	11,580	:	:	435,846	000	288,749	1011	:	: :	290,206	621.370	12,201	::	:	: :	633,571	1,359,623	6,665.885	777,686		122,646	:	: :	: :	122,646	6,788,531	791,995	
1,367,144	858			1,368,174	,	259,707	1,353	:	600	261,789	548.622		8,756		2,991	560,369	2,190,332	8,866,929	1,034,475		1,150,076	:	: :	: :	1,150,076	10,017,005	1,168,651	
:	213,382	1,395	310	235,462		812 69	27,766	3,468	: :	94,752		64,678	25,679	6,694	2,180	100,231	430,445	9,247,681	1,078,896		:	30,968	4,110	:	35,118	9,282,799	1,082,993	
(a).—Textile	Penang Malacca	:	Christmas and Cocos Islands	TOTAL	(b).—METAL.	:	Malacca		Dindings Christmas and Cocos Islands	TOTAL		re	Malacea	:	Dindings Christmas and Cocos Islands	TOTAL	TOTAL OF C	TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS \$	Total Merchandise in Sterling ξ	DCOIN AND BULLION.	Singapore	:	Malacca	S S	TAL OF D.	TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS \$	Total Trade in Sterling ξ	

			Gross imports.	
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1914 Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1915	::		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
		Increase	\$ 9,200,086 = £1,073,343	Increase
				Denoted from the Control of the Cont



of source and and and			7			1				Carrie	Ī		
CMANUFACTURED ARTICLES.								-					
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Dindings Christmas and Cocos Islands	111111	952,082 433,303 188,212 	262,643 II,801 7,197	32,379	111111	172	310	1,285,745 665,214 237,299	323,762 24,366 17,438	42,318	111111	1 1111	528
TOTAL	LAL	1,603,139	281,641	32,607	:	172	310	2,204,260	365,566	42,735	:	454	528
(b).—Metal Singapore			63,716 466 6,474	30,206 2,285	3,544	: ::::	11111	388,876 640,108 35,245 503 33,405	9,719	37,061	2114	427	24,608
TOTAL	ral	821,340	70,050	32,491	3,544	699	::	1,098,137	171,817	37,319	4,112	427	24,000
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Dindings Christmas and Cocos Islands	111111	383,760 632,596 37,856 	117,030 11,561 32,651	18,419 6,938	4,849	2,991	2,180	611,199 856,876 43,721 	146,783 27,760 20,588	15,114	3,556	5,387	
TOTAL	FAL	1,068,975	161,242	25,357	4,849	2,991	2,180	1,532,839	195,131	28,317	3,556	3,387	1,897
TOTAL OF	C	3,493,454	513,539	90,455	8,393	3,832	2,490	4,835,236	732,514	108,371	2,668	4,268	27,033
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS	:	14,348,067	4,265,566	5,177,690	296,568	287,827	2,796	16,462,180	8,079,073	10,363,617	410,174	989,604	27,863
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING	··· 9	1,673,941	497,649	604,064	34,600	33,580	326	1,920,588	942,558	1,209,089	47,853	82,797	3,251
D.—COIN AND BULLION.													
Singapore Penang	: :	-	29,750	: :	8,540	::	: :	147,688	37,976	: :	25,000	: :	; ;
Malacca Labuan	: :		::	::	::	::	::	151,422	::	::	::	::	::
Dindings Christmas and Cocos Islands	: :	::	920	::	::	::	::	50	4,415	::	::	::	::
TOTAL OF	D	1,315,338	30,670	:	8,540	:	:	299,910	42,391	:	25,000	:	:
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS	000	15,663,405	4,296,236	5,177,690	305,108	287,827	2,796	16,762,090	8,121,464	10,363,617	435,174	709,686	27,863
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING	:: F	1,827,397	501,227	604,064	35,596	33,580	326	1,955,577	947,504	1,209,089	50,770	82,797	3,251
						Gross Exports.	rports.			Merch	Merchandise.		

Merchandise	\$24,378,514 = £2,844,160 \$36,652,663 = £4,206,137	Increase \$11,674,089 = £1,361,977	been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.
Gross Exports.	Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1914 \$25,733.662 = £3,002,190 Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1915 \$36,419,894 = £4,248,988	Increase \$10,686,832 = £1,246,798 Increase	NOTE: - The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with the other Colonial ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1915.

[U 2]

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

			BRIT	ISH.				
Countries	Wit	n Cargo.	In Ba	LLAST.	r	OTAL.	Wiri	i Cargo.
FROM	ä.	9.	i.	ge.	er.	. 90	er.	G
which Arrived.	Number.	Tonnage	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number	Tonnage
United Kingdom United Kingdom vid Penang	83 33	351,794 128,002	6	19,739	89 33	371,533 128,002	38	179,086
British Possessions:—		120,002	•••	•••		120,002	•••	
Australia	48	98,916	5	7,046	53	105,962	õ	17,409
Bombay and Malabar Coasts	6	16,635	-5	16,954	11	33,589	71	197,266
Bombay and Malabar Coasts viâ Penang	19	70,361		10,002	19	70,361	20	17,249
Burma Ports	8	21,135	1	2,558	9	23,693	1	3,248
Burma Ports viá Penang	29	68,057			29	68,057	î	738
Calcutta	28	73,138	3	8,851	31	81,989	28	66,188
Calcutta viâ Penang	51	133,626		•••	51	133,626	21	69,462
Canada Ceylon	1	4,279	٠٠٠ ا		1	4,279	1	2,888
O:iu-	5	11,392	5	10,291 5,964	10	21,683 5,9 6 4	13	16,72
Hongkong	120	350,737	i	3,180	121	353,917	54	145,009
Madras and Coromandel Coasts	15	44,721		·	15	44,721	3	8,931
Madras and Coromandel Coasts via Penang	33	•	•••	•••	33			0,901
Mauritius	1	105,604 520	2	4,163	3	105,604 4,683	•••	• • •
New Zealand	i	2,719		4, 100	i	2,719	•••	•••
South Africa	8	14,086	•••	•••	8	14,086	1	1,922
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS:—							,	
Christmas Island	13	6,253	1	481	14	6,734	,	• • •
Malacca	421	78,577	3	379	424	73,956	9	1,489
Penang	212	168,568	2	1,698	214	170,266	40	5 6 ,707
BRITISH PROTECTORATES:—			-					
Asia:—						,		
Egypt	1	3,437	3	9,986	4	13,423	3	9,152
Borneo:							i :	
British North Borneo Sarawak	56 4	41,435 6,008		•••	56 4	41,435 6,008	83	63,055
MALAY PENINSULA:-	1							
Johore	90	4,843		•	90	4,843	46	3,214
Kelantan	69	19,932		•••	69	19,932		•••
Negri Sembilan	66	21,121	2	718	68	21,839	2	569
Pahang	50	16,625		•••	50	16,625	1	298
Perak	152	77,661			152	77,661		•••
Selangor	85	32,510	12	5,050	97	37,560	ا ہے۔۔۔	***
Trengganu	94	10,626	•••	•••	94	10,626	5 :	499
Carried forward	1,802	1,978,318	52	97,058	1,854	2,075,376	446	861,090

[U 3] in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1915.

	FORI	EIGN.			-	Т	OTAL.		
In	BALLAST.	7	Potal.	Wı	TH CARGO.	In	BALLAST.		Total.
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	688	39 	179,774	121 33	530,880 128,002	7	20,427	128 33	551,307 128,002
2	5,640	7	23,049	53	116,325	7	12,686	60	129,011
3	7,638	74	204,904	77	213,901	8	24,592	85	238,493
1 2 2 1 1 	698 1,748 1,682 2,546 2,685 3,860	21 3 3 29 22 1 16	17,947 4,996 2,415 68,729 72,147 2,888 20,581	39 9 30 56 72 2	87,610 24,383 68,790 139,321 203,088 7,167 28,113	1 3 2 4 1 	698 4,306 1,682 11,397 2,685 	40 12 32 60 73 2 26	88,308 28,689 70,472 150,718 205,773 7,167 42,264
5	6,6 3 3	59	151,642	174	495,746	1 6	5,964 9,813	180	5,964 505,559
3	7,651	6	16,582	18	53,652	3	7,651	21	61,303
 	 	 1	 1,922	33 1 1 9	105,604 520 2,719 16,008	2 	4,163 	33 3 1 9	105,604 4,683 2,719 16,008
 2	 336	 9 42	 1,489 57,043	13 430 252	6,253 75,066 225,275	1 3 4	481 379 2,034	14 433 256	6,734 75,445 227,309
1	2,282	4	11,434	4	12,589	4	12,268	8	24,857
	 	83	 63, 0 5 5	56 87	41,435 69,063			56 87	41 ,435 69 ,063
 1 	301 • 	46 1 2 1 	3,214 301 569 298 	136 69 68 51 152 85 99	8,057 19,932 21,690 16,923 77,661 32,510 11,125	 1 2 12 	301 718 5,050	136 70 70 51 152 97 99	8,057 20,233 22,408 16,923 77,661 37,560 11,125
28	44,388	474	905,478	2,248	2,839,408	80	141,446	2,328	2,980,854

[U 4]
Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

			BR	ITISH.				
Countries	Wit	'H CARGO.	ln B	ALLAST.		Total.	Win	rh Cargo.
FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
						: ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !		•
Brought forward	1,802	1,978,318	52	97,058	1,854	2,075,376	446	861,090
Foreign Countries:—						7		
China Denmark France French Indo-China Holland Italy Japan Norway Philippines Portuguese East Africa Russian Siberia Siam, Proper Siam, West Coast Spain Sweden United States, Atlantic United States, Pacific	102 1 32 1 92 31 11 103 7 21 7	257,678 3,431 47,917 3,631 307,497 52,552 3,203 42,528 83,315 1,638 69,112 28,280	2 1 2 2 2	6,621 4,053 3,906	104 2 32 1 94 32 1 11 103 7 21 7	264,299 7,484 47,917 3,631 311,403 52,552 3,203 42,528 83,315 1,638 69,112 28,280	17 12 37 170 31 2 188 2 16 1 12 473 12 4 4 4 2	24,454 31,598 149,801 226,885 135,416 5,370 596,354 5,783 40,184 2,084 37,197 354,032 3,573 9,367 11,182 7,340
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports Bali Celebes Dutch Borneo Java Natunas and Anambas Island Nctherlands Archipelago Rhio Sumatra	21 8 5 73 118 56 92 2 323	3,443 4,517 2,046 142,700 98,827 11,569 88,986 130 57,165	1 1 3 6 	879 3,976 5,817 9,816	22 8 5 74 121 56 98 2 323	4,322 4,517 2,046 146,676 104,644 11,569 98,802 130 57,165	24 4 37 245 196 72 113 206 454	42,400 7,486 57,092 143,859 328,990 31,357 59,982 19,378 267,131
Grand Total	2,910	3,288,483	68	132,126	2,978	3,420,609	2,780	3,459,385

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1915.

	FO	REIGN.			TOTAL _.							
ln :	IN BALLAST. TOTAL.			W	ith Cargo.	In	Ballast.	TOTAL.				
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tomage.			
28	44, 388	474	905,478	2,248	2,839,4 08	80	141,446	2,328	2, 980,854			
1 2 1 3 1 1 3	2,273 1,778 1,128 7,977 2,197 1,767 3,148	18 12 37 172 31 2 189 2 19 2 13 476 12 4 4	26,727 31,598 149,801 228,663 185,416 5,370 597,482 5,783 48,161 4,281 38,964 357,180 3,578 9,367 11,182 7,340	119 12 38 202 32 2 280 2 48 2 23 576 19 4 4 23 7	282,132 31,598 153,232 274,802 139,047 5,370 903,851 5,783 92,736 5,287 79,725 437,347 5,211 9,367 11,182 76,452 28,280	3 2 3 3 	8,894 4,053 1,778 5,034 7,977 2,197 1,767 3,148	122 12 39 204 32 2 283 2 51 3 24 579 19 4 4 23 7	291,026 31,598 157,285 276,580 139,047 5,370 908,885 5,783 100,713 7,484 81,492 440,495 5,211 9,367 11,182 76,452 28,280			
3 2 7 14 	2,650 1,248 8,231 13,888 3,421	27 4 37 247 203 72 127 206 460	45,050 7,486 57,092 145,107 337,221 81,357 73,870 19,378 270,552	45 12 42 318 314 128 205 208 777	45,843 12,003 59,138 286,559 427,817 42,926 148,968 19,508 324,296	4 3 10 20 6	3,529 5,224 14,048 23,704 	49 12 42 321 324 128 225 208 783	49,372 12,003 59,138 291,783 441,865 42,926 172,672 19,508 327,717			
72	94,094	2,852	3,553,479	5,690	6,747,868	140	226,220	5,830	6,974,088			

[U 6]

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

			BRIT	rish.				
Countries to which Departed.	WITH CARGO.		In Ballast.		Тотац.		WITH CARGO.	
DEFARIED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	128	513,086			128	513,086	46	205,520
BRITISH Possessions:-		,						ŕ
Australia Bombay & Malabar Coasts Burma Ports Calcutta Ceylon Gibraltar Hongkong	51 27 34 64 7 16 55	103,895 98,816 82,064 174,715 15,564 53,319 127,098	 5 9	 13,792 18,985	51 27 39 64 7 16 64	103,895 98,816 95,856 174,715 15,564 53,319 146,083	1 99 3 35 14 1	2,285 229,919 3,656 95,552 18,338 3,173 28,890
Madras and Coromandel Coasts Mauritius New Zealand South Africa	51 2 6 5	157,042 1,635 17,877 12,201	1 	2, 587	52 2 6 5	159,629 1,635 17,877 12,201	4 	4,828
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS:—	•							
Christmas Island Malacea Penang	13 418 210	6,253 70,808 163,665	2	 642	13 418 212	6,253 70,808 164,307	 9 12	1,489 21,609
British Protectorates:— Asia:—	23	96.190			23	90.100	7	90.157
Egypt Borneo:— British North Borneo Sarawak	63	80,130 46,365 481			63 1	80,130 46,365 481	76	20,157 57,362
MALAY PENINSULA:-								
Johore Kelantan Negri Sembilan Pahang Perak Selangor Trengganu	89 51 78 55 158 91 107	4,790 15,596 26,055 17,452 80,450 33,938 13,690			89 51 78 55 158 91 107	4,790 15,596 26,055 17,452 80,450 33,938 13,690	43 2 1 1 	2,967 602 298 298 610
Carried forward	1,803	1,916,985	17	36,006	1,820	1,952,991	377	697,553

[U 7] '
in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1915.

FOREIGN.					TOTAL.							
IN BALLAST. TOTAL.			Wit	H CARGO.	In B	BALLAST.	Total.					
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
		46	205,520	174	718,606			174	718,606			
1 3 6 4 4 	1,922 9,092 13,596 5,372 6,519 5,274	2 102 9 39 18 1	4,207 239,011 17,252 100,924 24,857 3,173 34,164	. 52 126 37 90 21 17 72	106,180 328,735 85,720 270,267 33,902 56,492 155,988	1 3 11 4 4 	1,922 9,092 27,388 5,372 6,519 	58 129 48 103 25 17 83	108,102 337,827 113,108 275,639 40,421 56,492 180,247			
	••• ••• •••	 	4,828 	55 2 6 5	161,870 1,635 17,877 12,201	, 1 	2,587 	56 2 6 5	164,457 1,635 17,877 12,201			
		 9 12	1,489 21,609	13 427 222	6,253 72,297 185,274	 2	 642	13 427 224	6,258 72,297 185,916			
		7	20,157	30	100,287			30	100,287			
8	 8, 2 03	 84	 65,565	63 77	46,865 57,843		 8 ,203	63 85	46,365 66,046			
		43 2 1 1 6	2,967 602 298 298 	182 53 79 56 158 91 113	7,757 16,198 26,353 17,750 80,450 33,938 14,300		 	132 53 79 56 158 91 113	7,757 16,198 26,353 17,750 80,450 33,938 14,300			
28	49,978	405	747,531	2,180	2,614,538	45	85,984	2,225	2,700,522			

[U 8]

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

			1					
Countries to which	Wit	H CARGO.	In B	In Ballast.		FOTAL.	WITH CARGO.	
Departed.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forwa rd	1,803	1,916,985	17	36,006	1,820	1,952,991	377	697,553
Foreign Countries:-								
China Denmark France French Iudo-China Holland Italy Japan Philippines Russian Siberia Siam, Proper Siam, West Coast South America Spain Sweden United States, Atlantic United States, Pacific	76 15 18 2 1 102 20 23 99 8 3 1 28	216,821 39,131 19,863 9,290 2,997 376,504 44,907 94,771 69,706 1,872 9,957 3,582 93,221 33,174	1 20 1 1 27	941 32,032 5,687 2,267 38,233 	77 15 38 2 1 103 21 23 126 8 8 1	217,762 39,131 51,895 9,290 2,997 382,191 47,174 94,771 107,939 1,872 9,957 3,582 93,221 33,174	13 14 44 137 28 1 166 13 28 327 14 1 12 1 2	28,050 37,831 145,799 177,717 122,719 3,121 588,932 28,801 57,162 245,768 4,037 1,482 31,010 2,330 5,352
NETHERLANDS INDIA:-								
Achinese Ports Bali Celebes Dutch Borneo Java Natunas & Anambas Is. Netherlands Archipelago Rhio Sumatra	12 7 6 38 116 56 73 1 334	1,775 4,409 8,695 21,968 94,561 11,469 59,397 70 66,432	7 10 12 15 1 2	1,196 30,882 33,932 22,798 60, 5,456	19 7 6 48 128 56 88 2 336	2,971 4,409 8,695 52,850 128,493 11,469 82,195 130 71,888	29 5 40 246 201 71 89 204 458	45,986 10,195 69,083 131,611 331,289 29,386 56,043 18,023 267,457
Grand Total	2,849	3,201,557	114	209,490	2,963	3,411,047	2,521	3,136,737

[U 9] in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1915.

	FO	REIGN.			TOTAL.							
In :	IN BALLAST. TOTAL.				rh Cargo.	In	BALLAST.	1	TOTAL.			
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
28	49,978	405	747, 531	2,180	2,614, 538	45	85,984	2,225	2,700,522			
2 34 28 168 2 	4,228 43,446 79,144 141,248 648	15 14 44 171 28 1 194 13 28 495 16 1 12 1 2	32,278 37,831 145,799 221,163 122,719 3,121 668,076 28,801 57,162 387,016 4,685 1,482 31,010 2,330 5,352	89 14 59 155 30 2 268 33 51 426 22 4 13 1 30 7	244,871 37,831 184,930 197,580 132,009 6,118 965,436 73,708 151,933 315,474 5,909 11,439 34,592 2,330 98,573 33,174	3 54 29 1 195 2 	5,169 75,478 84,831 2,267 179,481 648	92 14 59 209 30 2 297 34 51 621 24 4 13 1 30 7	250,040 37,831 184,930 273,058 132,009 6,118 1,050,267 75,975 151,933 494,955 6,557 11,439 34,592 2,330 98,573 33,174			
5 20 4 21 3 22	6,422 44,775 10,735 17,620 1,299 16,557	34 5 40 266 205 71 110 207 480	52,408 10,195 69,083 176,386 342,024 29,386 73,663 19,322 284,014	41 12 46 284 317 127 162 205 792	47,761 14,604 77,778 153,579 425,850 40,855 115,440 18,093 333,889	12 30 16 36 4 24	7,618 75,657 44,667 40,418 1,359 22,013	53 12 46 314 333 127 198 209 816	55,379 14,604 77,778 229,236 470,517 40,855 155,858 19,452 355,902			
337	416,100	2,858	3,552,837	5,370	6,338,294	451	625,590	5,821	6,963,884			

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

			ENTERED.								
	ONALITY O	P	With	Cargo.	In Ba	LLAST.	Total.				
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
American			15	35,515	2	4,441	17	39,9 56			
British Chinese	•••	•••	2,910	3,288,483	68	132,126	2,978	3,420,609			
Cmnese Danish	•••	•••	70 26	64,018	1	1,071	71	65,089			
Dutch	•••	•••	1,480	70,584 1,145,085	42	36,049	26	70,534			
French		•••	136	325,240	1	-	1,522 136	1,181,084			
Japanese	•••		383	1,218,628		20,504	391	325,240 1,239,132			
Norwegian	•••		398	307,968	10	11,701	403	319,669			
Russian			53	106,583	8	18,131	61	124,714			
Sarawak	•••		81	54,609			81	54,609			
Siamese			109	44,150			109	44,150			
Spanish	•••		26	65,629			26	65,629			
Swedish	•••		8	21,476	1	2,197	9	23,673			
•		Total	5,690	6,747,868	140	226,220	5,830	6,974,088			

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the

Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,

in the year 1915.

			CLEARED.							
Natio V	NALITY OF BSSRLS.		WIT	H CARGO.	In B	BALLAST.	Total.			
		,	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.		
Ame rican		•••	11	24,706	5	12,523	16	37,229		
British	•••	•••	2,849	3,201,557	114	209,490	2,963	3,411,047		
hinese	•••	•••	47	43,825	24	21,264	71	65,089		
anish	•••		26	70,534		•••	26	70,534		
)utch			1,468	1,135,838	62	53,683	1,530	1,189,521		
rench			134	323,858	2	1,382	136	325,240		
apanese			314	1,057,666	76	178,036	390	1,235,702		
orwegian	•••		25 3	197,227	147	118,486	400	315,713		
ussian	•••	•••	49	98,269	13	26,601	62	124,870		
arawak	•••		77	51,782	4	2,827	81	54,609		
iamese	•••		107	43,780	4	1,298	111	45,028		
panish			26	65,629		•••	26	65,629		
wedish	•••	•••	9	23,678		•••	9	23, 673		
	7	lotal	5,370	6,338,294	451	625,590	5,821	6,963,884		

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,

ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the

Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

				ENTE	RED.
Nation	ALITY OF VE	essels.		Number.	Tonnage.
					-
				44	185,783
		•••		35	43,692
•••				3 0	120,790
				3	5,570
			.		
		Tot	tal	112	355,835
		··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	 		Nationality of Vessels. Number. 44

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,

CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the

Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

					CLEA	RED.
	NATION	ALITY OF V	ESSELS.		Number.	Tonnage.
-				1		
British	•••	•			39	171,183
French					35	43,692
Japanese			, e • •		:30	120,790
Russian	•••	•••	•••		3	5,570
		•	•			
	•			Total	107	341,235
						•

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 5c tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1915.

				ARR	IVALS.		
G A		Br	ITISH.	Fo	REIGN.	T	OTAL.
Countries Arri	VED FROM.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage
Bali				6	280	6	280
China	•••		•••	50	. 1,710	50	1,710
French Indo-China	•••		•••	80	2,915	80	2,915
Johore	···	3,827	115,856	533	16,216	4,361	132,072
Malacca		305	18,011		•••	305	18,011
Natunas Island				18	333	18	333
Netherlands Archip	oelago	3,124	136,288	265	10,381	3,389	146,669
Pahang		25	2,669	109	2,986	134	5,655
Rhio	•••	608	23,799	164	. 6,022	772	29,821
Selangor	•	146	9,443	17	735	163	10,178
Siam, East Coast		•••	•••	4	288	4	288
Siam, West Coast		•••	•••	36	1,940	36	1,940
Singora		•••	•••	34	2,693	34	2,693
Sumatra .	···	3,510	3 81,556	644	57,003	4,154	438,559
Sungai Ujong		27	1,566			27	1,566
Trengganu		37	1,9 80	147	8,112	184	10,092
	Total	11,610	691,168	2,107	111,614	13,717	802,782

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1915.

					DEP	ARTURES.	-	
. Countries C	T.EAF	ED FOR	В	RITISH.	F	OREIGN.		Total.
·	, DDA I		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports		•••	···		4	118	4	118
Bali			•••		4	156	4	156
China	•••	•••			3	85	3	85
French Indo-China	а			·	51	1,710	51	1,710
Johore			3,894	119,374	528	16,137	4,422	135,521
Malacca			2 88	18,074			288	18,074
Natunas Island		•••			17	298	17	298
Netherlands Arch	ipela	ıgo	3,197	137,866	291	11,091	3, 488	148,957
Nicobar Island	•••				3	120	3	120
Pahang	•••	•••	23	3,007	115	3,287	138	6,294
Rhio			620	24,637	176	6,496	796	31,133
Selangor			159	10,497	17	838	176	11,325
Siam, East Coast					6	3 30	6	330
Siam, West Coast			1	154	19	820	20	974
Singora			4	346	14	1,206	18	1,552
Sumatra			3,386	376,492	616	55,458	4,002	431,950
Sungai Ujong		•••	27	1,054			27	1,054
Trengganu	•••		43	2,286	220	11,968	263	14,254
		Total	11,642	693,787	2,084	110,118	13,726	803,905

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1914 and 1915.

			Ship	ped.	Disch	arged.	Die	d.	Deser	rted.	
			Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Total Amount of Fees.
											\$ c
1914			1,015	17,678	1,024	16,075	4	21	6	79	15,161 92
1915	,		955	16,326	994	15,417.	10	27	2	97	14,051 39
Increase					•••		6	6		18	
Decrease		•••	60	1,352	30	658			4		1,110 53

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained

Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for

the years 1914 and 1915.

	Local Ships	ers of Trade under Cons.	First Gun	class ners.		d class ners.		class ners.	Helm	smen.	Remarks.
	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	
European						•••					
Native						1	1	6	20	12	
Total	•••		•••	•••	•••	1	1	6	20	12	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1914 and 1915.

					INWARDS.	D8.							OUTWARDS.	RD8.			
Description of		19	1914.	15	1915.	Incr	ncrease.	Dec	Decrease.		1914.	19	1915.	Increase.	-888e.	Decr	Decrease.
V ESSRIB.		Number.	Топпаве.	Митрет.	Топпаде.	Литрет.	Tonnage.	Number.	Топпаве.	Number.	Топпаве.	Митрет.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаве.	Number.	Топпаке.
Lighters	:	161	20,996	40	46,747	21	25,751	:	:	19	20,996	9	46,747	8	25,751	:	:
Barques	:	63	1,634	જ	1,634	:	:	:	:	က်	•	~ 3	1,634	:	:	-	1,115
Schooners	:	ာ	195	:		:	:	ဢ	195	တ	195	:	:	- :	:	ಹ	195
Steamers	:	5,9578	5,9578,002,531	5,788	5,788 6,925,707	:	:	1691	1,076,824	5,937	5,937 7,969,854	5,779	5,7796,915,503	:	:	158	158 1,054,351
					_								- -			-	
Total		5,981 8	5,981 8,025,356	5,830	5,830 6,974,088	:	:	151	151 1,051,268	5,962	5,962 7,993,794	5,821	5,821 6,963,884	:	:	141	141 1,029,910

141 1,029,910

1511,050,268 5,9627,993,794 5,821 6,963,884

:

Total ... 5,981,8,025,356 5,830,6,974,088 ...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1914 and 1915.

				INWARDS.	RDS.	,					OUTWARDS.	RD8.			
		1914.	1 31	1915.	Incr	Increase.	Decrease.	1	1914.	, ¥i	1915.	Inc	Increase.	Dec	Decrease.
,	Лишрет.	Топпяве.	Number.	Топпяве.	Number.	Топпаge.	Илтрег. Топпяge.	Илпрег	Топпяgе.	Number.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаge.	Muniber.	Топпаде.
Native Craft	12,341	11 682,844 13,717	13,717	802,782	1,376	119,938		12,579	696,332	13,726	803,905	1,147	107,573	:	
				ARRIVALS.							DEPARTURES.	TRES.			
	- 19	1914.	1915.		Increase.		Decrease.	19	1914.	1915.	7.0	Increase.	ease.	Дес	Decrease.
	N.O. I	Tonnage. N	No. Tor	Tonnage. N	No. Ton	Tonnage. N	No. Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	2,983	2,983 1,179,653 3	3,020 1,205,738	05,738	37 2	26,085	:	2,986	2,986 1,187,820	3,0021,	3,002 1,192,890	16	6,070	:	;
Foreign-going Vessels	2,9986	2,998 6,845,703 2	2,810,5,768,350	.68,350	 :	:	188 1,077,353		2,9766,805,974	2,8195,	2,819 5,770,994	- :	:	157	157 1,034,980
;)		- 1	1						1	1	-	1			

Топпаge.

1,115

195

141 1,029,910 Decrease. Number. 25,751 : : Tonnage. Increase. SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1914 and 1915. Number. OUTWARDS. 5,9377,969,854 5,7796,915,503 5,962 7,993,794 5,821 6,963,884 Топпаве. 1915. Number. 2,749 195 20,996 Топпаве. 1914. Number. 169 1,076,824 151,1,051,268 195Топпаде. Decrease. Number. 25,751 Tonnage. : : : Increase. Number. : INWARDS. 5,981 8,025,356 5,830 6,974,088 1,634 5,9578,002,531 5,7886,925,707 Tonnage. 1915. Number. 1951,634 Tonnagge. 1914. Number. Total Description of Vessels. Lighters ... Steamers ... Barques Schooners

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1914 and 1915.

				Inw	Inwards.			 				OUTWARDS.	RDS.			
٠		1914.	31	1915.	Į,	Increase.	Decrease.		1914.		1915.	છ	Incr	Increase.	Decrease.	ase.
	Yannber.	Топпаде.	Number.	Топпяде.	Number,	Топпаgе.	лэфшиИ	Топпаде.	Мишрет.	Топпаде.	Илтрет.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаде.	Nuniber.	Топпаgе.
Native Craft	12,34	12,341 682,844 13,717	113,717	802,782	1,376	119,938	:	.: 12	12,579 69	696,332	13,726	803,905	1,147	107,573	:	
Statement	showing		rivals a	nd Del	yartures	of Loca	the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1914	reign-{	going \	7essels,	for tl	he years		and 1915.	13.	1 -
				ARRIVALS.	øi.							DEPARTURES.	RES.			
	19]	1914.	1915.		Increase.	se.	Decrease.		1914.		1915.		Increase.	ase.	Decrease.	ase.
	No.	Tonnage.	No. Ton	Tonnage.	No. To	Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	Se No.	o. Tonnage.		No. To	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No. Te	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	2,983 1	2,983 1,179,653	3,020,1,205,738	05,738	37	26,085	:	2,5	2,986 1,187,820		3,002 1,192,890	92,890	16	5,070	:	
Foreign-going Vessels	2,9986	2,998 6,845,703	2,810,5,768,350	68,350	 :	:	188 1,077,353		2,9766,805,974		2,819 5,770,994	70,994	· :	:	157 1,0	1,034,980
Total	5,9818	5,981 8,025,356	5,830 6,974,088	74,088	:	 :	151 1,050,268	1	5,962 7,993,794	1	5,821 6,963,884	63,884	l ! :	:	141	141 1,029,910
	-,		i					•			1	-				

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1915.

[U 20]

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

			BRI	TISH.				
Countries	Witi	i Cargo.	In B	ALLAST.	Γ	OTAL.	WITE	Cargo.
FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	80	339,556			80	339,556	1	688
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—					í		1	
Australia Bombay and Malabar							1	1,994
D D	27	98,115 119,869			27 80	98,115 119,869	21 30	15,452 30,407
	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ co \end{vmatrix}$	3,809	1	830	2	4,639	1	849
=	62	147,232			62 59	147,232 126,969	33 5	105,937
Hongkong Madras and Coromando	59	126,969		•••	99	140,909	o	11,346
Coast	51	161,527	1	1,725	52	163,252	2	1,760
Foreign Countries:-								
	65	182,207		•••	65	 18 2,2 07		 11,836
TO 1		102,201		•••		102,201	8	19,867
To	3	5,992		•••	3	5,992	i	2,282
French Indo-Chin		, í					j	,
Colony .			•••	•••			1	1,714
			•••	•••	•••	•••	2	5,653
	47	199,659	•••	•••	47	199,659	8 64	31,272 274,496
Danie Siberie	8	31,707		•••	8	31,707	6	14,226
A1 TO							7	19,138
Siam, West Coast .	187	53,025	18	1,740	205	54,765		•••
United States, Atlant		20.074			_	00.054	1	
viá Suez .	7	23,374	•••	•••	7	23,374	•••	• • •
United States, Pacific . Sweden .	1	11,177	- ***	•••	8	11,177	1	2,228
Malay Peninsula:—	• •••	•••	***	•••		•••	1	2,220
Walantan	,	234	•		1	234		
TO 1	1 362	82,386	•••	•••	362	82,386	•••	•••
C 1	23	16,561	5	1,040	28	17,601		
NETHERLANDS INDIA:-								
				•••			10	5,77
O	3 320	6,048 78,564	6	964	3 326	6,048 79,528	86 162	111,520 53,468
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS:—								
Dindings .	51	4,794		•••	51	4,794		•••
Malacca .	58	14,009		•••	58	14,009		•••
0:	266	354,371	3	1,472	269	3 55,843	8	13,570
Total .	1,764	2,061,185	34	7,771	1,798	2,068,956	463	735,470

[U 21] in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1915.

	FORI	EIGN.	•			ТО	TAL.		
In B	ALLAST.] 	POTAL.	Wı	th Cargo.	In E	SALLAST.		Total.
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
		1	688	81	340,244		•••	81	340,244
		1	1,994	1	1,994		•••	1	1,994
 1 	893 	21 31 1 33 5	15,452 30,800 849 105,937 11,346	48 110 2 95 64	113,567 150,276 4,658 253,169 138,315	 1 1 	393 830 	48 111 3 95 64	113,567 150,669 5,488 253,169 138,315
	•••	2	1,760	53	163,287	1	1,725	54	165,012
1	3,202 	1 5 8 1	3,202 11,836 19,867 2,282	70 8 4	 194,043 19,867 8,274	1 	3 ,202 	1 70 8 4	3,202 194,043 19,867 8,274
•••		1 2 8 64 6 7	1,714 5,653 31,272 274,496 14,226 19,138	1 2 8 111 14 7 187	1,714 5,653 31,272 474,155 45,933 19,138 53,025		 1,740	1 2 8 111 14 7 205	1,714 5,653 31,272 474,155 45,933 19,138 54,765
	 		 2, 228	7 3 1	23,374 11,177 2,228		····	7 3 1	23,374 11,177 2,228
	 			362 23	234 82,386 16,561	5	 1,040	1 362 28	234 82,386 17,601
1 18	 904 3,799	10 87 180	5,772 112,424 57,262	10 89 482	5,772 117,568 132,027	1 24	 904 4,763	10 90 506	5,772 118,472 136,790
2	 337		 13,907	51 58 274	• 4,794 14,009 367,941	5	1,809	51 58 279	4,794 14,009 369,750
23	8,635	486	744,105	2,227	2,796,655	57	16,406	2,284	2,813,061

[U 22]

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

			BRI	TISH.				
Countries	Win	TH CARGO.	In Ba	LLAST.		Fotal.	With	Cargo.
TO. WHICH DEPARTED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Топпаде.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	61	271,247	٠	•••	61	271,247	27	155,813
British Possessions:-				-				
Australia Bombay and Malabar	3	13,284		•••	3	13,284		
Ports Burma Ports Ceylon	25 64 	86,456 78,457	2	 388 	25 66	86,456 78,845 	14 26 1	39,259 27,259 1,114
Calcutta Hongkong Madras and Coromandel	68 17	171,795 36,086		10,170	75 17	181,965 36,086	26 3	89,415 6,333
Coast	26	79,876	2	7,460	28	87,336		••• ,
Foreign Countries:-			1					
China Denmark France French India French Indo-China	69 2 23	192,912 5,576 70,272	1 	2,297 	70 2 28	195,209 5,576 70,272	3 11 	5,604 29, 810
Colony Holland Japan	 1 98	3,061 341,050	6	9,291 	6 1 98	9,291 3,061 841,050	 28	 96,091
Philippines Russian Siberia Siam, Proper Siam, West Coast	3 11 1 205	9,420 52,648 1,340 54,768	 3	 3,671 	3 11 4 205	9,420 52,648 5,011 54,768	8	18, 92 3
United States, Atlantic United States, Pacific	11 3	34,539 17,535		•••	11 3	34,539 17,535	1	2, 4 39
MALAY PENINSULA:								·
Perak Selangor	362 29	82,575 7,177		··· ₉₇	362 30	82,575 7,274		•••
NETHERLANDS INDIA:-								
Java Sumatra	2 316	5,986 77,889	3 1	5,158 588	5 317	11,144 78 ,477	60 177	102,482 78,143
Between the Settle- ments:—	ı							
Dindings Malacca Singapore	53 58 257	4,982 14,183 313,274	4	 2,837	53 58 261	4,982 14,183 315,611	 35	 33,401
-	1,768	2,026,388	30	41,457	1,798	2,067,845	420	686,086

[U 28] in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1915.

	FORE	IGN.				Т	OTAL.		
ln I	BALLAST.	r	OTAL.	Wı	TH CARGO.	In]	BALLAST.		TOTAL.
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
		27	155,813	88	427,060			88	427,060
•••			•••	3	13,284		•••	3	13,284
 5 3	3,156 7,149	14 31 1 29	39,259 30,415 1,114 96,564 6,333	39 90 1 94 20	125,715 105,716 1,114 261,210 42,419	7 10	3,544 17,319	39 97 1 104 20	125,715 109,260 1,114 278,529 42,419
•••		•••	•••	26	79,876	2	7,460	28	87,336
	11,950 	8 11 	17,554 29,810	72 11 2 23	198,516 29,810 5,576 70,272	6	14,247 	78 11 2 23	212,763 29,810 5,576 70,272
 1 4 1	3,092 9,900 2,427	 29 4 9	99,183 9,900 21,350	 126 3 11 9	3,061 437,141 9,420 52,648 20,263 54,768	6 1 4 4	9,291 3,092 9,900 6,098	6 1 127 3 15 13 205	9,291 3,061 440,233 9,420 62,548 26,361 54,768
	•••	1	2 ,439	12 3	36,978 17,535		 	12	36,978 17,535
			 	362 29	82,575 7,177	* ₁	97	362 30	82,575 7,274
1 30	2, 332 7, 939	61 207	104,814 86,082	62 493	108,468 156,032	4 31	7,490 8,527	66 524	115,958 164,559
	18,113		 51,514	53 58 292	4,982 14,183 316,675		 20,450	53 58 314	4,98 2 14,183 367,125
68	66,058	488	752,144	2,188	2,712,474	98	107,515	2,286	2,819,989

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

					ENTE	RED.		
	NALITY OF ESSELS.	1-	Witi	I CARGO.	In Ba	LLAST.	T	OTAL.
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number:	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American British Danish Dutch French Japanese Norwegian Swedish			1 1,764 19 270 2 109 61	1,714 2,061,185 49,708 206,948 5,653 411,922 57,328 2,197	34 20 2	7,771 3,967 3,202 1,466	1 1,798 19 290 2 110 63 1	1,714 2,068,956 49,708 210,915 5,653 415,124 58,794 2,197
	Total		2,227	2,7 96,655	57	16,406	2,284	2,813,061

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

					CLE	CARED.	`	
	ONALITY OF ESSELS.		Wir	H CARGO.	In E	BALLAST.		Тотаь.
			Number.	Tonnage	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American British Danish Dutch French Japanese Norwegian Swedish			1,768 19 245 2 97 56 1	2,026,388 49,708 191,905 5,653 384,477 52,146 2,197	1 30 45 14 8	1,714 41,457 19,857 35,941 8,546	1 1,798 19 290 2 111 64 1	1,714 2,067,845 49,708 211,762 5,653 420,418 60,692 2,197
	Tota	l	2, 188	2,712,474	98	107,515	2,286	2,819, 989

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

	•		BRI	TISH.				
Countries From	With	1 Cargo.	In H	BALLAST.	Т	OTAL.	Witi	e Cargo.
WHICH ARRIVED.	Number.	Tounage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	12	576	2	96	14	672	31	1,442
Burmah Ports		•••	•••	•••	!	•••	1	97
Dutch Borneo		•••	•••	•••		•••	9	891
Kedah	1,064	41,843	9	282	1,073	42,125	2,169	62,164
Nicobar Islands		•••	: !	• • •	1	•••	10	486
Perak	437	15,381	9	328	446	15,709	1,429	39,986
Selangor	10	438	9	164	19	602	11	279
Siam, West Coast	98	4,648	2	84	100	4,732	791	34,662
Sumatra, East Coast	97	4,164	6	229	103	4,393	203	6,455
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:								
Dindings		• • •	•••			•••	132	3,471
Malacea		•••		•••			1	23
Singapore			•••	•••	·	•••	6	857
Total	1,718	67,050	37	1,183	1,755	68,233	1,793	150,813

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1915.

•	FO	REIGN.				TOT	AL.		
In]	BALLAST.	J	OTAL.	Wr	th Cargo.	In	Ballast.	Т	OTAL.
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
•••		31	1;442	43	2,018	2	96	45	2,114
		1	97	1	97		•••	1	97
1	9	10	900	9	891	1	9	10	900
141	3,254	2,310	65,418	3,233	104,007	150	3,536	3,383	107,543
•••		10	486	10	486		•;•	10	486
422	12,431	1,851	52,417	1,866	55,367	431	12,759	2,297	68,126
22	1,159	33	1,438	21	717	31	1,323	52	2,040
l 9	679	810	85,341	889	39,310	21	7 63	910	40,073
39	1,926	242	8,381	300	10,619	45	2,155	345	12,774
1	19	133	3,490	132	3,471	1	19	133	3,490
•••		1	23	1	23		•••	1	23
3	43	9	900	6	857	3	43	9	900
648	19,520	5,441	170,333	6,511	217,863	685	20,703	7,196	238,566

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED from

•			1	BRITISH.				•
Countries to	Wı	TH CARGO.	In	Ballast.		Total.	Wın	rh Cargo.
WHICH DEPARTED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	14	672			14	672	17	854
Burmah Ports	•••	•••					1	97
China	· .					•••	1	40
Dutch Borneo		•••		•••		•••	2	154
Kedah	938	36,938	20	445	958	37,383	1,910	53,436
Negri Sembilan	•••	•••		•••		·	1	75
Nicobar Islands	•••	•••		•••			8	431
Perak	411	14,437	2	65	413	14,502	1,401	40,360
Selangor	11	426	6	69	17	495	45	1,589
Siam, West Coast	142	6,701	1	40	143	6,741	425	18,544
Sunatra East Coast	95	4,127			95	4,127	231	7,721
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		İ						
Diudings		•••	2	47	2	47	117	3,058
Malacca	•••		•••			•••	2	. 46
Singapore	•••		•••			•••	5	260
Total	1,611	63,301	31	666	1,642	63,967	4,166	126,665

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1915.

	FORE	ZIGN.				T	OTAL.		
In	Ballast.		Тотаь.	Witt	I CARGO.	In	Ballast.	1	OTAL.
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
18	971	35	1,825	31	1,526	18	971	49	2,497
;	•••	1	97	1	97		•••	1	97
	•••	1	. 40	1	40		•••	1	40
•••	•••	2	154	2	154		•••	. 2	154
600	16,141	2,510	69,577	2,848	90,374	620	16,586	3,468	106,960
		1	75	1	75			1	75
	•••	8	431	8	431		•••	8	431
234	8,001	1,635	48,361	1,812	54,797	236	8,066	2,048	62 ,8 6 3
	•••	45	1,589	56	2,015	6	69	62	2,084
312	15,526	737	34,070	567	25,245	313	15,566	880	40,811
22	1,250	253	8,971	326	11,848	22	1,250	348	18,098
9	331	126	3,389	117	3, 058	11	378	128	3,436
	•••	2	46	2	46			2	46
6	584	11	844	. 5	260	6	584	11	844
,201	42,804	5,367	169,469	5,777	189,966	1,232	43,470	7,009	233,436

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1914 and 1915.

REMARES.			
	. Вестевае.	ું જ	: :
OF FEES.	Іпстевае.	\$ c. 393 26	10 00
Total Amount of Fees.	' ₹161	fees. \$2,095.37	See for Cer tificates of Compe tency. \$93.00 \$83.00 Pilots' Licences. Nil.
Tora	.8191	Shinping fees. \$2,488.63 \$2,095.37	Fees for Cer tificates of Compe tency. \$93.00 \$83.0 Pilots Licences. Nil.
	Бестеаве.	:	:
Вевектер.	Іпстеаяе.	:	6
Desi	.4161.] :	108
	.8191	:	117
	Бестеаве.	:	1
Died.	Іпстевве.	-	:
	1914.		o
	1915.	જ	61
6		:	:
A RGE]	Increase.	<u>හ</u>	547
Discharged.	7 161	157	3,570 8,023
	.3191	160	3,570
	Decrease.	မ	:
D.	Іпстеазе.	:	3 264
Shipped.	7161	162	3,183
	1915.	156	3,417 3,183
		European	Nativo

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1914 and 1915.

					INWARDS.	EDS.							OUTWARDS.	RDS.		٠	
DESCRIPTION OF		П	1914.		1915.	Inc	INCREASE.	DEC	Decrease.		1914.	-	1915.	Inc	INCREASE.	DEC	Decrease.
VENNELS.		No.	No. Tonnage		No. Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	Š.	Tonnage.		No. Tonnage.		No. Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
arques	:	:	:	ઝ	310	C 1	310	:	ż.	:	:	C1	310	61	310	:	:
Lotor Schooners	:	:	;	:	:	:		1	:		169	;	:	:	:	1	169
dotor Ships	:	15	43,809	87	42,863	13	:	1	946	15	43,809	28	42,863	13	:	:	946
Steamers	:	2,674	2,674 3,772,526 2,254 2,769,888	2,254	2,769,888	:		450	420 1,002,638 2,672 3,772,962 2,256 2,776,816	2,672	3,772,962	2,256	2,776,816	:	:	416	996,146
Total	:	2,689	3,816,335	2,284	Total 2,689 3,816,335 2,284 2,813,061	15	310	430	1,003,584	2,688	3,816,940	2,286	420 1,003,584 2,688 3,816,940 2,286 2,819,989	15	310	417	417 997,261

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1914 and 1915.

					INWARDS.	DS.							OUTWARDS.	RDS.			
		1914.		1915.	5.	Incr	rease	Deci	Decrease.	19	1914.	1915.	.5	Increase	ease.	Decrease.	ease.
	moquiny	Number.	Топпаде.	Number.	Голладе.	Number.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаде.	Number.	Топпаке.	Литрет.	Топпяge.	Number.	Топияже.	Number.	Топпяве.
Native Craft	• 	878	6,878 210,160 7,196 238,566	7,196	238,566	318	28,406	:	:	7,479	242,602	600,2	238,436	:	:	04	9,166

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1914 and 1915.

	Local Ste Masters, ur	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.	Home Tra Vessels	Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.	Local Ster Gun	Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.	Steam Launches' Helmsmen.	aunches' smen.	
	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	- ISEMARES.
: :	: 10	: 60		::	: 4	: ∞	: 67		
Total	5	8	 	:	1 4	8	ત	7	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1914 and 1915.

					ARRIVALS.	ALS.					•	DEPARTURES.	TURES.			
		1914.		1915.	15.	Inc	Increase.	Dec	Decrease.	1914.		1915.	Inc	Increase.	Dec	Decrease.
		No. Ton	Tonnage.	No. 1	Tonnage.	N.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	sels	1,535	427,835	1,362	372,044	:	:	173	55,791	1,534 428,105	1,360	371,786	:	:	174	56,819
Foreign-g	Foreign-going Vessels	1,1543,388,500	002,8	922	922 2,441,017	÷	:	232	947,483	1,1543,388,835	956	2,448,203	÷	:	228	940,632
	Total	2,689 3,816,335	1	2,284	2,284,2,815,061	}	:	405	405 1,003,274	2,688 3,816,940	1	2,286 2,819,989	:	:	405	996,951
									Entered.					Cleared.		
	Na	Nationality of Vessels.	Vessels.				Number.	ber.		Tonnage.		Number.	<u> </u>		Tonnage.	a
British	÷	÷	:	•	:	:	15			20,788		14			19,432	
French	:	`:	:	:	:	:	'n			4,703		າວ			4,703	•
Japanese	÷	÷	:	•	:	:	υ.			18,000		ro			18,000	
Russian	÷	:	:	•	:	:	1			3,500	-	-			3,500	
					[rotal	:	56	,	1	#6,991	_	25			45,635	
						-									•	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1915.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

			BRI	TISH.				
Countries	Wı	TH CARGO.	In B	ALLAST.	T	OTAL.	Witi	i Cargo.
FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Japan via Singapore Johore Selangor Singapore Sumatra Sungai Ujong	93 70 487 33 211	11,284 19,475 131 608 3,957 . 88,814			93 70 487 33 211	11,284 19,475 131,608 3,957 88,814	48 7 	224,285 1,169
Total	894	255,138			894	255,138	55.	225,454

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

<u> </u>			BRI	TISH.		,		
Countries to Which Departed.	With	CARGO.	In B	ALLAST.	Т	OTAL.	Witi	e Cargo.
```	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom via Penang Bombay via Penang Johore	 380	 65,151		•••	380	 65,151	26 22	150,876 78,409
Perak selangor singapore	126 289	69,055 101,686	•••	•••	126 289	69,055 101,686	7	 1,169
Sumatra Sungai Ujong	40 59	3,931 15,315	•••	•••	40 59	3,931 15,315	•••	•••
Total	894	255,138		•••	894	255,138	55	225,454

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1915.

	FOR	EIGN.		TOTAL.								
In	Ballast.	Т	OTAL.	Wit	n Cargo.	In	BALLAST.	T	OTAL.			
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
		48   7	224,285  1,169 	48 93 70 494 33 211	224,285 11,284 19,475 132,777 3,957 88,814		•••	48 93 70 494 33 211	224,285 11,284 19 475 132,777 3,957 83,814			
		55	225,454	949	480,592	<del></del> ;		949	480,592			

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1915.

	FOF	REIGN.	cign.		TOTAL.							
In I	Ballast.	T	Total.		H CARGO.	In	BALLAST.	T	OTĄL. ,			
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
	•••	26 22	150,876 73,409	26 22 380	150,876 73,409 65,151		 	26 22 380	150,876 73,409 65,151			
	•••	7	1,169	126 296 40	69,055 102,855 3,931		  	126 296 40	69,055 102,855 3,931			
		55	225,454	59 949	15,315			949	15,315 480,592			

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

						EN	rered.		
				Witi	i Cargo.	In ]	BALLAST.	Т	OTAL.
Nat	IONALITY OF	Vessels.	•	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Siamese British Japanese				7 894 48	1,169 255,138 224,285			7 894 48	1,169 255,138 224,285
		Total		949	480,592		•••	949	480,592

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

						CL	EARED.		
,	<b>i</b>			WITE	CARGO.	In	BALLAST.	7	Cotal.
Na	TIONALITY O	P Vessels		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Sinmese British Japanese			•••	7 894 48	1,169 255,138 224,285	•••	•••	7 894 48	1,169 255,138 224,285
:		7	Fotal	949	. 480,592			949	480,592

## Number and Tonnage of British and Foreign Native Craft ENTERED and CLEARED during the year 1915.

	Ì	1	ENT	rerei	).				CLE	ARED.		
	WITH	Cargo.	BA	In LLAST.	To	OTAL.	With	Cargo.	In B	Al.LAST.	To	TAL.
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tennage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British Foreign	2,025 138	43,562 1,664	63	765 91	<b>2,088</b>	44,327 1,755	1,639 124	26,244 1,515	522 19	17,998 224	2,161 143	44,242 1,739
Total	2,163	45,226	70	856	2,233	46,082	1,763	27,759	541	18,222	2,304	45,981

# Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have . ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1915.

				•	NATIVE	CRAFT.		
Countri	es Arrived p	ROM.	With C	CARGO.	In Bai	LLAST.	гоТ	' <b>&amp;</b> L.
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Selangor .			146 75	2,460 2,361	30	<b>425</b>	176 75	2,885 2,361
Q.,		•••	341 1,483	 19,613 17,330	2 33	153 190	343 1,516	 19,766 17,520
Sungai Ujong	•••	•••	117	3,439 23	5	<b>8</b> 8	122	3,527 23
•		Total	2,163	45,226	70	856	2,233	46,082

# Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1915.

				_		NATIVE	CRAFT.		
Cov	NTRIES C	LEARED FOR.	;	With (	CARGO.	In Bai	LLAST.	Тот	<b>▲</b> L.
			!-	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore Selangor	•••	•••	•••	143	2,453 1,058	33	461 6	176 44	2,914 1,064
Singapore	•••			188	7,961	165	11,836	353	19,797
Sumatra Sungai Ujor	 Ig	•••		1,230 157	11,310 4,931	337 5	5,861 58	1,567 162	17,171 4,989
Penang	•••	•••		2	46			2	46
		To	otal	1,763	27,759	541	18,222	2,304	<b>45,</b> 981

# Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1915.

Shi	pped.	Disch	arged.	Die	ed.	Desc	erted.	Total	Examin Masters a for Certi Compe	nd Mates ficates of
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	Amount of Fees.	Passed.	Fuiled.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil,	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1914 and 1915.

						!											
		15	1914.	131	1915.	- u	Increase.		Decrease.		1914.		1915.		Increase.	<u> </u>	Decrease.
		Number.	. БаппоТ	Number.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаве.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Топпаке.	Number.	Топпаясе.	.TədmuN	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпаке.
Steamers, etc., and Warships	arships	924	408,948	096	493,562	36	84,614	:	:	924	4 408,948	096 81	98,562	662 36	84,614		: 
					INWARDS.								OUTWARDS.	ARD8.			
		1914.		1915.		Increase.	88e.	Decrease.	ease.	1914.	14.	1915.	15.	Inc	Increase.	Dec	Decrease.
	Number.		Tonnage.		Топпаве.	Number.	Топпаge.	Number.	Топпяве.	Number.	Топпяде.	Number.	Топпяgе.	Number.	Топпаде.	Number.	Топпяge.
Native Craft	2,098	<u> </u>	40,281 2,238	<u> </u>	46,082	135	5,801	:	:	2,096	40,227	2,304	45,981	208	5,754	:	:

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1915.

				Ent	ERED.	CLE	ARED.
Na	tionality	of Vesse	ls.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage
British		•••		2	2,140	2 .	2,140
Dutch	•••	•••		4	90	4	90
<b>Ja</b> panese	•••	•••		3	9,380	3	9,380
French	•••	•••		1	1,200	1	1,200
Russian	•••	•••		1	160	1	160
			Total	11	12,970	11	12,970

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1915.

[ U 44 ]

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

	ENTERED.						-		
Names of Ports.		British.		Foreign.		Total.		British.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
SINGAPORE.									
777 1 77 14 4		2,978 11,610 44	3,420,609 691,168 185,783	2,852 2,107 68	3.553,479 111,614 170,052	5,830 13,717 112	6,974,088 802,782 355,835	2,963 11,642 39	3,411,047 693,787 171,183
Total		14,632	4,297,560	5,027	3,835,145	19,659	8,132,705	14,644	4,276,017
Penang.									
Native Craft		1,798 1,755 15	2,068,956 68,233 20,788	486 5,441	744,105 170,333 26,203	2,284 7,196 26	2,813,061 238,566 46,991	1,798 1,642 14	2,067,845 63,967 19,432
Ťotal		3,568	2,157.977	5,938	940,641	9,506	3,098,618	3,454	2,151,244
Malacca.	-								
Native Craft		894 2,088 2	255,138 44,327 2,140	55 145 9	225,454 1,755 10,830	949 2,233	480,592 46,082 12,970	894 2,161 2	255,138 44,2 <b>4</b> 2 <b>2,</b> 140
Total		2,984	301,605	209	238,039	3,193	539,644	3,057	301,520
CHRISTMAS ISLAND AND LABUAN.	•						1	•	
337 1 37 14	•••	175 1,127 9	126,231 22,248 2,354	172 47 6	56,142 2,091 18,228	347. 1,174 15	182,373 24,339 20,582	175 1,127 8	126,231 22,248 1,877
Total	•••	1,311	150,833	225	76,461	1,536	227,294	1,310	150,356
Straits Settlements	•				,				
* Total Merchant-vessels † Total Native Craft ‡ Total Warships, Yachts,		5,845 16,580	5,870,934 825,976			9,410 24,3 <b>20</b>	10,450,114 1,111,769	5,830 16,572	5,860,261 824,244
etc		70	211,065		225,313			63	194,632
Grand Total	•••	22,495	6,907,975	11,399	5.090,286	33,894	11,998,261	22,465	6,879,137

^{**}All steamers above 50 tons net register (includes 88 Lighters and Sailing vessels of 97,382 tons). † Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. ‡ Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc.

[ U 45 ] in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1915.

CLEARED.			ENTERED AND CLEARED.							
Foreign.		1	Γοτα <b>L</b> .	В	RITISH.	Foreign.		Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	
<b>2,8</b> 58 <b>2,08</b> 4 68	3,552,837 110,118 170,052	5,821 13,726 107	803,905 341,235	5,941 23,252 83	6,831,656 1,384,955 356,966	5,710 4,191 136	7,106,316 221,732 340,104	11,651 27,443 219	13,937,972 1,606,687 697,070	
<b>5,0</b> 10	3,833,007	19,654	8,109,024	29,276	8,573,577	10,037	7,668,152	39,313	16,241,729	
5,866	752,144 169,469 26,203 947,816	2,286 7,009 25 9,320	233,436 45,635	3,596 3,397 29 7,022	4,136,801 132,200 40,220 4,309,221	974 10,808 22 11,804	1,496,249 339,802 52,406 1,888,457	4,570 14,205 51 18,826	5,633,050 472,002 92,626 6,197,678	
55 143 9.	225,454 1,739 10,830	949 2,304		1,788 4,249 4	510,276 88,569 4,280	110 288 18	450,908 3,494 21,660	1,898 4,537 22	961,184 92,063 <b>25</b> ,940	
207	238,023	3,264	539,543	6,041	603,125	416	476,062	6,457	1,079,187	
172 47 6	56,142 2,091 18,228	347 1,174	24,339	350 2,254 17	252,462 44,496 4,231	344 94 12	112,284 4,182 36,456	694 2,348 29	364,746 48,678 40,687	
225	76,461	1,535	226,817	2,621	301,189	450	152,922	3,071	454,111	
3,573 7,641	4,586,577 283,417		10,446,838 1,107,661	11,675 33,152	11,731,195 1,650,220	7,138 15,381	9,1 <b>65</b> ,757 569,210	18,813 48,533	20,896,952 2,219,430	
94	225,313	157	419,945	133	405,697	188	450,626	321	856,323	
11,308	5,095,307	33,773	11,974,444	44,960	13,787,112	22,707	10,185,593	67,667	23,972,705	

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# LIGHT-HOUSES.

1915.

## LIGHT-HOUSES.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number. (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:-

* The Horsburgh Lighthouse on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20′ North; Longitude 104° 24′ East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

- * Fort Canning Light, Singapore, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 20,000.
- * Raffles Lighthouse on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 66,000.
- * Pulau Pisang Lighthouse is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1°28' North, and Longitude 103°15' East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The Sultan Shoal Lighthouse is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

- * Pulau Undan Lighthouse on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2½ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light 2½ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 35,000.
- * Cape Rachado Lighthouse on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 25′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.
- * The One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2°53' North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude 102° 15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one cclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 9.000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

* The Muka Head Light, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28' North; Longitude 100° 11' East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, ectipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

#### LABUAN.

- * Kuraman Lighthouse, situated on the summit of that Island marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.
- * Papan Island Lighthouse, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

	Station.	When Bui		Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Mainten- ance. (Annual.)	
	•			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ e.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<b>† 1.</b>	Horsburgh Light, Singapore		1850	‡ <b>52,407</b> 00	1,773 60	ו	893 22	)	
<b>† 2.</b>	Fort Canning Light, Do.		1903	§ 68,828 CO	1,773 60		799 67		
8.	Raffles Light, Do.		1856	¶ 47,201 36	1,773 60		893 22		
<b>† 4.</b>	Pulau Pisang Light, Do.		1886	II 48,694 00	1,773 60		986 84	05 204 25	
5.	Sultan Shoal Light, Do.		1896	34,450 00	1,773 60	5,444 17	799 67	27,834 97	
<b>† 6.</b>	Pulau Undan Light, Malacca		1880	<b>**</b> 20,92 <b>3</b> 00	1,960 00		1,037 53		
7.	Cape Rachado Light, Do.		1863	†† 69 <b>,4</b> 42 36	1,960 00		1,095 89		
8.	One-Fathom Bank Light, Do.		1907	246,963 31	1,960 00	, زا	1,136 76	}	
9.	Harbour Light, Do.		1861	772 00	828 00	399 33		1,227 33	
10.	Pulau Rimau Light, Penang	•••	1884	‡‡ 11,146 <b>08</b>	1,320 00	486 46	875 10	2,681 56	
11.	Harbour Light, Do.	•••	1913	10,224 00	1,080 00	841 18	•••	1,921 18	
†12.	Muka Head Light, Do.		1883	<b>§§ 42,229 00</b>	1,434 42	845 98	875 10	3,155 50	
13.	Tanjong Hantu Light, Do.		1901	6,991 37	1,028 00	296 38	663 <b>4</b> 0	1,937 73	
14,	Kuraman Island Light, Labuan	•••	1913	39,828 87	1,104 00	815 85	598 81	2,518 66	
15.	Papan Island Light, Do.		1911	13,000 00	862 29	568 94	487 23	1,918 46	
				713,100 35	22,404 71	9,698 29	11,142 44	43,245 44	

[†] These lighthouses were fitted with Incandescent Oil Burners in 1914. ‡ The original cost was \$23,625. The cost of new alterations and light, etc., was \$28,782. § The original cost was \$64,418. The cost of new light, etc., was \$4,410. ¶ The original cost was \$3,291. The cost of improvement was \$43,910.36. || The original cost was \$41,434. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was \$4,260. ** The original cost was \$15,423. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was \$5,500. †† The original cost was \$16,454. The cost of alterations and new light was \$52,988,36. ‡‡ The original cost was \$4,715. The cost of alterations was \$6,431. §§ The original cost was \$37,929. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was \$4,300.



k Little policies series deric

.

•

Digitized by Google

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# AGRICULTURE.

1915.

[ W 2 ]
CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	69,544	75,456	145,000	
Penang Islands			70,494	
Province Wellesley	170,581	6,906	177,234	
Penang (North-East District)	19,244	10,162	29,406	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South-West District)	81,770	11,000	42,770	and P. Tikus.
Krian District	46,901	1,136	44,700	
Trans-Krian	8,080	110	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	18,201	84,799	103,000	
Do., Islands,		<b>5,50</b> 0	<b>5</b> ,500	
Pulau Pangkor	700	5,118	5,818	
" " Laut	·•·	300	300	
" Jerejak		•••	(886)	Included in N. E. District.
" Kindi	•••	116	116	Included in S. W.
" Rimau	20	. 63	83	District.
" Kra, North	}	224	<b>84</b> 0	
" Kra, South	5	222	020	
" Betong		8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca	251,173	209,947	461,120	

[ W a j

### AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

!	SINGAP	ORE.	PENA	ANG.	DINDI	NGS.	MAL	AUUA.
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day
•	, <b>s</b>	Cents.	8	Cents.	     <b>3</b>	Cents.	\$	Cents.
PREDIAL.	\$				1			
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements.  If paid by day they get higher wages.	1	40 to 60	72 to 144; 72 to 180 (P. W.)	25 to 40 30 to 75 (P. W.)		40 to 60	•••	30 to 50
DOMESTIC.			•	ı				1
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and £ood.		96 to 216 and food. 96 to 216 (P. W.) and from 108 to 216 (P. W.)		144 to 192 and food.		<b>6</b> 0 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE LABOURERS.			•					
(1) Tamils—Free.		50		(m) 35 to 40 (f) 25 to 30	 	(m) 30 to 50 (f) 25 to 30		30 to 40
(2) Chinese—Free.	84 to 42 and food.	<b></b>	New hands, \$24 to \$30 & food; old hands, \$108 to \$180 and food.  (P. W.) New hands, \$30 & food;	cts. (P. W.)	120 to 144 and food.			50
TRADES.			old hands, \$108 to \$180 and food.			·	į	
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.		50 to 75	Only day labour.	50 to \$1.30; 60 to \$2 (P. W.)	labour.	\$1 to \$1.50	•••	80 cents to \$1.50

## RETURN OF THE

,		~		Na	ture (	of Cre	CRO: op, and and to	PS. Num each	iber o Crop.	f Acr	ees		a i na			TOC:		
Settlement.	Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.	Gambier. Pepper.	Coffee and Tea.	Para Kubber.	Gutta Percha.	Padi.	Fruit trees, Coconut, Pineapple and Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Pigs.
Singapore	Lemon-grass 100 acres. Indigo 150 acres.	50 acres. 25 acres.	Nil.	41,144 acros.	115 acres.	Nil.	15,435 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	Only cultivated in patches.	35 acres.	69,544 acres.	75,456 acres.	224.	17,678 (For Slaughter).	(For Slaughter).	8,701 (For Slaughter).	99,490 (For Slaughter).
Penang, North-East	Nutmegs and Cloves,		Cultivated in patches for Native consumption. Nil.	1,927 acres.	Nil.	120 acres.	16,549 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches. About 70 acres.	10 acres in patches.	30 acres.	18,746 acres.	10,659 acres.	518.	5,142.	Imported and killed immediately.	1,874.	6,188.
Penang. South-West	Nutmegs and Cloves, 4,200 acres.	Nil.	10 acres.	6,135 acres.	Nil.	About 6,500 acres.	About 13,900 acres.	About 1,400 acres.	In patches. About 15 acres.	In patches. About 10 acres,	Nil.	About 32,170 acres.	About 10,600 acres.	120.	• 620.	Nil.	1,350.	About 9,000.
Province Wellesley	Nutmegs and Cloves, 500 acres.	Pepper in patches.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.	45,701 acres.	Nil.	46,001 acres.	71,111 acres.	3,429 acres.	4,140 acres.	16 всгев.	264 acres.	167,958 acres.	5,174 acres.	282.	2,964.	104.	4,294.	29,556.
Dindings	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1 acre.	Nil.	Nil. fo	About 9,800 acres.	Nil.	About 200 acres.	About 8,000 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with Para rubber. About 2,500 acres.	In patches only.	About 200 acres.	About 18,201 acres.	About 84,599 * acres.	About 2.	About 200.	Nil.	About 250.	About 5,000.
Malacca	Nutmegs and Cloves, 65 acres.	680 acres.	Nil.	132,110 асгев.	Nil.	38,180 acres.	47,380 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 772 , acres. ru	ated 8.	Not ascertained.	About 164,406 acres.	About 93,284 acres.	7468.	14,622.	62.	4,656.	13,080,

<b>.</b>		Na		DUCE				<del></del>		PRICE O			=,	
Wheat.	Padi.	Fruit trees, Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Rubber.	Sugar-cane.	Tea.	Wheat	Padi.	Fruit trees, Gardens	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Coconuta
Nil.	Nil,	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Not ascertainable.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.		Nil.	Experimental cultivation only.	Durian, 5 to 40 cents. Mangosten, 5 to 10 cents per bunch of 10 Rambitan, 8 to 35 per 100. Ratil: Chempedak, 8 to 30 cents each. Calku, 1 to 3 cents each. Vegetable, 4 to 16 cents per	\$4 per pikul.	\$4.40 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, \$4.30 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	er 100 canes.	Nuts, \$45 per 1,000. Land, \$400 per acre.
Nil.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	70,391 lbs.	Not ascertained. fc	Nil.	Nil.	\$9.00 to \$11 per 100 gantangs.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangosteen, 1 to 4 cents per bunch of 10. Rambutan, 10 to 70 cents per 100. Rambie, 1 to 3 cts per kati. Chempedak, 3 to 12 cts. Chiku 1 to 3 cents Vegetable 6 to 10 cents	\$4 to \$5.50 per pikul.	\$7 to \$8.50 per pikul.	\$5 to \$10 per 100 canes.	Nuts, \$18 to \$25 per 1,000. Land, from \$200 to \$900 per acre.
Nil.	40 to 500 gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	14,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	1,720 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	\$7 to \$9 per 100 gantangs.	Durian, 2 to 12 cents. Mangosteen, 1 to 4 cents for 10. Rambutan, 5 to 28 cents for 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per kati. Chempedak, 1 to 4 cents each,	40 to	\$2 to \$3 per pikul. \$7	\$2 to \$4 per 100 canes. \$5 t	to \$45 per 1,000. and, from \$300 to 700 (aver. value) er acre.
Nil.	160 to 480 gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	36,400 pikuls.	Not ascertained,	About 5,000,000 lbs.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	\$8 to \$14 per 100 gantangs.	Durian, 5 to 7 cents. Mangosteen, 4 to 10 cents per bunch. Rambutan, 15 to 40 cents per 100. Vegetables, 4 to 15 cents per kati.	\$4.50 to \$8 per pikul. \$2.	\$4 to \$6 per pikul.	\$2 to \$6 per 100 canes. p	\$25 Nuts, \$2 to \$4.80 per I 100. \$
Nil.	150 to 500 gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	\$8 to \$16 per 100 gantangs.	Durian, 5 to 20 cents. Mangosteen, 3 to 15 cents for 10. Rambutan, 10 to 40 cents per 100. Vegetables, 4 to 10 cents per kati. Chempedak 5 to 10 cents each.	\$2 tc \$6.00 per pikul.	\$2 to \$4 per pikul. \$	\$1 to \$5 per 100 canes.	\$25 to \$40 per 1,000. ] Single Nuts 4 to 6 cents.
Nii.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	Varies from \$13 to \$10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, \$50; within 4 miles of Town, \$50 to \$100 per acre.	Stu to \$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Twan and coast. Less values inland end far from roads.	\$2.50 to \$4 per pikul.		: 1	vuts, 833 per 1,000. Land, rear Town and Sea- dide, from \$100 to \$60 in cire; from \$50 to \$60 in country.

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shown in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent.

As regards Getah Taban, a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shown by Government to restock artifically the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forest Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

#### AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

ARTICLES.		SINGAPORE.	Penang.	DINDINGS. *	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	Remarks
		<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ o.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Fish, per kati	•••	15 to 40 cts.	7 to 40 cts.	2 to 20 cts.	6 to 35 cts.	18 to 28 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barren 196 lbs	of 	8 00	2.40 to 2.80 per bag.	10 to 16 cts. }	\$2.30 to \$3.20   (per bag of	2.20 to 2.60 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per chupak	•••	0 12			196 lbs.) 8 to 10 cts.	14 to 16 cts.	
Wheat, per Imperial bu	shel	1			i 1	(per kati.†)	
(80 lbs.)	•••	4 50	per gantang. ‡	per gantang §	45 to 60 cts. per gallon.	0 60 per gantang.	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf	•••	0 06	0 05	0 05	5 to 7 cents.		
Horned Cattle	•••	75 to 125 00			\$30 to \$120 00		
Horses	•••		120 to 400 00	Nil.	'	150 to 500 00	
Ponies	•••	60 to 200 00	50 to 200 00 9 to 15 00	Nil.	50 to 200 00	80 to 250 00	
Sheep	•••	8 to 15 00	9 to 15 00	,	6 to 18 00	8 to 17 00	
Goats	•••	12 to 25 00	5 to 14 00	10 to 20 00	3 to 25 00	5 to 15 00	
Swine, per 1331 lbs.		23 per pikul.	23 to 27 00	14 to 22 00	12 to 44 00	24 to 27 00	
Milk, per quart	•••	0 32	30 to 40 cts.	Nil.	16 to 24 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	• .	0 85	85 to <b>\$1.0</b> 0 cts.	Nil.	80 to \$1.32	85 cents.	
Do., Salt, do.	•••	75 to 80	70 to 80 cts.	0 70	40 to \$1.25	40 to 57 cts.	
Cheese, do.	•••	45 to 65 cts.	75 to 85 cts.	Nil.	80 to 85 cts. per lb.	65 cts.	
Beef, do.	•• ,	15 to 24 cts.	20 to 28 cts.	30 to 50 cts.		30 to 35 cts.	
Mutton, do.	•••	28 to 50 cts.	30 to 45 cts.	70 to 80	35 to 40 cts.	45 to 65 cts.	
Pork, per kati	•••	30 to 36 cts.	28 to 36 cts.	28 to 32 cts.	25 to 35 cts.		
Rice, white, per $133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	•••	to 7 50	26 to 48 cts. § (per gantang.‡)	32 to 45 cts.	32 to 48 cts. (per gantang.‡)	5.20 per pikul.	
Coffee, do.	•••	25 to 35 00	27 to 35 cts. (per kati.†)	35 to 50 cts. (per kati.†)	25 to 45 cts. (per kati. †)	} 40 to 50 cts.	
Tea, per lb	•••	45 to 90 cts.	60 to 70 cts.	70 ets.		75 to 1.35 cts.	
Sugar, white, per kati		0 10	10 to 14 cts.	10 to 14 cts.	8 to 12 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	
Salt, per kati	•••	0 02 (per kati.†) ( 8 00	0 03 (per kati.†) 10 00	0 03 (per kati.†)	0 3 cts. (per kati.+) ( 9 00	0 02 (per kati.†) 8 00	
Wine, per dozen		to 16 00 (plus duty.)	26 00	<b> </b>	to 25 00 (plus duty.)	to 24 00	
Brandy, do.		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12 00 to 34 00 (plus duty.)	Hennessey.  Beehive.	} 18 00 to	12.75 to 28 (plus duty.)	
Beer, de		$\left\{\begin{array}{cc} 2 & 10 \\ to \\ 3 & 25 \end{array}\right.$	) 3 65 to 6 80	3 00 (including duty.)	$\begin{cases} 2 & 00 \\ \text{to} \\ 3 & 60 \end{cases}$	$ \begin{cases} 2 & 25 \\ to \\ 4 & 60 \\ \text{(plus duty)} \end{cases} $	1
Tobacco, per lb. (Native)			30 to \$1 02	<b>\$</b> 1 20	(plus duty.) 40 to 75 cts.	) (plus duty.) 40 to 80 cts.	
Potatoes, per kati		(per kati.†) 5 to 8 cts.	(per kati.†) 8 to 10 cts.	(per kati. †) S to 12 cts.	6 to 12 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	1

^{*} Prices vary locally according to supply. + Kati=lilb. Av. ### Gantang = Gallon; Chupak=Quart. | \$ 32 to 4 cts. per Gantang since October.

. [ W 7 ]

AYBRAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		Singapore.	PENANG.	Dindings.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	Remarks.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>8</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
Yams, per pikul	•••	4 to 5 cts. (per kati.*)	5 to 8 00	3 00	3 to 6 cts. (per kati.)	2 to 6 cts. (per kati.*)	
Onions (large) per kati	•••	6 to 12 cts.	8 to 10 cts.	10 to 15 cts.	8 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	
Geese, each	•••	1 60 to 2 50	1 20 to 1 60	None.	1 00 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Turkeys, ,,	•••	3 00 to 5 00	4 to 16 00	None.	4 to 6	None.	
Ducks, "	•••	50 to 70 cts.	40 to 80 cts.	50 to 1 00	30 to 60 cts.	50 to 90 cts.	
Fowls, "	•••	50 to 80 cts.	30 to 90 cts.	60 to 1 50	25 to 1 00	80 to \$1 20	
Capons, "	•••	1 10 to 2 50	$\left\{\begin{array}{cc} 1 & 50 \\ to \\ 2 & 00 \end{array}\right\}$	2.00 to 3.00 each.	1 40 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Pigeons, "	•••	30 to 37 cts.	20 to 30 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	15 to 35 cts.	22 to 30 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz.	•••	30 to 38 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	each 30 to 36 cts.	22 to 30 cts.	36 to 48 cts.	•
Sago, per kati		4 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	3 to 12 cts.	5 to 12 cts.	4 to 6 cts.	

#### SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1915.

Description.		Singapore.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Dindings.	Malacca. Per day.	Labuan. Per day.	
		<b>\$</b> c. <b>\$</b> c.	\$ c. \$ c.	\$ c. \$ c	\$ c. \$ c.	\$ c. <b>\$ c.</b>	
Sub-overseers	•••	1 00 to 3 0	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 2 00	
Artificers	•••	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30+	60 ,, 1 50	80 ,, 1 50	60 " 1 30	
Mandors	•••	40 to 7	40 ,, 1 00 ;	50 ., 1 00	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 50	
Labourers	•••	25 ,, 50	25 " 50 §	30 " 60	25 ,, 45	40 ,, 50	
Watchmen	•••	30 ,, 38	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35	30 " 40	30 ,, 40	
Surveying Coolies	•••	30 ,, 50	30 " 50 §	30 ,, 60	30 ,, 50	40 ,, 50	
Surveying Mandors		40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	50 ,, 1 00	40 " 80	50 ,, 75	
Gardeners	•••	30 ,, 4	30 " 45	30 ., 45	30 " 45	30 <b>, 45</b>	
Time-keepers	•••	45 ,, 1 00	45 ,, 1 00 €	45 ,, 1 25	45 ,, 1 00	•••	

^{*} Kati=1\frac{1}{3} lb. Av. tents in Pulau Jerejak. tents in Pulau Jerejak. tents in Pulau Jerejak. tents in Pulau Jerejak. tents to \$1 in Pulau Jerejak. tents to \$1.25 in Pulau Jerejak. tents to \$1.25 in Pulau Jerejak.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

## MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1915.

### [ X 2 ]

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons	D	MINES AND		
SINGAPORE.		Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.		
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER				Government Quarry No. 2 at Pula Ubin.		
Ice, Boat Quay Do., Lavender Street Do., Merbau Road Do., Kampong Kapor Do., Outram Do., Kallang Gas, Rochore Coconut Oil, Havelock Road Do., Bedok Do., Cornwall Street Aerated Water, Anson Road Do., Enggor Street Do., Cecil Street* Do., Widdle Road* Do., Wictoria Street* Do., Upper Cross Street* Pineapples, Sungai Road Do., Seranggong Road Do., Seranggong Road Do., Lavender Street Do., Payah Road	Sailing Oraft of all sizes.		pping Act 1894." 13 Vessels, Tons 1,974 pping Ordinance 1910," Sec. 425 12 ., 1,528, Sec. 426 725 ., 9,270	Gornment Quarry Nos. 1 and leased to Municipality.  Do. Survey No. 4080 a Mandi, worked under permit.  Do. Survey No. 471 worked by Sir Joh Jackson, Limited.  Do. At Bukit Timah Hil worked by T. Jone and Railton.  Do. do. do.		
Do., Grove Road	1 34 Seiling		erchant Shipping Lerchant Shipping			
By MANUAL LABOUR.	ਦ		Merc	•		
Coconut Oil Copra	20 2 13 7 80 9 27 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 7	12,772.	Under "The Merchant" "The Merchant", "The Merchant",			
Saw-Mill, Pulau Gelang Do., Kim Seng Road	1					
Carried forward	_					

#### MINES AND FISHERIES.

QI	UARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
Names of the Mineral		Ships &	per of b Boats tered.	Description of Fish and Quantity	Value.	General Remarks.
Substances.	Value.	Ships.	Boats.	of each.		
	· 	ı				
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from	Nil.		Total Weight.	\$	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this
Do.	private individuals in 1915, \$610. Rent payable \$1 per annum (no-	e <b>\$</b> 1		• 4,844 tons.	1,934,919.	Settlement. The native fishermen who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets.
	minal).	•	-			and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the
Do.	Rent payable \$34 per annum.	1	the year.			purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught
Do.	Rent payable \$1 per annum (nominal). No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin is confined to Government and		ts and 277 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.			throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
	the Municipality.		705 Fishing-Boats and 277 Fishir	•		
				·		
					• }	

^{*} From records kept in Public Markets.

#### [ X 4 ]

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.—Continued.		  -  -		
Brought forward 2	2 (			
w-Mill, Sumbawa Road 1	1 1	1		•
Do., Lavender Street 8	<b>3</b> .		1	-
Do., New Harbour Dock 1 Do., Tanjong Ru 4		•		
Do., Tanjong Ru 4 Do., Kallang Road 3				
Do., Havelock Road 1			1	
Do., Kampong Bugis 2				
Do., Kallang 2 Do., Gaylang Road 1				
Do., Grove Road 2	2			
ce-cleaning, Kallang Road 2	2			
Do., Havelock Road * 1 Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Gaylang 1				
Total 27	•			
	- i			
Distilleries.		ł		
			1	
ssential Oil, Gaylang and Teban.		i		
amsu, Havelock Road.		: 		
Works.				
nin ann Inon and Duran II	1	l		
ngineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru 3	1			
ngineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	•		1	
Kampong Malacca 2	2	1	,	
ngineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	}	•		
ngineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	•			
North Bridge Road 1			!	
ngineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road 1	<u>_</u>			
raving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar. 2	2			
Do. New Harbour. 2	2	1		
Do. Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establish-		•		
ments attached	3			
0 1	<u> </u>		1	
	2	†	1	•
mithies 158	3	1		
arpenters' Shops 23 tubber Factory, Tiong Bharu † *			1	
	l L		İ	
Do., Hallpike Street	1			
Do., Tank Road	i 	1		
Total 41	3			
	1	I		

#### MINES AND FISHERIES .- Continued.

QU.	ARRIES.		FISHERIES.		
Names of Quantity produced and Value.		Number of Ships & Boats Registered.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships. Boats.			
		1	;		1
1					
					1
			•		, ,
İ			<b>i</b>		
			•		•
			: :		
!		İ '	:		
		;	 		
j		,			
l		i	:	-	
		H H	'		
		, ,			
					Perseverance Estate, Gaylang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
					Demon Grass and Patenoun.
•					
•					
		,			
					•
		•	•		
			:		
1					
					1
			,		!
		•			
•		,			

^{*} Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

### [ X 6 ]

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	<b>,</b>	SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered secording to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarties.
PENANG.			Tons. Nil. 50	i
Dye-Houses	1915. 	1915. 5 Tons.	Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" Nil, " The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" 2	QUARRIES.  1 Pondoh Upeh 1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills 1 Bayan Lepas 1 Batu Itam 1 Permatang Pasir 1 Genting Hills 1 Telok Bahang.* † Ayer Itam Batu Gantong Batu Lanchang Bukit Dambar Tanjong Tokong  Waterfall  Bukit Gambier Teluk Nangka Kampong Baru  1 Pondoh Upeh 1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills 2 cubic yards at 05 cts. per c. yd. † Granite.  1 Granite.  1 Granite.  1 Teluk Nangka 1 Kampong Baru  1 Comparison of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinange of the pinang
Oil Tank installation with manufacturing plant (oil Engine) 1 Oil Manufactories (steam boiler) 3 Do. do. (hand power) 8 Indigo do 5 Rice Mills (worked by foot power) 24 Do. (worked by steam power) 1 Brick and Lime-kilns 17 Potteries 9 Samsu Distilleries 0 Docks 4 Dye Works 1 Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power) 263 Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power) 0 Sago Manufactories (worked by steam power) 19 Tin-smelting Works 19 Tin-smelting Works 19 Tin-smelting Works 19 Saw-mill (worked by steam power) 1 Do. (worked by hand) 16 Copra Manufactories (by hand power) 21 Do. (by steam power) 1 Rubber Manufacture (by steam boiler) 5 Do. (by hand power) 141 Attap Depôt 24 Bakeries 9 Manure Works (oil Engine) 1	Nil.			Batu Kawan 1 Granite Quarry.  Pulau Kra 1 Laterite Quarry.

Digitized by Google

† Quarry—Granite and Red Earth.

#### MINES AND FISHERIES .- Continued.

QU	JARRIES.			FISHERIES.						
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Ships & Regis	ber of & Boats stered.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General	Remarks	i.		
		Ships.	Boats.			 				_
Do.  Do.  Red earth Do. Do Granite. Nil. Nil. 1 Red earth 1 Red earth 4 Red earth. Do.	807 cubes at \$14 per cube. 106 cubes of 6° spawls at \$11.50 per cube. 5 cubes \$2" at \$20.  Not ascertained. 30 cubic yards no value.  Not ascertained. Unascertained. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Nil.	1 523 Fishing-stakes were registered during the year.	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons, and salt fish about 3,000 tons to 10,000 tons.	About \$1,800,000 approxi- mately. No means exist of accur- ately ascer- taining the quantity caught.					
	1 <b>2"</b> 1,237, cubic	Nil.	* 3,689 Fishing-boats and	No means of ascer-	No means			;	٠	1
Granite.  Laterite.	12" 1,237; cubic yards from \$2 to \$2.50 per cubic yard.  2" 1,554 cubic yards from 70 to 90 cents per cubic yard.	Au.	30 Passenger Boats and 364 fishing boats.	taining quantity of each kind caught.  Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakay Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Slagin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata Bulat Plata Minyak Ikan Duri Tambak Terubok Lida Lida Putsot Bliak Mata Sludu Ikan Goh Temnoong Alu Alu Ikan Turreh Jalang Pupot	exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (4 to 40 cents per kati).					

^{*} Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

	FACTURES.		!	SHIPS.		MINE	S AND
and Description	Name, Situation of Manufacorks, Etc., Etc.	ctures.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Nar and Descrip Mines and	
DIN	DINGS.						
Tapioca Manufact steam power) Saw-mill (worked Copra Manufactor Rubber Manufact boiler) Rubber Manufact power) Attap Depôt Bakeries Oil Manufactories Docks	by hand) ies (by hand parteries (by hand) cories (by hand)	1 6 power) 4 steam 3 and 60 2 4 ver) 1 4	Nil.		•••	Pundut Sungei Lumut Batu Undan Sungei Batu Telok Sera Lumut	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\2\\3\\4\\4\\4\\1\end{array} $ Granite Quarries 1  Mine.
M.A.	LACCA.			-			
	Anufactorie	ra				Tin Wa	SHINGS.
	eam Power.	20.				No. 1 at Chin-Ch	
Rembia		1	Nil.				
Ayer Panas	•••	1					
Tebung	•••	0					
Tanjong Minyak Sungai Baru Ulu	•••	1					
	Total	4				,. 2 Do.	
RUBBER FACTORI	es by Steam	POWER.					
Dulan Schang	•••	1	1			" 3 Do.	
Pulau Sebang		-				,, 5 Do.	
Brissu	••	1	!			,, в 100.	
Brissu Cheng	•••	1 1 2				,, s Do.	
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang		1 2 1					
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas	•••	1 2 1 2				,, 4 Do.	
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal	•••	1 2 1 2 1					
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas	•••	1 2 1 2 1 1 1					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak		1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2		·			-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang		1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 2					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak	•••	1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau		1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1	1				-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam		1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai		1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim		1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1					·
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai		1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim Telok Mas Peng Ramah Sungei Udang		1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				,, 4 Do.	-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim Telok Mas Peng Ramah Sungei Udang Jonker Street		1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2					-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim Telok Mas Peng Ramah Sungei Udang Jonker Street Bukit China		1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3				,, 4 Do.	-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim Telok Mas Peng Ramah Sungei Udang Jonker Street Bukit China Heeren Street		1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 .				,, 4 Do.	-
Brissu Cheng Chabau Kesang Ayer Panas Durian Tunggal Pegoh Atlas Tanjong Minyak Bukit Lintang Merlimau Lendu Paya Rumput Serkam Umbai Rim Telok Mas Peng Ramah Sungei Udang Jonker Street Bukit China		1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3				,, 4 Do.	-

#### MINES AND FISHERIES—Continued.

Name of the Mineral produced and Value.    Ships   Boats   Registered   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Boats   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships   Ships	Ships & Boats    Bed earth Unascertained Bed earth Unascertained Pool   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part   Part	Ships & Boats  Ships Boats  Registered. Ships Boats  Registered. Ships Boats  No. means of ascertaining exist of guantity of each kind caught. Do.  Red earth. Do.  Red earth. 2. 8,733 cubic yards from \$1.00 to \$2.50 per cubic yard  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 4 15 3 1 valued at \$16,263.02  Tin Ore 1/5 to Government.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 14 2 12 valued at \$4,868.60  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 14 2 12 valued at \$4,180.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$4,1416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$4,170.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 3 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 170.50. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 4 15 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56. Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$\mathbf{Q}$	ARRIES.		FISH ERIES.			
I Red earth. Unascertained. Unascertained. Do.  Red earth. Do.  Red earth. Do.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 4 2 12 valued at \$41,686.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,486.00.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 3 1 9 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.	Red earth   Unuscertained   Unuscertained   Do   Do	Red earth   Unascertained   Unascertained   Unascertained   Do   Do	the Mineral	produced and	Ships & Boats Registered.	Fish and Quantity	Value.	General Remarks.	
Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.  Tin Ore  1 to Government.  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 3 1 4 2 12 valued at \$1,868.60  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 3 1 4 2 12 valued at \$4,1416.01.  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 6 2 16	Tin Ore	Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil.   1,C36   Nil	l Red earth. Red earth.	Unascertained. Do. Do.	ishing-boats and 73 Fish- takes registered during ear 1915.	Slangin Kurau Temrias Siakap	exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (02 to 18 cents per		
Tin Ore   Tin Ore   To to   Government.   Tons, cwt. qrs. lbs.   3 1 19 1 17   valued at \$4,46.01.   Tons cwt. qrs. lbs.   1 6 2 16   16   16   2 16   16   16	Tin Ore 1 valued at \$16,263.02  Tin Ore 1 to Government.  Tons, cwt. qrs. lbs. 3 1 4 2 12 valued at \$4,468.60  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 31 19 1 17 valued at \$1,770.56.  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 1 3 25	Tin Ore   To to   Government.   Tons, cwt. qrs. lbs.   31			1,°76 F ing-s the 3	Slangat Kedra Jumpol Luban Ikan Parl Ikan Vu Beliak Mata Ikan Timah Ikan Malong Ikan Rambai Ikan Buloh 2 Ikan Duri			
Tons. cwt. grs. lbs. 31 19 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons cwt. grs. lbs. 1 6 2 16	Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 31 19 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 6 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56.  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 1 3 25	Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 31 19 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 6 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56.  Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 1 3 25	$\begin{cases} \frac{1}{10} & \text{to} \\ \text{Govern-} \end{cases}$	4 15 3 1 valued at \$16,263.02  Tons, cwt. qrs. lbs. 3 14 2 12		quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanak Chencharu Gelama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Kurau Lida Lida Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Praw ns Simall fishes Ikan Trubo Gambay Sepah Slayar	exist of accurately ascertain- ing the quantity		
	$  \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 1 3 25	J	31 19 1 17 valued at \$41,416.01.  Tons cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 6 2 16 valued at \$1,770.56.		Jena ,			

### [ X 10 ]

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFAC	CTURES	•	1	SHIPS.		MINES AND		
Number, Name and Description of Mills, Works,	f Manufs	ctures,	Number of Ships built in the Colony.		Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.		
MAI.ACCA	-Continu	ed.			•			
Rroyaht	forwa <b>rd</b>		34					
mought	, joi wai w	•••						
Gambier Man	UFACTOR:	æs.						
yer Panas		•••	0		'			
yer Molek ulau Sebang		•••	0					
ebong	•••	•••	n		1			
ungai Udang			0			No 6 Kmala Linawi		
lembia		•••	O Nil.	• • •	1	No. 6 Kwala Linggi.		
Bukit Katil Shabau		•••	0					
Tuala Sungai Baru	•••		1	`				
uala Linggi	•••	•••	1					
endu	• • •	• -	0					
amuan China Besar amuan China Kechil	•••	•••	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$					
amuan China Kechii ungai Udang	•••	•••	0		'			
ingai Baru Ulu		•••	1	1	1			
ungai Baru Ilir	•••	•••	1					
asin	•••	•••	0		1			
Ierlimau ungai Baru Tengah	•••	•••	0 0					
rubong			1	1	,			
ebatu			0	1	1			
anjong Minyak	•••	•••	0	1	1			
ebung		•••	0		1			
Sukit Lintang ungai Siput	•••	•••	5	: 	1			
erkam	•••		0	1		•		
urian Tunggal		•••	0					
lelekek	•••	•••	0					
	Total		45 -					
By Manual	Labour.							
oconut Oil			3					
Worl	<b>Χ</b> 8.							
Engineers, Iron and E	rass Fou	nders	1					
Brick-K	ILNS.		1					
orong Pandan			1					
Bachang			2		ļ			
Candang	••		1					
ranquerah	•••	•••	1		!			
Salai Panjang Tulau Sebang	•••	•••	3 1					
and Sobang	•••							
•	Total	••	9		!			

#### MINES AND FISHERIES.—Continued.

$\mathbf{Q}$ U	ARRIES.		FISHERIES.		1
Name of ne Mineral abstances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
-					
		1			
			,		
n Ore	cwt. qrs. lbs.  8 1 05  valued at \$219.52				
nent.					
		,			
				~.	
1					
•	į				
				:	
				;	
- !				,	

#### RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUF	ACTURES.			SHIPS.		MINES AND		
and Description	escription of Manufactures,		Number, Name, Situation, d Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA	A.—Conclude	<b>d</b> .						
Lime	-Kilns.				•			
Klebang Kechil Pengkalan Rama Kampong Pantei Pranquerah		1 3 0 1 5				•		
Saw-Mill by S	ma Powra							
SAW-MILL BY S	TEAM POWER	1		••				
Ice, Aerated V	VATER FACTO			••		********		
By Stee	ım Power.		1					
Atlas Ice Factory, T Atlas Aerated W Tranquerah Fraser & Neave, Factory, Padang	ater Factor  Aerated Wat	1						
			!			1		

#### MINES AND FISHERIES .- Concluded.

QU.	ARRIES.		FISHERIES.		
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number Ships & Be Registere	of Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
onostances.	value. —	Ships. B	oats		
		.			
	•••	•••		•••	
				!	
		,			
i					
İ					
<b>f</b> •					
•					
		'			
					·
		:			•
İ	•				
i					
		İ			
			·		
-			,		

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# GRANTS OF LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

1915.

[ **Y** 2 ]

#### RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or Distr	riet.	Number	of Grai	nts ui res.	nder	above 1	nber of G 00 Acres ding 500	but r	iot :	· Gran 50	ts exceedi 0 Acres.	ng	
		No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.				umber of Acres.		No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			
SINGAPORE	2.						a.	r.	p.		, a.	r.	p.
Singapore Town	•••	26	270, a. 8		4								
			a.	r.	p.								
Ulu Kalang	•••	1	63	2	30			·		•••		•••	 
Ulu Pandan	•••	1	1	O	01				•••	•••			
North Seletar	•••	2	9	0	26			•••	•••	•••	•••		•••
Pengkang	•••		146	1	37	2	500	0	31	•••			՝ }
Jurong		1	20	3	17		•••	: •••		•••			
Pulau Tekong	•••	1	0	3	03			•••		•••		•••	
Tampinis	•••	2	11	0	35	•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	•••
Tanjong Ru	••	9	3,375	sq.	ft.	•••	•••	•••		•••			
Ponggol		· <b>4</b>	23	3	. 06			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•••			
Sembawang		2	38	3	20	1	131	2	06	•••			
Lim Chu Kang	•••	1	31	3	14	1	602	3	29	•••			ļ
Teban	•••	2	16	2	29					•••		•••	
Ang Mo Kio		1	1	0	25			•••		•••			
Chua Chu Kang	•••					1	163	3	25			•••	•••
Total	•••	57 {	373 274,231	2 8q.	27 ft.	} 5	1,398	2	11				

#### SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.

Total Number of Grants in 1915.	Total of Acre in		anted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Num- ber of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	the Total Number	that.
26	270,85 a. 8	<i>r</i> .	ft. <i>p</i> . 24	Statutory Grant.	15 issued in lieu of 99-year Leases surrendered. Paid premium of \$23,233. 10 issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered for subdivision. 1 paid premium of \$28,416.			,
	<b>a.</b>	r.	<i>p</i> .					
1	63	2	30	,,	Issued to the Singapore Municipality.	1		
1	1	0	01	,	Paid premium of \$131.	rns.	rns.	rns.
2	9	0	26	37	Paid average premium of \$38 an acre.	No Returns	No Returns	No Returns
6	646	2	28	"	Paid average premium of \$20 an acre.	No J	No 1	No.
1	20	3	17	,,	Paid premium of \$521.			
1	0	3	03	,,	Paid premium of \$15.			
2	11	0	35	27	Paid average premium of \$27 an acre.			
9	8,375	вq.	ft.	,,	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant surrendered.			ĺ
4	23	3	06	, {	<ul><li>2 paid average premium of \$48 an acre.</li><li>2 issued in lieu of Statutory Grant surrendered.</li></ul>			
3	170	1	26	,,	Paid average premium of \$59 an acre.			
2	634	3	03	; ; ;	Paid average premium of \$20 an acre.			
2	16	. 2	29	; ;	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered.			1
1	1	0	25	,,	Paid premium of \$116.			
1	163	3	25	"	Paid premium of \$3,278.			
(	1,772	0	38					i
62 {	274,231	вq.	ft.					1
		-	-			1	<u> </u>	

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# GRANTS OF LANDS.

PENANG.

1915.

#### RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Connt	ry or District.	Number und	of Grants er 100 A	or L	(C <b>ABC</b> )	Num or Leases but not exc		100 A	cres	Grants or 1	Leases exe 0 Acres.	ceedi	ng
	ry or District.	No. of Grants or Leases.		nber of		No. of Grants or Leases.		ber of	F	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num A	ber o	of
ום	ENANG.					) )							
	East District.	!						ı					
240766	Duer Dienitit.		, <b>1</b> .	r.	p.		<b>1</b> .	r.	p.		<b>⊿</b> .	<b>r</b> .	p.
T.S.	<b>X</b>	3	94,170	sq.	ft.					•••			
T. S.	<b>XIV</b>	1	23,141		٠					•••			·
		:	<b>∆</b> .	r.	p.								
T. S.	XXIV	1	6	1	37				'		•••		•••
Mukim	XIII	1	7	2	21		•••						!
Do.	<b>X</b> IV	. 1	10	0	09					•••		1	
Do.	<b>XVII</b>	1	52	3	37					•••			
Provin Cent	nce Wellesley, ral District.								,			<b>!</b>	
Mukim	I	1	58	2	08					•••	•••		•••
Do.	x	1	0	1	10		•••				•••		•••
Do.	<b>X</b> I	1	1	o	03		•••				•••		•
Do.	<b>X</b> III	1	1	2	02		•••		!	•••	•••		•••
Do.	х <b>г</b>	1	12	1	06					•••	•••		•••
Do.	Do	1	5	0	12		•••				•••		! !
Do.	Do	1	3	2	31		•••			·	•••		
Do.	Do	1	1	2	16					•••	•••	•••	
Do.	Do	1	1	2	39		•••			· <b>••</b>	•••		
Do.	Do	1	2	0	32		·••				•••		•••
Do.	Do	1	1	2	32	•••	•••				•••	! ••• !	 ! !
Do.	<b>D</b> o	1	1	0	26					···	•••	· <b>··</b>	
Do.	Do	1	4	2	10						•••		•••
Carri	ed forward	21	172	2	11								

#### SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.

Total Number of	Grants or Leanes in 1915.	Total of Acre leased	s gra	nted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Num- ber of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	of Acres
		1	1						
		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.					
	3	94,170			St. Grant.	Three granted without auction at 12 cents			
	1	23,141	"	,,	,,	per sq. ft. One granted in exchange for the old St. George's Girl's Home and one			•
		<b>A</b> .	<b>r</b> .	<b>p</b> .		to the Penang Harbour Board and 3 auctioned at an upset price of \$20, \$12			
	1	6	1	87	,,	and \$15 p.a. and rent \$1 and \$1 and \$3 p.a., respectively.			
	1	7	2	21	,,				
	1	10	0	09	37		•		
	1	52	3	37	79	One auctioned at an upset price of \$20 p.a., rent \$1 p.a. One issued at a premium of \$150 per acre and rent \$2 per acre without auction.			
	1	58	2	08	92	Granted to Penang Harbour Board at a rent of \$1 without premium.			
	1	O	1	10	,,	Sold at a premium of \$10 the lot and rent \$1 the lot.		ية.	
	1	1	0	03	999 year Lease.	Annual rent \$1.00.	No Returns	No Beturns	No Returns
	1	1	2	02	St. Grant.	Sold at an enhanced rent of \$3 the lot (premium \$20).	No I	No 1	No I
	1	12	1	06	,,	Sold at a premium of \$12 and rent of \$3 per acre.			
	1	5	0	12	,,	Sold at a premium of \$12 and rent \$3 per acre.			
	1	8	2	31	"	Sold at a premium of \$15.50 and rent \$1 per acre.			
	1	1	2	16	,,	Sold at a premium of \$10 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
	1	1	2	39	,,	Sold at a premium of \$10 and rent of \$1.50 per acre.			
	1	2	0	32	29	Sold at a premium of \$10 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
	1	1	2	32	,,	Sold at a premium of \$10 and rent \$2 per acre.			
	1	1	0	26	"	Sold at a premium of \$26 and rent \$2 the lot.			
_	1	4 2 10 ,,		,,	Sold at a premium of \$20 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			•	
_	21	172	2	11		ı			

#### RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.		Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.				
Country	OF District.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grantsor Leases.	Number of Acres,			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.				
PENANG.—('ontd.  Brought forward  Province Wellesley,  Central District.—  Continued.		21	А. 172	r.   2	p. 11		A. 	<i>r.</i>	<i>p</i> -			r.	r. p.	
<b>M</b> ukim	<b>x</b> ıv	1	6	3	08		•••					   	•••	
Do.	Do	. 1	6	3	20			:   	!	•••	•••		•••	
Do.	XVI	1	G	ı	16		•••				•••			
Do	<b>XX</b>	1	3	0	15					•••	; 			
Do.	<b>Do.</b>	1	0	o	38		•••			•••	i 			
Do.	Do	1	0	3	32			<u> </u>		•••				
Do.	<b>XX</b> I	1	14	σ	39			· !	•••					
	ce Wellesley, ern District.						٠				1 1			
Mukim	III	1	3	1	17			 			•••	 		
Do.	<b>XII</b>	1	62	2	32							٠		
Do.	X1II	ı	0	O	25			i 					. •••	
Do.	XII	1	4	2	16			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•••			•••	
Do.	XII	1	2	1	25					· · ·			•••	
Carried forward		33	281	1	14			,						

[ Y9.]

#### SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915 .- Continued.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1915.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Num- ber of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	of Acres
21	А. 172	r. 2	p.			1		
					•	,		
1	6	3	08	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of \$36 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
ı	. 6	3	20	;;	Sold at a premium of \$36 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
1	6	1	16	,,	Sold at a premium of \$45 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
l	3	0	15	"	Sold at a premium of \$20 and rent \$1.50 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	o	0	88	,,	Excess Railway Land sold by S. D. O. on their behalf, rent \$1.	No R	No R	No B
1	0	3	32	"	Sold at a premium of \$25 and rent \$2 per acre.	l .		
1	14	0	39	999 years Lease.	Annual rent \$1.			
1	3	1	17	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of \$16 and rent \$1 per acre.			
1	62	2	32	"	Sold at a premium of \$49 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
1	0	0	25	"	Railway excess Land sold by D. O. B. on their behalf, rent \$1.			
1	4	2	16	••	Sold at a premium of \$30 and rent \$1.50 per acre.			
1	2	1	25	,,	Sold at a premium of \$16 and rent \$1 per acre.			
33	284	1	14			-		

Country	or District.	Number of	f Grants r 100 Ac		2888	Numb or Leases but not exc		00 Ac		Grants or 1	Leases exc 0 Acres.	eedin	g
•		No. of Grants or Leases.	Numb Ac	er of	!	No. of Grants or Leases.		ber of	f	No. of Grants or Leases,		er of	
	NG.—Contd.		<b>A.</b>	r.	p.		₫.	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.
Brough	ht forward	38	284	1	14			• • •		•••	•••	•••	
	ce Wellesley, rn District.							,					
Mukim	III	1	0	1	35		•••		•••				•••
Do.	<b>v</b>	3	1	0	24		•••	•••		•••		••	•••
Do.	v vi	2	10	3	34		•••			•••			
Do.	VII	1	3	1	13		•••		•••		•••	••	
Do.	<b>x</b>	2	1.4	1	17		•••		٠		•••		•••
Do.	X	45	214	2	17		•••				•••	!	•••
Do.	XII	2	9	0	07		•••		•••		•••		•••
Do.	xiv	1	0	3	00		•••	•••		•••		·	
Do.	XIV	1	0	3	08								
C'arried	l forward	91	589	3	09							•••	

[ Y 11 ] SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.—Continued.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	Total of Acro leased	es gr	anted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Num- ber of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	<b>A</b> .	r.	p.					
33	284	1	14					
1	0	1	35	St. Grant.	Granted at a premium of \$18 and rent \$2 the lot.	18,	ns.	ď
8	1	0	24	"	In lieu of surrendered St. Grant.	No Beturns.	No Beturns.	No Returns.
2	10	3	34	,,	In lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	8	1	13	"	Granted at \$30 premium per acre and \$1.50, rent per acre.			
2	14	1	17	"	In lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
45	214	2	17	"	Granted at E. R. \$1.20 per acre (Premium \$4 per acre and rent \$1 p. a.)			
2	9	0	07	"	In lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	0	3	00	,	Granted at premium \$10, rent \$2 for the lot.			
1	0	3	08	"	Sold at premium \$36, rent \$2 for the lot.			,
91	539	3	09					

Country	or District.	Number o	of Grants er 100 A	or Le eres.	eases	or Lease	nber of G es above I xceeding	100 a	cres	Grants or 1 50	Leases ex O Acres.	ceedi	ng
		No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Ac	ber o	<b>f</b>	No. of Grants or Leases.		ber e	of	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Ac	ber o	of
PENAN	. X XI Dindings V VI .		A.	   r.	<i>p</i> .		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.		<b>∆</b> .	r.	p.
Brough	ot forward	. 91	539	3	09		•••			•••			
				1									
Mukim	I	. 1	46	0	00	]				•••	•••		•••
Do.	<b>x</b>	. 1	4	. 0	00	Appro	ximately.	·		•••	•••	•••	
Do.	<b>X</b> I	. 1	1	0	05	<b>)</b>							
Di	ind <b>ings.</b>												
<b>M</b> ukim	v	. 4	9	0	34		··· <b>·</b>			•••			   •••
Do.	- <b>V</b>	. 1	2	3	05			• • •				•••	
Do.	<b>VI</b>	. 2	17	1	18					•••			
Do.	<b>v</b>	. 1	11	0	16					•		•••	   
Do.	Ÿ	. 1	17	2	06					•••			
Do.	<b>v</b>	1	11	1	19					•••	•••		
Do.	<b>v</b>	. 1	85	. 0	39					•••	•••		• • • •
Do.	<b>v</b>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1	268	0	37			 	· }
Do.	<b>v</b>									1	953	2	11
	Total	105 }	745 117,311	1 80	31 ft.	1	268	0	37	1	953	2	11

[ Y 13 ]

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.—Concluded.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	Total of Acre leased	s gra	anted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres Sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
91	A. 539	<i>r</i> .	p. 09					
1	46	0	00	St. Grant.	Granted at promium \$25 and rent \$3 per acre.			-
1	4	o	00	٠,	Granted at premium \$50 and rent \$3 per acre.			
1	1	0	05	. ,,	Granted at premium \$25 and rent \$2 for the lot.			
4	9	0	34	St. Grant.	Granted at premium \$25 per acre and rent \$3 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	2	3	05	••	Granted at premium \$5 per acre and rent \$1.50 per acre.	No	No	Š
2	17	1	18	"	Granted—premium at \$10 per acre and rent at \$1 per acre for first six years and thereafter \$3 per acre.			
1	11	0	16	••	Granted at premium \$6 per acre and rent \$1 per acre for first six years and thereafter \$3 per acre.		,	
1	17	2	06	,,	Granted at promium \$1 per acre and rent \$1 per acre for first six years and thereafter \$3 per acre.			
ı	11	1	19	1,	Granted at premium \$10 per acre and rent \$3 per acre.			
1	85	0	39	٠,	Granted at premium \$7.50 per acre and rent \$4 per acre.		•	
1	268	0	37	,.	Granted at premium \$7.50 per acre and rent \$4 per acre.			
1	953	2	1.1.	,,	Granted at premium \$7.50 per acre and rent \$4 per acre.			
107 {	1,967 117,311		39 ft.					

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# GRANTS OF LANDS.

MALACCA.

1915.

	und	of Grants ler 100 A	or Locres.	eases	Numb or Leases but not ex		00 A	cres	Grants or I	Leases ex O Acres.	ceedi	ng
Country or District	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num A	ber o	of	No. of Grants or Leases.		nber cres.	of	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Ac	ber o	of
MALACCA.		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	<b>r</b> .	p.		<b>A</b> .		p.
Ayer Molek	. 7	85	2	28		•••			•••	••		
Do		14- 3 1 2							1	589	0	10
Ayer Panas	. 33	346	0	28						•••		
Do					1	185	3	00				
Ayer Panas and Jasin	ı					•••			1	605	1	30
Ayer Pa'Abas		51	1	32						•••		
Brisu	10	26	0	02						•••		
Brisu and Melekek	. 1	16	3	16		•••				•••		
Bringin	4	114	1	26		•.					<b> </b>	
Blimbing	. 3	16	3	28						•••		
Batu Berendam	. 1	0	3	15						•••		<b> </b>
Bukit Lintang	. 14	122	0	04								<b></b>
Bukit Singgeh	. 6	137	1	35					•••	•••		
Do					1	103	0	18	•••	•••		
Bukit Baru	1	12	2	01		•••				•••		
Bukit Katil	4	104	0	30		•••			•••	•••		
Bukit Rambai	1	0	0	14					•••			
Batang Malaka	. 2	2	1	16						•••		
Chin-Chin	12	65	3	32		•••			•••	•••		
Do						•••			1	2,708	2	28
Chohong	3	12	3	25					•••	•••	•••	
Cheng	4	13	1	05					•••		•••	
Chabau	10	53	1	08		•••				•••		
Durian Tunggal	48	470	C	28		•••			•••	••.	•	•••
Do				•	1	115	o	10	•••			
Gadek	7	17	1	21							•••	
Do. and Pegoh									1	600	2	26
<b>Ja</b> sin	11	80	2	02						•••		
Do					1	439	1	29	•••		•••	•••
Carried forward	190	1,700	1	36	4	843	1	12	4	4,503		14

[ **Y** 17 ]

### SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	Total of Acre	s gra or	nted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.		state th	W te Ave	her rag	e pi	sold,	· Acre.		State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
				· 			ΛI	REA.	P	REMIUM	. RENT.				
	A.	r.	p.		4 St	t. Grants	A. 8	<b>r</b> . 0	p. 13	\$ c. 20.00	\$ c. 3.00 per	acre.			
7	35	2	28	·	119	,,	1,401	0	33	15.00	5.00	,,			
1	589	υ	10	•••	79	,,	1,069	2	01	10.00	5.00				
33	316	ö	28		14	.,	251	0	15	8.00	5.00		1		
1	185	3	00		192	,,	3,294	3	27	12.00	5.00	••	•		
1	605	1	30		20	,,	6,523	0	29	Nil.	5.00	.,	1		
8	51	1	32	· •	25	.,	227	1	<b>3</b> 9	20.00	5.00		!		
10	26	0	02		6	.,	43	3	18	3.00	5.00	••			
1	16	3	16	•••	2		2 <b>3</b>	2	22	36.00	<b>5</b> .00				
4	114	1	26		4	,,	45	0	17	40.00	5.00				ſ
3	16	3	28		3	••	86	3	14	18.00	5.00	,,			
1	o	3	15		3	••	6	1	12	10.00	3.00		1		
14	122	0	04		2	,,	40	1	12	32.00	<b>5</b> .00	,,			
6	137	1	35		1	,,	1	0	31	251.00	6.00	,,	ns.	ms.	ns.
1	103	0	13		1	,,	73	0	34	4.00	<b>5</b> .00	,,	Returns	Returns.	No Returns.
1	12	2	01		1	••	5	3	07	8.00	3.00	,,	No I	No F	No.
4	104	0	30		1	,,	0	0	21	101.00	1.00 for	the lot			
1	0	0	14		1	,,	13	2	21	Nil.	17.00	,,			
2	2	1	16		1	,,	1	2	03	400.00	15.00	.,			
12	65	3	32		1	••	. 0	1	34	5.00	3.00				
1	2,708	2	28		1	••	1	2	32	8.70	2.00				
8	12	3	25	•••	3	,,	0	3	17	3.00	1.00	.,			
4	13	1	05		1	,,	0	3	15	11.00	4.00	,,			
10	53	1	08		4	11	1	3	09	5.C <b>0</b>	1.00	••			
48	470	0	28	•••	5	**	31	2	29	35.00	5.00 per	acre.			
1	115	0	10	•••	9	· · ·	716	2	10	5.00	5.00	,, \			
7	17	1	21		2	••				16.00		,,	· •		
1	600	2	26	•	2	••				50.00		,,	;		
11	80		02		4	••		0		7.00		.,	!	İ	
1	439	1	29		2	••				17.00		,,		1	
												•	 		
198	7,047	2	22			•									
	:		ļ 												1

[ Y 18 ]

	Number o	f Grants er 100 A		eases	Num or Leases but not ex		00 A	cres	Grants or L	eases exc Acres.	eedin	g
Country or District.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num	ber o	of	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Acı		f	No. of Grants or Leases.	Numb Ac	er of	:
MALACCA.—									·			
Continued.	-	<b>A</b> .	r.	p.		<b>1</b> .	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.
Brought forward	190	1,700	ι	36	4	843	1	12	4	4,503	3	14
Jus	1	8	3	14		•••				·		
Kelemak	12	60	2	11		•••						
Do		•••			2	230	ı	29	•••		! 	
Kelemak and Pegoh	2	76	1	34		••		.	•••			••.
Kelemak and Sungai Petai	1	65	1	15					•••			
Kesang	7	9	3	11					•••			
Krubong	3	54	3	03		•••	••			• • •		
Klebang Besar	1	l	2	03		•••				•••		
Klebang Kechil	1	o	2	37		•••	•••	   •••	•••			
Kuala Linggi	13	176	0	29					•••		•••	
Kuala Sungai Baru	6	103	1	30					•••	•••	•••	
Kemuning			! !		2	797	3	13			•••	
Kemuning & Tebong		• •			!		•		1	1,800	0	27
Lendu	11	223	0	04						•••		•••
Lendu & Sungai Baru Ulu					1	117	2	36	, •••		•••	•••
Machap	9	87	1	15		•••				•••	•••	
Do					2	912 -	1	24	•••	İ	•••	
Merlimau	3	17	2	04			٠				•••	1
Melekek	25	114	2	23					•••			
Malaka Pindah	6	106	2	11							• • • •	!
Melekek and Brusu	1	<b>41</b>	0	33						•••		
Nyalas	8	34	2	11					•••	•••		
Paya Rumput	6	15	2	27		•••	l		•	•••		•••
Pulau Sebang	5	40	1	05				!	•••		•••	
Do			•••		2	479	0	10	•••		••	•••
Do					•••			••• ;	1	767	1	14
Do	3	14,081	sq.	ft.				•••			•••	
Carried forward	314	2,938	3	36	13	3,380	3	01	6	7,071	1	15

[ Y 19 ] SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.—Continued.

fotal number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	of Ac	res g	imber ranted 1915.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.		state				sold, price	per Ac	ere,	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un- granted.
	<b>1</b> .	r.	p.					AR	BA.	Prem	IUM.	Rent.			
198	7,047	2					A.	, ,	. <i>p</i>	. <b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.				
	'			1	4 St.	Grants	8	0	13	20.00	3.00	per acre.			
1	8	3	14		3	••	72	3	19	5.00	3.00	••			
12	60	2	11		3		17	3	38	15.00	3.00	••			
2	230	1	29		4	••	813	1	39	11.00	5.00	••			
2	76	1	34		5	••	8	2	23	12.00	3.00	••		•	
1	65	1	15		7	••	2,303	2	35	Nil.	1.00				
7	9	3	11		•	·•	38	3	36			••			
8	54	3	03		,	"	12	3	39	4.00		••			
1	1	2	03		•		2	0	18	7.00		"			
1	0	2	37		•	••	3	3	35		5.00	"			
13	176	0	29	•••	1	••	9	0	02		2.50	••	138.	18.	<b>8</b>
6	103	1	30		0							for the lot.	Returns	No Beturns.	No Returns.
2	797	3	13		1 .	••	0			250.00		••	No 1	40 B	70 R
1	1,800	0	27		1	••	0	1	17		2.00	.,		4	Z
11	223	0	04	•••	1		667 :	sq. :	f <b>e</b> et	66.70	3.00				
								•				••			
1	117	2	86	• · •	3	••	214	3	35	22.00	5.00	per acre.			
9	87	1	15		1	••	49	3	12	<b>5</b> 2.00	5.00	**			
2	912	1	24	•••	1	••	28	3	29	123.00	5.00	••			
8	17	2	04		2	••	0	1	37	2.00	1.00 f	or the lot.			
25	114	2	23		1	••	1	2	15	64.00	8.00	••			
6	106	2	11	•••											
1	41	0	38	•••	1 ,	••	0	3	11	13.00	5.00	**			
8	84	2	11		1	••	1	0	02	<b>50</b> .00	3.00	••			
6	15	2	27		1	••	0	3	33	250.00	21.00	••			
õ	40	1	05	•••	1	,,	0	1	28	25.00	1.00	- 11			
2	479	0	10		1 .	•	2,884 s	iq. f	eet	20.00	1.00	••	•	1	
1	767	1	14		2 ,	•	13	0	33	38.00	5.00 <u>1</u>	per acre.			
8	14,081	sq.	ft.		3 ,	•	1	3	20	8.00	2.00 f	or the lot.			
333	13,391	0	15										1	;	

	Number o	f Grants er 100 Λ				er of Gra above 10 ceeding	00 Ac	res	Grants or	Leases ex 0 Acres.	ceedi	ng
Country or District.	No. of Grants or Leases.		ber ceres.	of	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Ac	ber o	f	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num Ac	ber o res.	f
MALACCA.—		4										
Continued.		A.	r.	p		<b>A.</b>	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	<i>r</i> .	p.
Brought forward	314	2,938	3	36	13	3,380	3	04	6	7,071	1	15
Parit Melana	19	251	2	31					•••			 
Parit Melana & Bringin	1	4	1	00					•		ļ	
Pegoh	11	180	1	01								
Pegoh Ayer Pa'Abas & Kelemak		•••			1	341	3	36				
Padang Sebang	1	1	1	13	i				. •••			 
Rim	12	61	1	25		•••			•••			
Rembia	19	257	Ö	13		•••	<b> </b>					 
Rembia and Krubong	1	48	1	13					•••			
Ramuan China Kechil	2	25	3	32					•••	 		
Do					1	114	1	24	•••	••.		
Ramuan China Kechil and Besar	1	44	1	13						•		
Ramuan China Kechil and Sungei Seput									. 1	799	1	02
Ramuan China Kechil, Ramuan China Be- sar & Sungai Baru												
Ulu	1	57	2	20		•••	···		•••	•••	•••	•••
<b>Do.</b>	•••	•••		 		••	•••	•••	1	612	8	02
Ramuan China Besar	4	46	1	17		•••			•••	•••	•••	
Sungai Udang	13	297	. 3	09		•••			٠	•••		•••
Sungai Petai	21	215	0	27					• • •		•••	
Sungai Petai & Kele- mak	1	79	1	19		•••				•••		
Serkam	5	100	o	24		•••			•••	•••	•••	
<b>Do</b>					1	140	3	29		•••		
Sebatu	5	89	0	31	•••	•••				•••		,
Selandar	. 5	85	1	01		•••			•••		•••	•••
Sungai Baru Ulu	59	5 <b>33</b>	1	04		•••			***	•••	•••	
Do			•••		2	314	1	03			•••	
Carried forward	495	5,267	3	09	18	4,292	1	16	8	8,483	1	19

[ Y 21 ] SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915.—Continued.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total of Acre	s gra or	nted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.		state th	W e Av	he era	re e ge l	sold, price p	er Acre		State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
			İ											1.5	
	<b>A</b> .	r.	p.			٠		Ar	EA.	PREMI	uм. Re	NT.			6,
333	<b>13,</b> 391	0	15	1			A.	<b>r</b> .	p.	\$ c.	\$ c.				
	1				4 S	t. Grants	8	0	13	20.00	3.00 pe	r acre.		٠	
19	251	2	31		2	••	1	1	13	9. <b>0</b> 0	4.00 for	the lot.	• .	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
\ 1	4	1	00		4		91	1	39	13.00	5.00 pe	r acre.			i. i. aast
11	180	1	01		3	,,	7	1	13						•
		:		, 1		••	·	Ī	•			,,			
1	341	3	36		1	**	497	sq.	feet	300.00	5.00 fo	the lot.		: '	
1	l	1	13		6	••	47	2	22	25. <b>0</b> 0	5.00 pe	r acre.		1	-i .
12	61	1	25		3	••	37	0	21	14.00	5.00			11,10,33	ស៊ីកាប
. 19	257	0	13		1	••	2	3	13	23.00	5.00				* //a*
1	48	1	เ3		4	••	17	2	08	30.00	5.00	.,	•	:	.: · ·
2	25	3	32		4	••	1	2	22	5.00	2.00 for	the lot.			•
1	114	ı	24		1	••	0	0	14	1.00	1.00	,,	ns.	ns.	
1	44	1	13		1	,,	7	3	22	5.00	2.50 pe	r acre.	No Returns	Na Returns.	No Returns:
											•		No 1	Na I	No J
l	799	1	02		1	••	1	0	17	25.00	4.00 for	the lot.		. •	
1	57	2	20		1	••	2	0	18	10.00	2.00 pe	r acre.			
1	612	3	02		2		9	3	23	27.00	5.00				
4	<b>4</b> 6	1	17		1	,,	11	3	15	26.00	5.00				
13	297	3	09		2	**	9	0	24	10.00	4.00				
21	215	0	27		4	••	11	3	16	8.00	2.00				
1	79	1	19		1	,,	3	2	10	1.00	6.00				
5	100	,	21		1	,,					2.00 for	ì			
1	140		29		1	,,				30.00					
. 5	39	0	31	•••	2	••	1			8.00		.			
5	85	1	01	•••	1	,,					5.00 per				
59 ,	583	1	04	•••	1		15			70.00					
			03		_	••				8.00		.,			
2	314	1			1 .	a''	9	1	13	o. <b>u</b> u	4.00	"			
521	18,043	2	04			•									<b>:</b>

[ Y 22 ]

	Number o	of Grants er 100 A		easer		er of Gra above 10 ceeding 5	) Acr	es	Grants or 1 50	eases exc 0 Acres.	æedir	ıg
Country or District.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Num'	ber c	of	No. of Grants or Leases.		ber o	f	No. of Grants or Leases	Num Ac	ber o	f
MALACCA.—												
Concluded.		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	r.	p.		<b>A</b> .	r.	<b>p</b> .
Brought forward	495	5,267	3	09	18	4,292	1	16	8	8,483	1	19
Sungai Baru Tengah	18	100	3	36					•••	•••		
Sungai Baru Tengah & Sungai Baru Ulu	1	45	2	00				ı 				
Sungai Baru Ilir	33	<b>52</b> 6	3	81		•	! 		•••		i ·•·	
Sungai Baru Ilir and Tengah					1	123	1	00	•••			
Tanjong Kling	4	3	2	26			•••		•••	· • •		
Tanjong Minyak	15	207	3	23		•••			••	••		
Tanjong Rimau	8	28	8	11		••			•••			
<b>Tebong</b>	4	43	2	26			•••		•••			
Tranquerah .	2	0	0	17		•••	•••		•••	•••		
<b>Do.</b>	4	3,547	eg.	ft.		•••		. <b></b>		•••		
Tabok Naning	14	96	2	20					•••	•••	••.	
Umb <b>a</b> i	12	36	1	19				•••	•••	•••		
Ulu Batang Malaka	5	20	1	21					•••			
Knala Linggi	1	63	. 1	07	•••	••				••		· · · ·
				-								
Total	611	6,412	0	06	) 19	4,415	2	16	s	8, <b>483</b>	1	19
	1 Mining Lease.	17,628	sq.	ft.	(							

#### SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1915 .- Concluded.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1915.	Total of Acre	s gra or	nted	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	-	state				old, price p	er ac	re.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un- granted.
	<b>A</b> .	r.	l 10	ı			A	RE.	<b>A.</b> ]	Premiu	м. 1	RENT.			
201	1		<b>p</b> .				<b>A</b> .	r.	þ.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.		!		<b>1</b> 
521	18,043	2	04	•••	4 St	. Grants	8	0	13	20.00	3.00	per acre.			
18	100	3	36	•••	1	••	0	2	35	7.00	4.00	for the lot			
1	45	2	00		1	••	0	2	23	10.00	3.00	,,	<u> </u>		
33	526	3	31		1	••	21	2	33	34.00	5.00	per acre.			
1	123	1	00		1	.,	3	2	18	111.00	5.00	••			i
4	3	2	26	•••	1	,,	2	1	18	55.00	5.00	,,			,
15	207	3	23		2		0	2	28	6.00		for the lot.			
3	28	3	11			••						•			! ! ==:
			ļ	•••	4	••	22 <b>2</b>	1	32	6.00	5.00	per acre.	Returns	No Returns.	No Returns.
4	43	2	26	•••	1	••	2	3	08	60.00	5.00	••	Ret	Reti	Ret
2	0	0	17	•••	1	••	1,050	sq.	feet	105.00	5.00	for the lot.	No	No	N _o
4	3,547	вq.	ft.		1	.,	1,333	sq.	feet	133.30	7.00	,,			
14	96	2	20		1		63	2	24	28.00	5.00	per acre.			
12	36	1	19		1	••	0	3	28	9.00	3.00	for the lot.			
5	20	1	21		3	••	967	2	06	2.00	5.00	per acre.			
1	63	1	07	•••	4	••	24	3	31	Nil.					
				'	1	••				15.00		.,			
					•	••									
			-			<del>''</del>			07	8.00					
637	19,341	0	01		630 8	statuto	ry Gra	nts	19			ρ. 34			
1 M.	{				1 N	Mining	Lease	)		63	l (	07			
Lease.	17,628	sq.	ft.		7 8	statutor	y Gra	nts	17	,628 s	q. fee	et.			

\$6.88 cents Premium average price per acre.

\$5.37 Rent average per acre.

Digitized by Google

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# HOSPITALS.

1915.

# General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the

Ques-

		Number					Attendante	<b>.</b>	
		Number remaining in Hos- pital at	Number admitted during	Daily average in Hospital		doing no duty.		partially or loyed as Nu	
	.,	the begin- ning of the year 1915.	the year 1915.	during the year 1915.	Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.
								1	
SINGAPORE.			1					ı	
O -1 Hamital	(Males	144	3,639	150.39	31		62	37	
General Hospital	Females	17	688	28.84	•••		2	4	4
T. T. S. Hospital	Males Males	579 42	7,828 1,028	538·99 45·5	•••	•••	8	40	
Prison Hospital	Females		1,028	0.1				•••	
I aman Hagnital	Males	17	48	12.92				3	
Leper Hospital	Females	35	в	86.81	1	•••		• • •	
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Males	62	12 389	1.14	} 4	•••		4	
Quarantine Hospital, St.	( Females		58	69·24 2·2		1			1
John's Island	Females		5	0.5				ven .	
Beri-beri Hospital	Males	89	105	66:34	•••		5	6	
PENANG.			<u>.                                    </u>			İ			•
	(Males	70	1,797	60.58			l ×	3	
General Hospital	Females	6	186	6.37	9	3			
District Hospital	Males	367	4,357	376·21			iftee	n	
District Lospiton	( Females ( Males	17	. 277 351	22·5 9·44	1	1	·· ₁	•••	•••
Prison Hospital	Males Females		3	.25		•••	1		
Lock Hospital	Females	16	172	22.5	On On		One	•••	•••
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males	15	286	25.04		•••	Three	1	1
	Females		9	.26	•••			1	
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	{ Males } Females	10	276 12	11·2 ·8	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3	1	1
•	(Males		68	1.8	•••		6		·
Quarantine Camp	{ Females		40	.36		•••		•••	
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	Males	403	169	411.58		1	(a) 25	(b) 56	
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	Females	21	4	20.93		1	1		
New Quarantine Station	Males	35	227	.7	1		5	3	2
-	Females	26	81	·2	•••			•••	
PROVINCE WELL	ESLEY.		1					١,	1
Butterworth Hospital	Males	35	745	42.21				. 3	3
-	l Females ∫ Males	1	75	4.90	1	2	5	•••	1 3
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Females	25 4	608 84	31·60 3·95	. 2 1				
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males	41	976	39.03				r)	ı'ree
•	Females	3	102	3.39	Oı	ı e		,	•••
MALACCA.	c Malai	07	1 1 1 1 9	41.00	,			i i	
General Hospital	Males Females	27 4	1,113	41·22 3·16	<b>}</b>	Three	•••		Four
_	(Males	186	2,853	163.91		Eleven			
Pauper Hospital	Females	14	145	10.02	•••	Two	†	1	
Prison Hospital	Males		57	.15		1	,		•••
Tilon Tospica	Females		3		, *	. (	ne		•••
Alor Gajah Camp	Females				•••	1 .	1 .	•••	
-	Males	32	717	39.43		i	1	i ve	
Jasin Hospital	Females	2	62	2.75	• •			) ne	٠.
Leper Asylum	Males Females	1							•••
LABUAN.	( Temores		1		•••	• •			•
	( Males	6	196	9.8	) a	. 111	.,	Nil	Nil
Civil Hospital	Females		8	.3	<b>}</b> 2	Nil	2	7411	7411
	•						T		

## RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1915.

tion I.

Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.	1086	rage Stay of th	Ave		red.	atients discharg	P
	Remaining at the end of 1915. Days.	Discharged Days.	Who died in 1915. Days.	Number who died in 1915.	Not improved.	<b>R</b> elieved.	Cured.
188 days.	15.97	14:78	7:29	258	356	713	2,317
151 ., 8 years and I month. 426 days.	13:52 201:62 19	13:57 10:34 17	7:4 27:57 23	44 863 21	128 192 9	2,273 60	436 4,552 937
37 ,, 3 years, 4 months and 20 day 16 years, 2 months and 18 da	208·4 1,835·76	18 61·95 34·5	8 196:66 988	1 6 1	 11 2		2
201 days. 2,874 ,, 37 ,,	201 430 	19 54 9·8	30 65 2·4	2 56 5	10 4	3 163 4	7 158 45
21 ,, 6 years, 11 months and 18 day	558	15·3 153	1·5 217	2 2	13	116	<b>3</b> 9
138 days. 130 ,,	89 [.] 8 252	12·8 11·9	8·5 7·6	98 10	45 12	828 65	835 101
1,996 ,, 536 ,,	87 26 140	25·5 20·9	33.85 17.1	479. 44	64 13 31	1,012 112 55	$\frac{2,812}{108}$
129 ,, 6 ,, 296 ,,	14·37  115·1	9·54 4·66 37·8	11.37	8 8	1	22	$262 \\ 2 \\ 140$
275 ,,	51	37.9	21	31	2	45	200
529 ,, 22 ,,	23	13	10	34 3	1	53 2	198
60 ,	1 8 5	25·44 23·22	5 6	" 7 1		,	36 18
25 years and 15 days.	1,268:83	267	249.16	140	7	1	
			İ				1
4,342 days.	1,822	99	1,436 } 07	3 7 4	1	1 2	254 101
1,122 .,	90:07	15:98	19:25	81	2	215	111
948 ,,	281.33	10.51	36.76	17 59	9	25 63	32 481
201 " 136 "	37·23 22·57	17·90 15·37	11 45 12 88	9	1	4	67
155 ,, 88 ,,	17·48 8·75	30·76 3·01	5·56 5·26	. 105 11	13	127 20	811 68
79 "	23	27.8	32.26	38	16	37	1,004
30 ,, 730 ,,	34	36 · 45	4·2 19·2	4 301 .	1 66	5 301	73 <b>2,1</b> 96
730 ,,	59·5	46.8	30.4	ii .	4	14	118
32 "	.06	1.04		1			
		1					ı
2 years 7 months and 11 day	40 32	18 17	14 8	89 9	6 1	154 12	464 40
				•••		· <b>··</b>	•
259 days.	47:3	19:5	12.9	. 13	13	41	137

							Ques-	
	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	
	Singapore.							
	European Males.		1				•	
	Officers       1 to 4         Do.       5, 7, 8 and 10         Do.       6 and 9         Seamens       1 and 2	26.33 18.10 22.4 54.3	14.6 14.5 14.5 26.3	16.0 14.7 14.7 16.0	each 2 1 2 each 16	380.7 271 321 1,424	} 20	
	Special Rooms 1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	each 1	141	34	
	Observation Cells 1	25.6	15	16.0	1	384	)	
	European Females.	•						
General Hospital.	Females       1 and 2         Do.       5         New Block       1 and 2         Do.       3 and 4         Do.       5 and 6	26.4 26.4 17.5 17.3 25.8	24.3 24.3 16.4 16.4 16.4	13.8 13.8 16.10 16.10	4 1 1 1 1	640.7 640.7 245 239 388	9	
ial He	Native Females.				:		`	
Gener	Females 2 and 6 Do. 7 F. Observation Cells 1 and 2	16 26.4 11.4	19 24.3 9.4	11.6	6 4 each 1	304 640.7 105.8	20	
	Native Males.			ı	1			
	Males Special Room 1, 2 and 3 Admission Ward	144.6 146 367	50.9 10.2 50.9	13.8	each 64 6 28	7,333.4 1.484.3 18,625.3		
	H Special Room	51	23	14	16	1,173	} 150	
	Lock-up 1 Observation Cell 1 Do. 2 Do. 3 Eye Ward	50.25 13.9	25 10 12 7.10 2i.6		17 1 1 1 6	1,281.6 137.6 165 77.4 330.10		
	MATERNITY WARDS.				 			
Nat	Do. 1, 2 and 3 Do. 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8	18 18 36.9 18 18	16 20 20 20 20 16	13 13 12.6 12.6 12.6	each 1 2 6 2 2 2	288 360 735 360 288	} 7 } 13	

### RETURN.

tion II.

Windows an Oper	d Ventilating	Connection with th	of the Privy le Ward.	ls there any opening	Sink or Drain in Ward?	
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped,	Remarks.
			:			
	•••	No.	No.	No.	No.	•
•••	•••	No.	No.		•••	
;		Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
		•				
••					•••	
				•••		
•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	
	•••	No.	No.	•••		
			•			
•••		•••	•••	•••		
	•••	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
•••		•••	• • •			·
•••	•••		•••	•••		
•••	•••	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••	
••	••.	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
•••	•••	•••	<b>V</b>	•••		
•••	•	••	Yes.	•••	•••	
•••		•••	•••	•••		
•••	•••				•••	
						,
•••		No.	No.	No.	No.	

## HOSPITALS

Ω	11	A	<b>Q</b> _	

	ne or Number of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Bedsassigned to the Ward.	for the average	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
SINGAPORE	.—Continued.						
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Ward No. 1  " 2  " 3  " 4  " 5  " 6  " 7  " 8  " 9  " 10  " 11  " 12  " 13  " 14  " 15  " 16  " 17  " 18	135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 3	1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111	39 39 32 50 39 37 23 42 39 37 42 44 38 42 33 34 37 36
Prison Hospital.	", ", 19 A B C D 1 2 3 4 Cells 5-8 ", 9-13	80 80 23.8 23.8 30 10.6 10.6 17.6	25 20 20 19.6 19.6 16.6 10 17.6 8.6 8.6	18.6 18.6 15.4 15.4 16.6 15.8 16.3 14.6	36 20 20 8 8 8 1 1 1 4	Superficial area. 66 66 58 58 498 106 106 309	66 24 24 8 8 4 1 1 
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	80 13	16 20.10 20.10 20.10 20.10  20.10 20.10 20.10	21 13 13 13 13 13 19.4 19.4	18 4 10 12 10  10 8 16	1,344 1,509 1,158 1,185 1,032  2,273 4,330 2,728	23 5 12 14 12 10 3 11
Quarantine Station.	Wardlet I do. III do. IV do. V	$18.3 \\ 15.3$	12 21 22.4 22.4 22 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.9 12.8	14 13 12 12 13 8.4 8.4 8.4 8.4	each 2 30 30 30 40 2 3 	Superficial. 240 129.3 126.6 236.6 179.4 87.5 99.7 85.8	2 4 3 
Beri-Beri Hos- pital Pasir Panjang.	Ward I do. II do. III do. IV do. V	160 160 160 160 160	24 24 24 24 24	10.6 10.6 10.6 10.6 10.6	40 40 40 30 40	1,413 1,413 1,413 1,270 1,413	40 40 16 36 40

### RETURN.

tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Open			of the Privy e Ward.		Sink or Drain in Ward?	Remarks.	
otal area in quare feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.		
					.		
960 960 960 960 960 960 960	405 405 405 405 405 405 405				1		
960 960 960 960 960 960 960 960 960	405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405	No.	Yes.	No.	No. {	Ward No. 7 occupied b Europeans.	
•		,	Yes.		`		
•••		•••	. ,,	•••	/		
			**	•••	(	For Natives.	
		•••	,,	• • •	<i>)</i>		
•••	•••	•••	,,	•••		For Europeans.	
•••	•••	•••	,,	•••	}	For Natives.	
•••	•••	• • •	,,	•••	)	Contagious Ward.	
•••	•••	•••	,,	•••	•••	1 Contagious Ward.	
•••		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,,	•••	{	4 Cells with wooden door for Natives. 5 Cells with gridiron doors.	
386		)	3		•		
66.8		i			•		
133.7	••		,				
197.7	•••	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females Ward 6 no	
133.7 66.8	•••	10.	No.	140.	NO.	used as a ward.	
360	•••		1				
240	•••		ı				
550	. • •	J ·					
52 538 317 317	843		•••	••		For Europeans. Observation Ward. (Native.) Native Plague Ward. , Small-pox Ward	
738 57 57	738 57 57	No.	No.	No.	No.	,, Cholera Ward.	
57 57 57	57 57 57	<u></u>			•••	Used as Disinfecting room.	
1,268 1,268 1,268 1,053 1,268	1,268 1,268 1,268 1,053 1,268	No.	No. Yes. No.	} No.	<b>N</b> o.		

$\overline{}$		_ +	
n	77	20	_
œ	·u	00	_

	ame or Number of ch Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	for the average	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Pe	nang.						' ! ! !
General Hospital.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 Class II Class II III 1 2 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 1	41 16 16 16 19 16 16 31 16 32 56 15 56 24 24	81 15 15 15 15 16 16 16 16 24 24 24 24 24 24	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 16 16 16 16 16	5     1       5     1       5     1       5     1       5     1       5     2       5     1       5     2       5     1       5     2       6     16       6     16       6     16       6     16       6     10       6     6       6     6		8 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 15 11 14 14 14 18 10 8
Lunatic Cells	<b>{</b>	12 15	8 10	12 12	1 1	1,152 1,800	1 1
Lunatic Cell Ma	ile	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
District Hospital.	\begin{cases} \text{Ward} & No. 1 & 2 & 2 & 2 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 3	150 149 114 144 117 119 144 80 150 150 91 50	21 21 22 20 20 20 20 20 22 20 22 20 24 20 23	13 13 13 13 13 13 13 15 14 14 15 12	43 44 34 46 34 36 46 26 47 47 24 18	1,107 1,403 1,304 1,040 138 793 960 1,760 808 808 1,633 666 197	48 49 41 45 37 53 54 27 67 64 29 21
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward 1 2 3	140 80 30	20 20 18	10 10 10	30 18 4	933 888 1,350	30 8 3
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	60 60 60 60 60 60 180 180	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 21 21 21 22	15 15 15 15 15 15 14 14	16 16 16 16 16 16 40 40 48	1.237 1,523 1,237 1,414 1,320 1,237 1,470 1,603 1,581	17 16 17 18 16 17 40 40 41

tion II.—Continued.

•		Is there any S opening in	of the Privy e Ward.	Connection with th		Windows and Open
REMARKS.	Untrapped.	Trapped.	If leading out of Ward.	If Privy in Ward.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Total area in square feet.
	-					· · · -
•			•		1	
			-			
General Ward.				1	308	<b>3</b> 08
Officers' Ward.				[	56	56
do.					56	<b>56</b>
do.					56 56	56 56
do. Pantry.					96	96
Officers' Ward.		•			56	56
do				į	56	56
				İ	88	88
do	No.	$N_0$ .	No.	No.	.88	88
European Female Ward.				}	173	$173 \\ 220$
do. do.			·	1	220 84	81
Native Wards.	•	'			96	96
do.					84	84
	!	•			84	84
do.	1				240	240 216
Native Female Ward.	•				216 356	356
Native Ward. European Ward.	No.	No.	No.	No.	27 41	27 41
do.	No.	No.	No.	No.	27	27
	1			,	, , , ,	1 474
				1	1,454 $1,450$	1,454 1,450
	1			•	868	868
·			•	1	1,813	1,813
				1	464	464
	(		They are	!	1,511	1,511
	No.	No.	detached.	No.	1,813	1,813
	t				1,295 1,407	1,295 1,407
	i				1,407	1,407
	!			•	364	364
				İ	576	576
				J	535	53 <b>5</b>
i				)	1,120	1,120
	1			İ	700	700
					160	160
	1			į	800	<b>6</b> 00
			1		280 280	280 · 280
	No.	No.	No.	No.	$\begin{array}{c} 280 \\ 280 \end{array}$	280
1	140.	140.	110.	110.	280	280
Wards 1 to 9 for Coloni			i I		280	. 280
Lepers.	<u> </u>			1	280	280
•					480	480
	!				$\begin{array}{c} 480 \\ 476 \end{array}$	480 476
			İ	1	#1 U	7/0

### Ques-

	e or Number of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	A'nount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Penang.	-Continued.			•	! !		
	10 11 12 13 · 14 15	120 120 100 61 120 103 96	22 22 22.6 25 22 26 28	13.6 13.6 13.6 10 13.6 14	34 34 40 16 34 31	1,080 1,149 1,125 1,016 1,149 1,136 1,131	34 35 35 20 35 35 40
Prison Hospital.	Ward No. 1 ,, 2 Contagious Disease Ward 1	58.6 19 20 28	50.2 29 11 20	15.9 12.7 10.5 12.11	22 6 2 6	(Practically unlimited.)	19  1 6
I.ock Venereal { Hospital.	European Ward 1	21 91 91	20 24 24	27.5 15 15	22 14	1,724 10,920	29 10
	Hut No. 1  , , , 2  , , , 3  , , , 4  , , , 5  , , , 6  , , 7, 8 & 9  , , 11 & 12  , , , 13  , , 14  , , , 15  Special Ward 16 European Males 17  , Females 17  Hut No. 18  , , , 19  Cholera Ward 21	70 18 18 18 12 12 12 18 72 18 76 30 32 18.9 18 18	18 18 18 12 12 18 18 18 18 18 20 20 11.4 18 18	13 14.5 14.5 14.5 11 15 14.5 13 13 15 12 12 14.5 14.5	30 6 6 6 4 4 6 30 6 30 6 4 2 6 6	Unlimited.	4   4 5 20      
Female Leper War	d, Jelutong	112	22	18.10	21	2,772	20
Butterworth Hospital.	I	38 45 34 71 30 30 45	18 22 22 21 20 22 22 22	13 14 15 17 15 15	11 10 8 16 7 7 14	1,482 1,980 1,970 2,982 1,500 3,600 1,485	11 9 8 18 15 9
Sungai Bakap Hospital.	 I II 	33 19 98 112 22 15 24	24 14 22 21 20 10 22	20 12 20 16 20 10 20	 24 26 4 1 6	1,078 1,086 1,320 1,500 1,056	 23 23 3 1 7

tion II.—Continued.

	Sink or Drain n Ward?	Is there any S opening i	of the Privy e Ward.		d Ventilating	
Remarks.	Untrapped.	Trapped.	If leading out of Ward.	If Privy in Ward,	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Total area in square feet.
(			1	1	314	314
Wards 10 and 11, 14,				İ	314	314
and 16 for Perak Lep	No.	No.	No.	No.	$\begin{array}{c} 308 \\ 282 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 308 \\ 282 \end{array}$
Ward 12 for Selar Lepers and Ward is a Hospital.	140.		,		314 1,932 2,273	314 1,932 2,273
		٠ .	Yes.	No.	765	765
			Yes.	No.	148	148
	No.	No.	No.	Yes.	90	90
			No.	Yes.	178	178
		)	No.	Yes.	133	133
	No.	No.	No.	} No.	364 364	864 364
For Males.				)	352	352
For Females.				1	144	144
					144	144
					144 96	$\begin{array}{c} 144 \\ 96 \end{array}$
		İ			96	96
			No.	No.	144 144	144 144
	$\mathbf{No}$	No.			326	326
	140.	3.51	1		144	144
			i		$\begin{array}{c} 352 \\ 316 \end{array}$	352 316
			Yes	j	132	132
			Yes.		76	76
					144 144	144 144
,			No.		mited)	
	No.	No.	Yes.	No.	828	828
	×			)	204	204
European Ward.					1,043	1,043
					1,000 292	1,000 292
o	No.	No.	No.	No.	1,000	1,000
Contagious Ward.				1	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000
					1,000	1,000
Female Ward.				J	•	•••
Office.				1	896	896
Operation theatre.			Some distance		109	109
Male Ward. Male Ward No. 2.	No.	No.	off connected by covered pathway	No.	J,878 770	1,878 770
Special Ward.			Covered pathway		506	598
Lock-up Ward.				1	34	506
Female Ward.				J	598	34

### HOSPITALS

Ω	11	A	8-

	me or Number of th Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Penang	.—Concluded.						1
•Bukit Mertajam Hospital.	$\left\{\begin{array}{ccc} & 1\\ 2\\\\ \end{array}\right.$	49 1,488 27 30	22 21 21 15	15 13 13 14	12 34 6 5	1,078 1,100 1,134 1,080	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Lumut Hospital	$\left\{\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\end{array}\right.$	50 40 20	20 20 20	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 10 \\ 10_{\frac{1}{2}} \end{array}$	12 12 4	1,714 4,000 4,200	15 12 3
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Ward No. 1  "	50 50 50 12 12 12 12 12 12	20 20 20 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	12 12 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	666.66 666.66 720 720 720 720 720 720 720	15 15 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
<b>M</b> .a	lacca.		1		· 		
General Hospital.	European Female Police Prison Ward II	60 44.4 28 14 90 ¹ / ₂	$ \begin{array}{c} 30 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 13\frac{1}{6} \\ 23\frac{1}{6} \end{array} $	13.6 12 12 12 12	7 5 9 2 29	6,484 2,200 924 1,492 926	7 5 9 2 29
Lock-up Ward		14	$13\frac{1}{2}$	. 12	2	1,492	2
Pauper Hospital <	Ward No. 3  ,, 4  ,, 5  ,, 6  ,, 7  ,, 8  ,, 9  Female Ward	112 66 130 130 66 130 141 44	22 22 23 23 23 23 23 23 22	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	32 18 36 36 12 36 40	1,280 910 1,230 1,012 1,827 1,020 997 860	32 19 36 <b>44</b> 14 36 40 14
Prison Hospital		311	20 <del>1</del>	11 <del>3</del>	6	1,517	6
Alor Gajah Hosp	ital	15	16	10	1	200	8
Jasin Hospital.	1 2 	120 100 20	20 20 20 	16 16 16	44 30 8 	1,238 1,882 1,066	14 27 8
Women's Ward Native ,, Prisoners and Luc	ABUAN.  1 2 natic 3	26 42 20	21 22 22	14 14 9	6 12 6	1,092 862 495	 21 

tion II.—Concluded.

Windows and Open	d Ventilating	ting Connection of the Privy Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?				-
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	Remarks.
641 2,441 492 365 445 176 192 653\frac{1}{653\frac{1}{3}} 163\frac{1}{3} 163\frac{1}{3} 163\frac{1}{3}	365 445 176 192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward. Female Ward. General Ward. Infectious Ward. Female Ward.
Freely ventilated.	·		Yes.			
Freely venti- lated.		No.	No.	> No	No.	
2,101	58	<u> </u>		, 	ر ر	; •
30	60	•••		•	.	
Freely ventilated.	 	} No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Male Wards. Female & C. D. Wards.
309 333 144	121 145 60	 	Only one built separately.	 	 	

## [ **Z 14** ]

#### HOSPITALS RETURN.

#### Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1915.

	And stating	the Official Position of the Visit	ors.
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Coun- cillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.	·		
General Hospital	i		
General Hospital:—  By appointment		Nil.	Hos. Bd. Com., Ni
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 104.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital: — By appointment	1	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise		P. C. M. O., 35.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital :-			
By appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 13.	Nil
Kandang Kerbau Hospital:— By appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Nii
Of surprise	N:1	P. C. M. O., 17.	Nil.
Pasir Panjang Hospital:—			
By a pointment	Nil.	2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	11.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :— By appointment	Governor. 1.	P. C. M. O., 10.	)
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	{ Nil.
PENANG.			•
General Hospital:—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1	Nil.
Of surprise	Hon. Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital:—	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nine.
By appointment Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Two.
Of surprise Lock Hospital:—	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Hon. Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—	27.7	<b>B</b> 0 <b>W</b> 0 1 0 <b>W</b> 0 14	) D' - ' - O M
By appointment	Nil. Hon. Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.; C. M. O., 14.	District Officer
Of surprise The Dindings:—	from Resident Councillor, 1.	Senior Surgeon, 1.	) (Often),
By appointment	Nil.	District Officer 1.	) No.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—	Nil.	$P \in M \cap A$	Xii
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1 Nil.	Nii Nil
Of surprise		- /	
Of surprise Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :-	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.: C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak:—  By appointment  {	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.; C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :		P. C. M. O., 1.; C. M. O., 1. P. M. O., F. M. S., 1.	Nil. Nil.

### HOSPITALS RETURN -- Continued.

#### Question III.—Continued.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1915.—Ctd.

	And stating th	ne Official Position of the Visitor	s.
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Coun- cillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Govern- ing Body.
PENANGConcluded.		: !	
Female Leper Ward, Jelu-			
ton::— By appointment Of surprise	Nil. Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. Nil.	Nil. Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	•		
Butterworth Hospital:—  By appointment Of surprise	Nil Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. Nil.	Nil. Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital : — By appointment Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1. Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.; C. M. O., 2. M. O., P.W 60.	Nil. Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :— By appointment Of surprise	Nil Resident Councillor, 1.	C. M. O., P., 3. M. O., P. W., 62. P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil. Nil.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—  By appointment  Of surprise	Nil. Resident, 3.	Nil. P. C. M. O., 3.; Audt. Genl. 1. Resident 2.	Nil. Nil.
Pauper Hospital : — By appointment Of surprise	Nil. Resident. 3.	Nil. P. C. M. O., 3.; Audt. Genl. 1. Resident 2.	Nil. Nil.
Prison Hospital: - By appointment Of surprise	Nil. Resident, 5.	Asst. Protr. of Chinese, 1.; Head of Malay School 1.; P. C. M. O., 1.; Colonial Engineer, 1; Resident 3. Ex. Engr. 2. Col. Chaplain 1.	Fourteen_
Alor Gajah Hospital :—  By appointment  Of surprise	Nil. Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. C. M. O., 22.	Nil. Nil.
Jasin Hospital :— By appointment Of surprise	Nil. Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. C. M. O., 20.	Nil. Nil.
LABUAN.			
Civil Hospital:—  By appointment  Of surprise	Nil. Nil.	Nil Nil.	Nil. Nil.

#### HOSPITALS RETURN.

#### Question III.—Concluded.

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.

(11) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Annual, as regards all the Hospitals

(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

What is the source of the water supply?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station, St. John's, by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore.

At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Com-

pound.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills.

At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks.

At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams.

At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir.

At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

(11) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Good at all the Stations.

All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathinghouses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes.

At the Quarantine Station at St. John's, and Pulau Jerejak, the people bathe in the sea.

At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.

(111) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

At the New Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak the latrines are flushed automatically every 30 minutes.



#### SINGAPORE.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the following Institutions:—General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine Camp, Leper, Beri-beri and Kandang Kerbau Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.

Disbases.	Remain- ing in Hospital		TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in Hospital	Remarks.
	at end of		Deaths.	Treated.	at end of	NEMARKS.
•	}				1	
INFECTIVE DISEAS	ES.				1	
Black Water Fever	1	7	1	8	1 60	
Beri-beri Cerebrospinal fever	132	430	55	562		
Chicken-pox		10		10	•••	
Cholera Cow-pox		2	1	2		
Dengue		12	•••	12		
Diphtheria		4	1	4		
Dysentery Endocarditis, infective	42	523	193	565	19	
Enteric Fever	4	82		86	3	
Erysipelas		2	1	2		
Gonorrhœa Fobricula	19	340		359	18	
Febricula Leprosy	52	24 57	7	109	53	
Malaria, Benign Tertian	21	518	29	539	15	
Malignant Tertian	53	670	52	723	14	
Quartan Mixed	7	164	4 2	171	3	
Chronic	14	51 272	1 19	52 286	8	
Not differentia		531	14	590	26	
Measles		9		9	•••	
lumps Scarlet Fever						
'hagedæna		12	5	12		
Plague	!	7	6	7		
Pneumonia Pyæmia	7	155	63 2	162 2		
yæmia Yyrexia	2	467	1	469	5	
lheumatism		47		48	ŏ	
epticæmia		4	4	4	•••	
mall-pox Syphilis, Primary	16	3 294		3 310	25	
Secondary	69	939	22	1,008	87	
Tertiary	7	122	7	129	10	
`etanus `uberculosis	5	5 65	3 36	5 70	4	
aws	3	1		1		
Other Diseases		44	•••	44		
INTOXICATIONS.						
Icohol		40	1	46		
lcohol fercury		45		1	1	
Iorphinism (Opium)	1	14	1	15		
tropinism		3	•••	3	•••	•
GENERAL DISEASE			:			
TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.			İ	ļ		
GROOTS.	*		1	:		
næmia (Splenic)		3	1	3		
inhotos		25		25 8	I	
iabetes xophthalmic Goitre	1	7	2	8		
hlorosis			•••			
ropsy			•••			
ymphadenoma steo Arthritis			•••		•••	
ld age and Debility	15	42	8		12	
4L Di	4	12		. 16	. 1	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diopage	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	D.
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
Brought forward	534	6,033	579	6,567	382	
CERTAIN MORBID CON-						
DITIONS INCIDENT TO						٠
VARIOUS PARTS.	:	1				
Malformations		8		8	3	
Foreign Bodies, Effects of New Growth	•••	1		I		
Non-malignant	•••	12	1	12	2	
Malignant   Cyst	•••	79 <b>7</b>	45	79	3	
DISEASES OF THE		,	<b>!</b> :			
NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Diseases of the Nerves.	· !					
Neuritis	12	92	1	104	10	
Convulsion	*	1	1	I		
DISEASES OF THE	i I		i	! 		
SPINAL CORD AND					i I	
MEMBRANES.						
Mantania's						
Meningitis Myelitis	2	19	15	19		
Sclerosis	2			 18		
Locomotor Ataxia	•		1	10	11	
DISEASES					1	
OF THE BRAIN AND			i		1 4	
MEMBRANES.						
Gumma Brain		2	2	2	1	
Meningitis Hæmorrhage	•••	4 7	3 5	4 7	1	
Abscess	•••	2	3 2	2	•••	
Hydrocephalus Other Diseases	•••	т	1	1		
NERVOUS DISORDERS.	! !					
		1				
Cerebral Softening Paraplegia	5	11 25	, 11	30		
Hemiplegia	21	48	6	69	21	
Neurasthenia	1	1		2		
Paralysis Epilepsy	5 6	14	2 1	19	1	
Headache		I	··· -	1		
Million and Table	•••	13	•••	13	I	
Neuralgia		1		; I	. 1	
Sclerosis	···		2	ı <b>0</b>		
Sclerosis		9 32	2 7	32	3	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Remain- ing in	Total Cases	Remarks.
L/138A383.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Treated.	NEMARKS.
Brought forward	588	6,456	687	7,044	454	
MENTAL DISEASES.	i					
Congenital or Infantile Defi- ciency with Epilepsy Congenital or Infantile Defi-		2		2	2	
ciency without Epilepsy Epilepsy acquired General Paralysis of the In-		9 5	4 2	27 22	19	
sane Mania, Acute	8 60	8	5	16	85	
" delirious		131 3	29 1	3	1	
Chronic Recurrent	21	2	3	23	6	
A potu	6	5 30	7	41	11	
Puerperal			•••	1 1	1	
Senile Melancholia, Acute		4	1 6	4	2	
Chronic	17	31	3	53	6	
A potu	3	2	"	5	1	
Delusional Insanity  Dementia, Primary	6	88 22		94	5 27	
Secondary	20 186	3	1 4	189	80	
Senile	14	5	4	19	7	
A potu Organic	1	2 5	 5	2 26		
Not Insane on admission Other Diseases		5 2 6		36 3 6	I	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis, Trachoma Catarrhal	2	7 46	•••	7 48	3 3	•
Purulent	3	15	•••	18	3	
Granular Keratitis	2	6	•••	8	•••	
Cornea, Ulcer of	2 2	48	•••	50	2	
Opacity	12	21	•••	33	9	
Iritis Glaucoma	3	36	•••	39	4	
Optic Neuritis		7	•••	8	2	
Cataract	3	12	•••	15	2	
Panophthalmitis Entropion	•••	4 I	•••	4		
Other Eye Diseases	47	68	•••	115	37	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Hæmatoma of Auricle External Ear, Inflammation.			•••			
Middle Ear "	•••	7	•••	7		
Otorrhœa		•••	•••			
Other Diseases	•••	14	•••	14	•••	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.				1		
Epistaxis	•••	₋	•••			
Naso-pharangeal Catarrh Coryza	•••	5	•••	1 5		
Other Diseases		5 6	•••	5		
Carried forward	1,105	7,125	781	8,230	847	
	2,23	,,3	,	2,-30	/	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Decrease	Remain- ing in Hospital	YEARL	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.	at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remark
Brought forward	1,105	7,125	781	8,230	847	
DISEASES OF THE						
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					,	
Pericarditis		10	8	10		
Endocarditis Valvular Disease	2	3	3	3		
Atheroma			22	53	2	
Fatty Degeneration of Heart Endarteritis		•••		•••		
Disordered Action of Heart		••• •••	•••	•••		
Aneurysm Phlebitis	•••	I 2	8	12		
Thrombosis	•••	2	1	2		
Arterial sclerosis		4		4	1	
Other Diseases	3	18	2	21	•••	
DISEASES OF THE					1	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma	2	44		46	6	
Caryngitis Bronchitis	1 11	3		4	1	
łæmoptysis		233 		244 	10	
Broncho-pneumonia Phthisis	3	50	13	53	1	
Pleurisy	31	421 32	200 I	452	27	
Empyema		20	9	32 20	1 2	
yopneumothorax Gangrene of Lung		6 12	5	6		
Other Diseases		8	10 2	13 8		
DISEASES OF THE			1			
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.			!			
Stomatitis						
Pylephlebitis						
Cholecystitis Caries of Tooth		12	4	12		
Cholangitis	•••	3		3	1	
orethroat				•••		
Consillitis Pharyngitis	1	17 34	•••	18	1	
astritis	2	34 61		35 6 <b>3</b>	5	
Ilceration, Stomach   Dyspepsia		9	5	9	•••	
Other Diseases of Stomach	7	7	2	148	2	
Interitis		12	1	7 12		
ppendicitis	I I	29 64	5	<b>3</b> 0	3	
Ilcer Duodenum	8			65 8	5	
Sastric Dilatation Hernia, Reducible			•••			
,, Strangulated	1	34	4	35	2	
Obstruction, Intestines		5	3 ,	9   5		
Diarrhœa Constipation	5	220	4	225	5	
prue		21		21		
Colic	•••	7	•••	7		

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Remain- YEARLY TOTAL. ing in Hospital		TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	Remarks
at end of	Admissions.	Deaths.	Treated.	at end of	NEMAKKS
1,186	8,753	1,095	9.939	925	
1			!		
		!			
	!				
1	13	•••	14		
	35	1		<u> </u>	
•••	20		20	1	
•••	•	•••	····		
	28	· ··· 7	29	1	
5	50	19	55	5	
•••	•••	•••			
	14 I	···	15	I	
•••	27	24	27		
	64		69	1	
	4				
	149		150	11	
•••					
•••					
•••	22	1	22	I	
<b>*</b>	34		34	3	
1					
	5			2	·
5 2	12	3	17 106	8	
	16	5		1	
•••	9	ັ	9	3	
	1	1	1	:::	
•••	21	10	21	•••	
	1			. 1	
	ing in Hospital at end of 1914.  I,186  I,186  I,186  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I  I	ing in Hospital at end of 1914. Admissions.  1,186 8,753  1,186 8,753  1 35 20 4	ing in Hospital at end of 1914. Admissions. Deaths.  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095  1,186 8,753 1,095	ing in Hospital at end of 1914. Admissions. Deaths.  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 9.939  I,186 8,753 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095 1,095	Ing in Hospital at end of 1914.   Deaths.   Deaths.   Treated.   Hospital at end of 1915.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.		Remain- ing in Hospital	YBARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in Hospital	Remarks
		at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	at end of 1915.	NBAARK:
Brought forward	·	1,210	9,414	1,224	10,624	965	
DISEASES OF THE		•					
(Male Organs.)			•				
bscess			2		2		
tricture	•••	1	24		25		
rethral Fistula	•••		14		14	5	
xtravasation of Urine	•••	•••	2	1	2	I	
mpacted Calculus rostate Hypertrophy	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
himosis	•••		•••				
araphimosis	•••		15		15	1	
Icer of Penis			4		*		
oft Chancre		10	237		247	13	
crotum, Abscess	]					"	
Sloughing	]	•••	•••				
læmatocele alanitis	•••		2		2		
pididymitis	•••	•••	3 8	···	3 8	1 2	
lydrocele		2			51	3 3	
rchitis		1	49 17		18	3	
bscess Testis					1		
lernia ,,,			3 6		3 6	1	
erineal Abscess							
ther Diseases'	•••	I	26		27		
(FEMALE ORGANS.)						1	
letritis			•••				
ndometritis		1	6		7		
rosion of Cervix	•••	***	•••				
rolapsus alpingitis	•••	•••					
ulva, Inflammation			3		3		
Abscess			•••	···	 		
Ulcer			•••				
Soft Chancre			12		12	5	
istula Vesico, Vaginal		•••	2		2		
elvic Cellulitis	•••	••• [	•••	•••			
ysmenorrhœa apræmia	•••		•••	•••			
apræmia Ither Diseases	•••	I 2	15 26	13	16 28	1	
		-	20	•••	20		
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WIT PREGNANCY.	Н						
bortion regnancy	•••		5	I	5		
regnancy Other Diseases	•••	7 5	447 6	5	454 11	14	
DISEASES OF TH FEMALE BREAST	E	3	ŭ	5			
<b>fas</b> titis			2		2		
DISEASES OF TH ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	E						
eriostitis			6		6	2	
Caries			5			2	•
lecrosis	•••				5	I	
rthritis	•••	9	28		37	2	
ynovitis	•••	5	30		35		
nkylosis	•••	2	•	•••	2	1	
nrvature		•••	• • •		•••		
Curvature Caries of Spine		1	7	า	7		
aries of Spine	•••		7 9	3	7 9		
Curvature Saries of Spine Jumbago Other Diseases	•••		-	1		 1 9	

Keturn of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Concluded.

Dungana	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	Duc
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	1,267	10,519	1,260	11,786	1,032	
.*						
DISEASES OF THE						
CONNECTIVE TISSUE	•				1	
Cellulitis	. 4	71	1	75 186	5	
Abscess Œdema	. 9	177 4	2	1	17	
Gangrene	:	4	1	4 4		•
Elephantiasis		2 _2		3 2	2	
Other Diseases	• •••	_*				
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			,		; ;	
Urticaria .		4		4	•••	
Eczema	•	133	•••	138	1 ,	
mpetigo Boil		4 30		30		
Carbuncle	••••	7		7	- 1	
Herpes Bedsore		4	•••	4		
Pemphigus		1	1	1		
Psoriasis Dermatitis exfoliativa	١.	2	•••	1 2		
Onychia	1 .	8		8		
orn	_		•••			
Whitlow Jicer	~~	3 8 <b>9</b> 3	···	988	73	
Other Diseases	- 1	28	i t	29		
NJURIES	. 42	1,544	62	1,586	55	
POISONS		6	1	6		
rumours	•••	9	•••	· 9		
HANGING		•••	•••			
PARASITES.						
Round Worm		7		11		
Fape-worm Ankylostoma Duodenale	16	1 250	25	266		
Filariasis		•••				`
Scabies Ringworm	1	1 <b>06</b> 38		108 38	6	
Dhoby Itch ·		4	•••	4		
Others		16	2	16		•
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Cardiac and Respiratory failure due to Chloroform	,	•••	•••			,
OBSERVATIONS	. 14	222		236	14	
NO DISCOVERABILE						
DISEASE		135	•••	135	4	
				15,696		

### PENANG.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the following Institutions:—General Hospital; District Hospital; Venereal Wards; Quarantine Camp, Jelutong; Balik Pulau Hospital; Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak; Lumut Hospital; Female Leper Ward, Jelutong; Female Ward, District Hospital; New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak and Prison Hospital.

Dienana		Remain- ing in		Total.	Total	Remain- ing in	_
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks
-	·						
NFECTIVE DISEAS	ES.						
Beri-beri		19	83	11	102	22	
Chicken-pox	!	1	28		28	7	
Dengue Fever	•••	•••	2		2		
Dysentery Enteric Fever	•••	9	435	139	444	12	
Sangrene	••••		5	4	5		
Gonorrhæa	!	3	104	4	107	12	•
" Arthritis		10	110	• " 1	120	9	
" Ophthalmia		3	7		10		
" Orchitis			4		4		
" Epididymitis		•••	5		5		
nfluenza	•••	•••	t		1		
eprosy	٠ ا	424	208	144	632	442	
Malaria (unclassified)	ַ		155	6	155		
" Benign Tertian	••••¶	33	. 588	8	621	31	
,, Quartan ,, Malignant Test			27	2	27	•••	
Channia.		13	340 98	49	353	7	
Measles		7	12	10	105	5	
Mumps			25		25		
Osteo-Myelitis		I		•••	1		
Phagedæna	•••	1	10	1	11	•••	
Plague			1	1	t	•••	
Pneumonia	•••	1	68	31	69	2	
Pyæmia	!	•••	.8	5	8		•
yrexia of uncertain orig	gin	2	180		182	1	
Relapsing Fever	•••	•••	I	•••	1	•••	
Rheumatism	•••	4 .	43	I O	47	4	
Septicæmia Small-pox	•••		10	8 <b>6</b>	10		
Syphilis a Primary	•••	25	31 65	-	56 68	17	
" b Secondary	•••	3 33	660	8	693		
c Tertiary	•••	5	62	š	67	23	
Cetanus			6	6	6	7	
uberculosis	•••	;	30	12	30	1	
Whooping cough			1	•••	1		
'aws	•••	•••	2	•••	2	•••	
INTOXICATIONS		1			į		
Mcoholism			18		<b>+R</b> 1		
Ppium habit	•••	•••	4	1	4		
GENERAL DISEASI NOT INCLUDING I THE TWO PRE- CEDING GROUPS	N	•			;		
Inæmia	•••	•••	29	2	29		
, pernicious		•••	ź	1	2	•••	
retinism.			1	•••	1	•••	
eucocythæmia	•••	•••	2	I	2	•••	
enile Decay	••:	1	14	12	15	ī	
ebility anition	•••	3	22	5	25	2	
		•••	I	1	I	•••	
Carried forward	-	601				605	

^{*} Acute entero-colitis.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Drangara	Remain-	YBARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	_
Diseases.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS.
			ļ	1		
Brought forward	601	3,521	491	4,122	605	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.	,	٠	 			÷
Malformation	2	3 29		3		
" Malignant	3	60	3 24	63	5	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Veuritis	2	21		23	6	
Ayelitis	I.	3	2	4	I	
Progressive Muscular Atrophy					1	
n' n' l		1 9	2	1		
ocomotor Ataxia	3	2	2 I	5	3 3	
Disseminated Sclerosis		ī		3	3	
Meningitis	•••	2	2	2	' <u> </u>	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	•••	2	2	2	••• .	÷
Hydrocephalus	•••	2		2	•••	
Apoplexy	****	1 5	I	ī	•••	•
aralysis	2	5 7	1	5 9	2	
Iemiplegia	3	23	4	26	9	
orticollis ·	"	I		1	τ !	
nfantile Convulsions		I	1	I	•••	
pilepsy		2	2	2		
leadache! lysteria		3	•••	3	. 1	
Veurasthenia			· · · ·	i i	•••	
Mania		3	•••	4		
Dementia	1	4	•••	5	1	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.			1			
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal	1	23		24		
,, Purulent		13	•••	17		
racnoma	4	13 2	1	2	4	
Ceratitis	1	. 8		9	2	
Ilcer Cornea '	5	25		3ó	4	
Opacity Cornea	•••	10	•••	10	3	
Staphyloma ritis	8	4		15	2	
Choroiditis		7 1	:::	15	3	
Hypopyon	1	10	:::	11	2	
Optic Atrophy	2	7		9	3	
Anæmia of Retina	1			1		
Cataract Panophthalmitis	2	18	•••	20	2	
Amblyopia		3 17		3 33		
Astigmatism		1		33		
acrymal Abscess	•••	2		2		
lepharitis Marginalis	•••	I		1		
	•••	1		I	•••	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.	i					
	•••	8 12		8 12	2	
nflammation Ext. Meatus  Otitis Media	•••		1			
	•••				1	
Otitis Media DISEASES OF THE		10 2		10	1	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	<b>D</b> = - :
	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
		I	!	•	'	
Brought forward.	663	3,894	536	4,557	685	
DISEASES OF THE IRCULATORY SYSTE	м.					
ericarditis		2		2	!	
ndocarditis alvular Disease of Hear		4	3	4		
Mitral alvular Disease of Hear	[	15	4	16	1	
Aamtia	2	20	. 9	22	4	
yocarditis .		2	í	2		
atty Degeneration Heart.	1	1	1	2	•••	
The season of season		I	•••	I	***	
		3	3	3	•••	
rterial Sclerosis	1	. 1	0	2		
, ', ,	1	9	4	10	•••	
DISEASES OF THE ESPIRATORY SYSTE	м.	1	ı I			
ath-sa		33		33	3	
aryngitis		1		1		
hihi-	7	135	4	142	9	
		1 2	•••	I 2	I	
oncho nnoumania	1	11	4	12		
ingrene .	A	2	I	2		
mmhcoma	30	316	178	346	14 1	
î <b>i</b> ! -		5	I	5		•
eurisy .		5		5		
duckhowaw		12	4	12	I	
			•••	1		
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		<b>)</b>				
		5		5	1	
ancrum Oris aries Tooth		5	4	5	I	
	••   •••	3		3		
	••   •••	. 4		4		
yorrlæa Alveolaris .		4 7		4 7	í	
yorrlœa Alveolaris	:: ::	7 4		7 4	í	
vorrlæa Alveolaris prethroat ponsillitis		7 4 19		7 4 19	í	
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onsillitis longated Uvula haryngitis	:: ::	7 4		7 4		
vorrlœa Alveolaris prethroat ponsillitis ongated Uvula paryngitis astritis	  	7 4 19 3 5 32		7 4 19 3 5 33		
vorrlœa Alveolaris vorethroat onsillitis ongated Uvula naryngitis astritis astro-enteritis		7 4 19 3 5 32 7		7 4 19 3 5 33 7		
vorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onsillitis ongated Uvula naryngitis astritis astro-enteritis		7 4 19 3 5 32 7		7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2		
vorrlœa Alveolaris vorethroat onsillitis ongated Uvula naryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1	    	7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2 58		
orrlœa Alveolaris rethroat sonsillitis congated Uvula aryngitis stritis stro-enteritis latation of Stomach spepsia strodynia 1. Enteritis		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16	     	7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2 58 1		
corrlœa Alveolaris corrlœa Alveolaris corrlœa Alveolaris consillitis congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvula congated Uvu		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9	      8	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 5 8 1 16		
vorrlœa Alveolaris vorethroat onsillitis ongated Uvula naryngitis satritis astro-enteritis alatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia  I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16	     	7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2 58 1		
vorrlœa Alveolaris vorethroat vorethroat vonsillitis vongated Uvula varyngitis vastritis vastro-enteritis vilatation of Stomach vyspepsia vastrodynia vastrodynia value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value value		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18		7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16		
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onsillitis longated Uvula naryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yypepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer ernia Inguinal " Strangulated		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 5	      8 	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 5		
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onesillitis longated Uvula haryngitis astritis astroienteritis illatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer ernia Inguinal " Strangulated itestinal Obstruction		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 5	      8  	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 5 4		
yorrlœa Alveolaris prethroat prethroat consillitis longated Uvula maryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer ernia Inguinal " Strangulated ttestinal Obstruction iarrhœa constipation		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 5	      8 	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 5		
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onesillitis longated Uvula haryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer ernia Inguinal " Strangulated itestinal Obstruction iarrhœa onstipation olic		7 4 19 3 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 5 4 4 137 26 5	         	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 5 4 157 28		
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onsillitis longated Uvula haryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer lernia Inguinal " Strangulated attestinal Obstruction iarrhœa onstipation olic chio-rectal Abscess		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 4 137 26 5 2	         	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 157 28 5 4		
yorrlœa Alveolaris orethroat onesilitis longated Uvula haryngitis astritis astro-enteritis ilatation of Stomach yspepsia astrodynia I. Enteritis 2. Appendicitis 3. Colitis uodenal Ulcer ernia Inguinal " Strangulated itestinal Obstruction iarrhœa onstipation olic chio-rectal Abscess leer Rectum		7 4 19 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 4 137 26 5 2		7 4 19 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 5 4 157 28 5 4		
rorrlœa Alveolaris rorrlœa Alveolaris rorrlœa Alveolaris rorrlæa de consillitis congated Uvula consilitis congated Uvula congated Uvula construction congated Uvula construction congated Uvula construction congated Uvula construction congated Uvula construction congated construction congated construction congated construction congated construction congated construction congated construction congated construction congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated congated co		7 4 19 3 3 5 32 7 2 55 1 16 9 18 2 34 5 4 4 137 26 5	        	7 4 19 3 3 5 33 7 2 58 1 16 9 20 2 34 157 28 5 4		

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

	Remain-	YEARL	Y TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Diseases,	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks.
Brought forward	739	<b>4,9</b> 19	777	5,658	729	,
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—  Continued.	-					
Hæmorrhoids Internal ,, External Prolapse Rectum Stricture Rectum Hepatitis Hepatic Abscess Cirrhosis Liver Jaundice Cholangitis Septic Peritonitis Ascites	4	12 19 2 1 21 9 49 6 1		12 19 2 1 21 9 53 6 1 2		
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis Bubo Adenitis Lymphangitis Elephantiasis	22 2	3 155 12 8		3 177 14 8	 14 3 	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis Bright's Disease Renal Calculus Cystitis Vesical Calculus Retention of Urine Hœmatonia Chyluria		29 47 1 5 3 8 1	3 	32 58 1 5 3 8 1	4 3  1 	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM						
(MALE ORGANS.)						·
Urethritis Periurethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Hypertrophy of Prostate Phimosis Paraphimosis Ulcer Penis Gangrene Penis Soft Chancre Abscess Scrotum		1 4 12 5 1 64 21 12 1 175 8		1 4 12 5 2 72 22 12 1 1 180 8	I 2 I 2 17 17	
Sloughing Scrotum Ulcer Scrotum Varicocele Hydrocele Orchitis Epididymitis Hernia Testis	1	2 2 2 16 10 8		3 2 2 16 10 8		
Carried forward .		5,673	827	6,473	788	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

_	Remain- ing in	YEARL	Y TOTAL.	Total		
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	ing in Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
Brought forward	800	5,673	827	6,473	788	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIV SYSTEM.—Continued						
(FEMALE ORGANS.)						
Metritis	I	1 11		I I 2		٠
Granular Erosion Cervix		2 20 J	•••	2 2I 1		
Uterus Vaginitis	1	6 5		7 5	2	
Vulvitis	2	3 21	•••	3	2	
Condyloma	1	1		23 2	4	
, ,		3 14	•••	3- 14		
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.			-			
Abortion		2		2		
D	1	. 6		22 6	•••	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.		·			:	
Ulcer Perineum				I	•••	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMO	D-				:	
4 Daniastitia		2	•••	2		
Caries		3 4	•••	3 4	1	
Arthritis .	2	9	•••	11	2	
Same title Discours	3	35	•••	38 2	1	
Psoas Abscess		4	1	4		
Lumbago	1	12 6		12 7	 I	
Bursitis		3		3	•••	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSU	E.		· •			
A 1	I	38 182	a I	39	I .	
Sinus	3	45		192 48	4	
The state of		10	••••	01	1	
Carried forward		6,155	830	6,985	804	
Carriete for a arti	0,0	٠,١,)	0,0	0,903		

(a) Septicæmia.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Brought forward   830   6,155   830   6,9	ated. Hosp at end	d of
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.  Urticaria	985 8	04
Urticaria		
Eczema          1         37            Furuncle           8            Carbuncle           8            Herpes          1         5            Warts          1         3            Onychia           7            Whitlow           6            Ulcer          69         1,000          1,0           General Injuries          4         28         2         2           Local         ,          30         391         6            POISONS.           POISONS.           PARASITES.           Ankylostomiasis          13         226         37            PARASITES.           Ankylostomiasis          13         226         37            PARASITES.          8		
Eczema        1       37          Furuncle         8          Carbuncle         8          Herpes        1       5          Warts        1       3          Onychia         7          Whitlow         6          Ulcer        69       1,000        1,0         General Injuries        4       28       2       2         Local       ,       30       391       6          POISONS.        2       2       2         Promaine        2       2       2         PARASITES.        8           PARASITES.        8           Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37          Scabies        5       97           Tinea Imbricata        8	2	
Carbuncle         8          Herpes        1       5          Warts        1       3          Onychia         7          Whitlow         6          Ulcer        69       1,000        13         General Injuries        4       28       2         Local       ,       30       391       6          POISONS.         PARASITES.         PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37          PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37          PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37          PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37          PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis	38	3
Herpes	8	ĭ
Onychia         7          Whitlow         6          Ulcer        69       1,000        1,4         General Injuries        4       28       2         Local       ,,        30       391       6         POISONS.         PARASITES.         PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37       27         Scabies        5       97        7        1         Tinea Imbricata        8         8          8                                             <	8	
Onychia         7          Whitlow         6          Ulcer        69       1,000        1,4         General Injuries        4       28       2         Local       ,,        30       391       6         POISONS.         PARASITES.         PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37       27         Scabies        5       97        7        1         Tinea Imbricata        8         8          8                                             <	6	• [
Whitlow         6        1,000        1,1         General Injuries        4       28       2       2       2         Local       ,        30       391       6        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000        1,000         1,000 <td>9  </td> <td></td>	9	
Ulcer	7	
General Injuries        4       28       2         Local       ,,        30       391       6         POISONS.         Opium        2       2         PARASITES.         Ankylostomiasis        13       226       37         Scabies        5       97          Tinea Imbricata        8          Ringworm        18          Ascaris Lumbricoides        1       9          Guinea-Worm        4           Malingering        2           No Discoverable Disease        1       29          Observation        94          Observation for Insanity        4       129          Isolated Contacts        36       40	_	111
POISONS.	32	2
POISONS.  Opium 2 2 Ptomaine 2  PARASITES.  Ankylostomiasis 13 226 37  Scabies 5 97  Tinea Imbricata 8 Ringworm 18 Ascaris Lumbricoides 1 9 Guinea-Worm 4 Malingering 2 No Discoverable Disease 1 29 Observation 94 Observation for Insanity 4 129 Isolated Contacts 36 40		18
Ptomaine 2 2 PARASITES.  Ankylostomiasis 13 226 37 25 5 97 5 97 18 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 .		
Ptomaine        2          PARASITES.        13       226       37       2         Scabies        5       97        7        1       2         8		
PARASITES.  Ankylostomiasis 13 226 37 25 25 25 25 26 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5 27 5	2	
Ankylostomiasis 13 226 37 25	2	<u>,                                    </u>
Scabies        5       97          Tinea Imbricata        8          Ringworm        18          Ascaris Lumbricoides        1       9          Guinea-Worm        4          Malingering        2          No Discoverable Disease        1       29          Observation        94          Observation for Insanity        4       129          Isolated Contacts        36       40		
Scabies        5       97          Tinea Imbricata        8          Ringworm        18          Ascaris Lumbricoides        1       9          Guinea-Worm        4          Malingering        2          No Discoverable Disease        1       29          Observation        94          Observation for Insanity        4       129          Isolated Contacts        36       40	220	
Tinea Imbricata 8 Ringworm 18 Ascaris Lumbricoides 1 9 Guinea-Worm 4 Malingering 2 No Discoverable Disease 1 29 Observation 94 Observation for Insanity 4 129 Isolated Contacts 36 40	239 102	14
Ringworm        18          Ascaris Lumbricoides        1       9          Guinea-Worm         4          Malingering         2          No Discoverable Disease        1       29          Observation         94          Observation for Insanity        4       129          Isolated Contacts        36       40	8	i
Ascaris Lumbricoides I 9 Guinea-Worm 4 Malingering 2 No Discoverable Disease I 29 Observation 94 Observation for Insanity 4 129 Isolated Contacts 36 40	18	2
Malingering         2          No Discoverable Disease        1       29          Observation         94          Observation for Insanity        4       129        1         Isolated Contacts        36       40	to	2
No Discoverable Disease	_	,
Observation           94            Observation for Insanity          4         129            Isolated Contacts          36         40	2	
Observation for Insanity 4 129 1solated Contacts 36 40	30	20
Isolated Contacts 36 40	94	²⁹ 6
	76	
OPERATION.		
Amputation Leg 4	4	
GRAND TOTAL 1,000 8,315 877 9,3	<b>*</b>   ""	992

## PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

# Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the following Institutions:— Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Sungai Bakap Hospitals.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	1 7	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DISEAS	ES.					
Beri-beri	3	13	4	16	2	
Chicken-pox Cholera		I	I.	I		
Dysentery		5 71	3 29	5	:::	
Gangrene	•••	, i	<b>-9</b>	71	:::	
Gonorrhœa	2	47	2	49	2	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	I	24	•••	25	1	
" Synovitis " Ophthalmia	1	4	•••	5		
" Ophthalmia " Stricture Ure		3	•••	3		
" Cystitis		. 1	•••	I		
" Orchitis		. 3	•••	3		
" Epididymitis	·	2		•2		
,, Pyelitis		1	1	1		
Leprosy Malarial Favor B. Tortion		19	2	19		
Malarial Fever, B. Tertiar ,, Quartan		120	I	121	I	
Malarial Fever, Malignar		8	1	8	1	
Tertian	: I	123	21	104		
Malarial Cachexia		30	21	124 30	•••	
Mump _{&gt;}	;			ı		
Acute Infective Osteo Mye	1	I	1	I		
Phagedæna	2	20	2	22		
Pneumonia Pyrexia		29	15	29	I	
Rheumatism		89		90	•••	
Septicæmia	1	14 1	•••	15	•••	
Small-pox		5		I	••	
Syphilis, Primary	2	38		5 40	•••	
" Secondary	17	198	2	215	22	
,, Tertiary	3	25	2	28	6	
Syphilitic Arthritis Tetanus		8		. 8		
Tuberculosis		2	2	2		
Yaws		6 1	2	6	•••	
			•••	I	•••	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism		10		10		
Delirium Tremens		1		1		
Pellagra	••• •••	1		I		
GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.	HE					
Anæmia		11	2	11		
Diabetes Mellitus		2	1	2		
Rheumatoid Arthritis		2		2		
		1				
CERTAIN MORBID CO DITIONS INCIDENT T VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations						
New-growth, Non-Maligna	int	I 5		I	•••	
		• 17	3	5 17	1	
		-,	J	٠,		
Carried forward						

# Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

D	Remain- ing in	YBARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks.
Brought forwar	d 36	964	100	1,000	37	
DISEASES OF TH NERVOUS SYSTE	Е М.					
Neuritis		8		8	1	
Myelitis	1	1	•••	2	1	
Spastic Paraplegia	1	3	•••	4	•••	
Meningitis Cerebral Apoplexy		5 2	4 2	5 2		
Paraplegia		6	1 1	7		
Hemiplegia.	3	13	3	16	3	
Eclampsia Puerperal		3	I	3		
Epilepsy		2		2		
Cephalalgia Neuralgia		5 2		5 2		
DISEASES OF THE E	YE.					
Conjunctivitis					1	
Keratitis		12	•••	12 I		
Jlcer Cornea		9	•••	9	2	•
Opacity Cornea	1	1		2	ī	
Glaucoma	1		•••	1		
Optic Atrophy Cataract		1	•••	1		
Panophthalmitis	I	2 2	•••	3 2		
Myopia		2		2	:::	
Dacryo-cystitis		1		ī		
Entropion		2		2		
DISEASES OF THE E	AR.					
External Ear, Inflammat	ion	4		4		
DISEASES OF TH	E					
Coryza		3	·	3		
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYST						
/alvular Disease, Heart	2	25	9	27		•
Dilatation Heart		2	I	2		
Anguia Pectoris		I	•••	1		
Aneurysm of Aorta Zarix		1	1	1		
		I	•••	1	•••	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYST						
Asthma		10		10		
Laryngitis Bronchitis		I 64	•••	I 6.		
ronchitis Bronchiectasis	I	64 1	2	65	2	
Broncho-Pneumonia		3	2	3		
Phthisis	3	69	41	72	4	
Pleurisy		5	•••	5	'	
	1 1	2	I I	2		
Empyema						

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain-	YBARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks.
Brought forward	d	51	1,239	168	1,290	52	
DISEASES OF TH DIGESTIVE SYSTE	E M.						
Cancrum Oris			1	1	ı		
Necrosis Jaw	•••	•••	I 2	I	1	:	
Gum-boil Alveolar Abscess	•••		I		2	•••	·
Caries Tooth			Ī		1	•••	
Sorethroat			3	•••	3	+	
Jlcer Palate	•••	•••	I	•••	1		
Parotitis Pharyngitis	•••	•••	I I		I		
Gastritis			3		3		
Dyspepsia		•••	11		II	· 1	
astralgia	•••		1		1		
Enteritis Appendicitis	•••	•I	49 1		50		
Appendicular Abscess			i		I		
Colitis			9		9	1	
Hernia, Inguinal		I	12		13		
Diarrhœa	•••	•••	18	3	18	1	
Constipation Colic (Intestinal)			10 3		3 10	1	
schio-rectal Abscess			2		2	l • l	
Hæmorrhoids (external)			2	•••	2		
Cirrhosis Liver	•••	3	17	9	20		
aundice Peritonitis	•••		2 3	2	3		
DISEASES OF TH LYMPHATIC SYSTI							
Adenitis Bubo			19 27		19 27	2	
DISEASES OF TH			-,		_,	- 1	
URINARY SYSTEM			_				
Nephritis			.8	I	8	· · ·	
Bright's Disease	••• !	2	18 2	7	20		
Calculus Kidney Cystitis		•••	2		2		•
Vesical Fistula		•••	1		1	i	
Vesical Calculus			2		2		
DISEASES OF TH GENERATIVE SYST	E EM.					Ì	
(MALE ORGANS.)						, I	
			1		1 2		
	••• [		_		. 4	1	
Urethral Abscess			2 6	} ···	6	·	
Urethral Abscess Stricture Urethra	1		2 6 ' 2		1 .	·	
Jrethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula	1	•••	6 2 1	1	6 2 1	ļ.	
Jrethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis	!		6 2 1 1		6 2 1		
Jrethral Abscess stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre		   	6 2 1 1 80		6 2 1 1 82	  3	
Jrethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Goft Chancre Hydrocele			6 2 1 1		6 2 1		
Jrethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Orchitis		    2	6 2 1 80 5 1		6 2 1 82 5 1	3	
Jrethral Abscess stricture Urethra Jrethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Drchitis Abscess Testis Hernia "		    2	6 2 1 80 5		6 2 1 1 82 5	3	
Urethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Orchitis Abscess Testis Hernia ,,  (FEMALE ORGANS.)		    2	6 2 1 80 5 1 1		6 2 1 82 82 5 1 1	3    	
(FEMALE ORGANS.) Subinvolution of Uterus			6 2 1 80 5 1 1		6 2 1 82 5 1 1	3   	
Urethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Orchitis Abscess Testis Hernia ,,  (FEMALE ORGANS.) Subinvolution of Uterus Anteversion of Uterus			6 2 1 80 5 1 1 1		6 2 1 82 82 5 1 1	3    	
Urethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Orchitis Abscess Testis Hernia ,,  (FEMALE ORGANS.) Subinvolution of Uterus Anteversion of Uterus Amenorrhæa			6 2 1 80 5 1 1		6 2 1 82 5 1 1 1	3	
Urethral Abscess Stricture Urethra Urethral Fistula Phimosis Balanitis Soft Chancre Hydrocele Orchitis Abscess Testis Hernia ,,  (FEMALE ORGANS.) Subinvolution of Uterus Anteversion of Uterus			6 2 1 80 5 1 1 1		6 2 1 1 82 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1	3	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

	Remain-	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	200
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of · 1915.	REMARKS
Brought forward	60	1,580	209	1,640	61	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion		3		3		
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Parturition (Normal) Malposition of Fœtus		. 2 I		2 I		
Plural Births Asphyxia Neonatorum	•••	2 I		2		
Premature Birth		i .	ı	1.		
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.		·	! !			
Puerperal Sapræmia	•••	5	I	5		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.			, ,	,		
Osteo-Myelitis Periostitis	1	1	••••	I	1	
Caries		4 3	•••	4 3		
Necrosis Arthritis	2	4 7	•••	. 4		
Synovitis		6		9		
Stiff Joint Psoas Abscess		2	•••	2 1		
Myositis		5	•••	5		
Myaigia Pleurodynia			•••	1		
Bursitis		I		. 1		
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.	1		 			
Cellulitis Abscess	3	27 55	2 I	30 56	2 I	
DISEASES OF THE			i I			
SKIN. Urticaria		_	ı			
Eczema		1 19	····	19		
Impetigo Boil		8		8		
Carbuncle		3		3		
Gangrene Skin Herpes Zoster		2 I	1	2		
·				l———		
Carried forward	68	1,755	215	1,823	65	

# Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.

5	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks.
Bro <b>ugh</b> t forward	68	1,755	215	1,823	65	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—Continued.						
Wart		1	ļ	1		
Onychia Ulcer	2	1 52	2	54	6	
INJURIES	11	349	11	360	14	
POISONS.						
Mercurial Stomatitis		1		ī		
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis	52	335	54	367	16	
Ascaris Lumbricoides Tricocephalus Dispar		10	•••	10		
Tricocephalus Dispar Ringworms		I 2		. 2		
Scabies		19		19		
Observation		40		40		
Observation for Insanity No Discoverable Disease	•••	13	•••	13		
GRAND TOTAL	113	2,590	282	2,703	101	

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Gaol, Alor Gajah, Jasin and District Hospitals.

_		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks
INFECTIVE DISEAS	ES.				í		
Blackwater Fever			I		1		
Beri-beri	•••	46	205	21	251	21	
Chieken-pox Dysentery	•••				181	1	
Gonorrhœa		7 3	174 96	45	. 99	9	
" Rheumatism		2	17	•••	19	1	
eprosy	• • •		12	4	12	3	
Malaria _	•••	I	10		11		
,, Benign	•••	ī	13		14		
" Quartan	••• }	•••	2		2	•••	
., Malignant Chronic	•••	<b>52</b> 8	1,384	82		35	
" Namaisin	•••	I	156 14	3	164 15	13	
Measles	)	•	4	•••	4	•	
dumps	•••		i	•••	ī		
Periostitis		•••	1	•••	ı		
Phagedæna	•••	•••	3	_3	3	•••	
'neumonia	••• ,	1	170	60	171	7	
Pyæmia Pyrexia	•••		2	2	2	•••	
theumatism .	•••	2	43		47	5	
epticæmia		4	1	1	4/		
Syphilis, Primary			15		15		
,, Secondary		9	151	2	160	9	
,, Tertiary		•••	16		16	6	
Syphilitic Iritis	•••	•••	1		I	•••	
,, Ulcer	•••		1	***	I	•••	
,, ,, Tharynx Warts	••• '	•••	I I		I		
retanus	•••	•••	1	1	1		
Cuberculosis			3	ī	3		
Purtussis		•••	ī		ī		
INTOXICATION.	į	1					
						1	
Alcoholism		•	2				
Alcoholism Delerium Tremens			2 I		2		
Delerium Tremens		 	2 I 2	1	2 1 2		
Alcoholism Delerium Tremens Dpium Habit Itomaine Poison		i	1	 1 	1		
Delerium Tremens Opium Habit	S HE		1 2	1	1 2		
Delerium Tremens Delum Habit Itomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE OT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.	SS HE		1 2 1		1 2 1		
Delerium Tremens Delerium Habit Itomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE OT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.	SS HE		57	1	1 2 1		
Delerium Tremens Delum Habit Itomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE OT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  GROUPS.	SS HE		1 2 1		1 2 1		
Pelerium Tremens Polium Habit Itomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE OT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  næmia "Pernicious Iaræmus	SS HE		57 I	 Io	1 2 1 57 1		
Delerium Tremens Delerium Habit Ptomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia ,, Pernicious Maræmus	SS HE		57 I	 Io	1 2 1 57 1 1		
Delerium Tremens Opium Habit Itomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE OT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia ,, Pernicious Maræmus Lymphadenoma  CERTAIN MORBID	SHE		57 I	 Io	1 2 1 57 1 1		
Delerium Tremens Dpium Habit Ptomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia "Pernicious Maræmus Lymphadenoma  CERTAIN MORBIE CONDITIONS INCIDE TO VARIOUS PART	SHE		57 I	 Io	57 I I		
Delerium Tremens Delum Habit Ptomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia ,, Pernicious Maræmus Lymphadenoma  CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDE TO VARIOUS PART	 SS HE		57 I I I	 Io	57 I I I	 	
Delerium Tremens Dpium Habit Ptomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia ,, Pernicious Maræmus Lymphadenoma  CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDE TO VARIOUS PART Malformation New Growth, Non-Malign	 HE   		57 1 1 1 1 4	Io I	57 I I I 5		
Delerium Tremens Delum Habit Ptomaine Poison  GENERAL DISEASE NOT INCLUDED IN T TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.  Anæmia ,, Pernicious Maræmus Lymphadenoma  CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDE TO VARIOUS PART	 SS HE		57 I I I	Io I	57 I I I	 	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

ing in		TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
138	2,593	241	2,731	119	
	32	•••	32	ı	
1			l .		
I	9	·	10	3	
	2	2	2		
1			1		
1	6	1	ł	1	
	12		12	5	
	1		I		
	. J	•••	I	1	
	5		5		
•••		•••	I		
•••			1		
/E.					
	19		19		
	3		3		
		,			
	1	•••	1	T I	
	11	•••	11	1	
	3	•••			
			:	1 .	
	I	•••	1		
	1	•••	ì		
AR.			,		
	8	•••	8		
	3	•••	3		
1					
	_		-		
			! !	-	
	1	•••	1		
	I	•••	ı		
•••	1	I	I		
	2	I	2	1	
			ļ.		
2	32	<b></b> .	34	3	
	78		<i>7</i> 8	2	
2	16	2	18		
		70	1 70		
14	103	/9 I	179	7	
1	16	2	17	1	
	6	3	6		
	at end of 1914.  138  34.  138  34.  11  11  11  11  11  11  11  11  11	at end of 1914. Admissions.  2 138 2,593  2 1 32  3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	at end of 1914.   Admissions.   Deaths.	at end of 1914.    138	138   2,593   241   2,731   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119   119

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

		Remain- ing in	YBARLY	TOTAL.	Total	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.		Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
				<b></b>		-	
Brought forwa	rd	164	3,083	337	3,247	151	•
DISEASES OF TH		1				}	
tomatitis			2		2	1	
lecrosis Jaw			1	•••	I		
aries Tooth		•••	3		3	•••	
um-boil		•••	4		4	•••	
yorrhœa Alveolaris onsillitis			3	•••	3	•••	
bscess Tonsil			3	•••	3	•••	
haryngitis			55		55	2	
astritis		1	6		7	2	
astric Ulcer			1		Í		
itatation Stomach			1		1		
yspepsia 4		1	8	•••	9		
iastralgia			8	•••	l Q		
interitis Appendicitis			5		8		
olitis			5	1	5	1	
astro Enteritis			2		2		
ernia Inguinal			2	i •	2		
ubonocele			1		ī	•	
iarrhœa	b	6	115	33	121	3	
onstipation		1	13		14	3	
olic Intestinal			21		21	1	
chio Rectal Abscess			1	•••	I		
bscess Anus			2 2	•••	2 2	•••	
lcer Anus ondyloma Anus	•••		2	•••	2		
issure Anus	•••	•••	2		2	'	
istula in Ano		•••	2	•	2		
angrene Rectum		•••	1	1	I		
læmorrhoids			7		7	•••	
Cirrhosis Liver	••• 1	4	30	12	34	. 2	
bscess Liver		•••	3	2	3		
Congestion Liver	{	•••	2 1	•••	2		
iliary Tuberculosis aundice	•••	•••	1 2	1	2		
aungice Peritonitis		•••	7	6	7		
DISEASES OF TH							
ymphadenitis		1	6	•••	7	ı	
Subo		1	23	•••	24	1	
				l.			
DISEASES OF THURINARY SYSTE							•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease		I	2		3		٠
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Jephritis Chronic	EM.	1 5	53		3 58	4	٠
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Jephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial	EM. 	5	53 1	•••	I	4	٠
URINARY SYSTE right's Disease lephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial bscess Kidney	EM.	 	53 1 1	 I	I I		٠
URINARY SYSTE right's Disease lephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial bscess Kidney ystitis	EM.	 	53 t t 7	t	1 1 7	4	•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Rephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial sbscess Kidney systitis calculus	EM.	5  	53 t t 7 3	t	7 3		•
URINARY SYSTE right's Disease lephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial bscess Kidney ystitis alculus etention Urine	EM.	5  	53 t t 7	t	1 1 7		٠
URINARY SYSTE  Bright's Disease  Iephritis Chronic  ,, Interstitial  abscess Kidney  ystitis  alculus  tetention Urine  Diabetes	EM.	5  	53 1 7 3	t	7 3		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Rephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Letention Urine Diabetes	EM.	5   	53 1 7 3 1	I	7 3 1		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Nephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Letention Urine Diabetes Icemataria  DISEASES OF TE	EM	5   	53 1 7 3 1	I	7 3 1		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Rephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Retention Urine Diabetes Lemataria  DISEASES OF THE BENERATIVE SYSTE	EM	5   	53 1 7 3 1 1	I	1 7 3 1 1		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Nephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Letention Urine Diabetes Idemataria  DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYST Urethritis Extricture Urethra	EM	  	\$3 1 7 3 1 1		1 1 7 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 5 5		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Nephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Letention Urine Diabetes Icemataria  DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYST Urethritis Itricture Urethra Phimosis	EM	5 	53 1 7 3 1 1		1 1 7 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 5 5 3 3		•
URINARY SYSTE Bright's Disease Nephritis Chronic ,, Interstitial Abscess Kidney Systitis Calculus Letention Urine Diabetes Idemataria  DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYST Urethritis Extricture Urethra	HE	S	\$3 1 7 3 1 1		1 1 7 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 5 5		•

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
DISEASES.		Hospital at end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remark:
Brought forwa	rd	186	3,517	413	3,703	171	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM — Continued.						i .	
Ulcer Penis			3		3	1	
Chancroid			22		22	1	
Abscess Scrotum			4		4		
Ulcer "		•••	2		2	•••	
Eczema " Sloughing	•••		I		1		
Hydrocele			7		7		
Orchitis			12		12		
Epididymitis			1		1		
Hernia Testis			1		I	,	
Abscess Vulva			2		2		
Chancroid		1	4	•••	5		
Dysmenorrhœa Menorrhagia	•••	•••	I		1		
Leucorrhœa			1		1		
20,000,000,000				2.7			
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WI' PREGNANCY.	тн		: :			•	
Parturition	•••	•••	8	•••	8		
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WIT PARTURITION.							
Premature Birth	•••		1	1	I		
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT O PARTURITION.	N						
Puerperal Septicæmia		1	1	2	2		
DISEASES OF TH MAMMARY GLAN				·			
<b>Ma</b> stitis			I		ı		
Abscess Submammary			1	•••	ı	•••	
DISEASES OF TO ORGANS OF OCOMOTIVE SYST					1		
Necrosis	t	1	•				
vecrosis Arthritis		1	3 2	•••	4 2		
ynovitis			8	• •••	8		
aries Spine			3		3		
Cyphosis Spine	•••	•••	I	•••	1		
Myalgia Jumbago	•••	•••	25 8	•••	25 8		
Bursitis		•••	1	•••	I		
DISEASES OF TH				,			
	1	1				· i	
3 H 15.1	- 1		_	-			
		I .	28 84	6 .	. 29 88	. 1	
Cellulitis Abscess Elephantiasis		4	84	1	88	6	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Concluded.

	Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL,	Total Cases	Remain- ing in Hospital	
DISEASES.	Hospital at end of	Admis- sions	Deaths.	Treated.	at end of	REMARKS
Brought forward	. 194	3,756	423	3,950	179	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Jicers	. 46	575		621	52	
Erythema	1 1	1	•••	I	57	
Cczema Boils	1 1	33 5	•••	33 5	1	
Carbuncles		3	•••	3		
lerpes Zoster Varts		3 2		3 2		
Corns		ī		1		
PARASITES.		·				
Ascaris Lumbricoides	1	5	•••	6	•	
Inkylostomiasis lingworm	1	(2) 2)	25	130	15	
cabies	_ I	102	•••	104	4	
`hrush `inea	1 1	1		6		
" Umbricata	1 1	2	•••	2		
" Versicolor		1		1		
INJURIES.						
prain		4		4		
lackeye ontusions		1 24	•	1 24		
brasions	1 1	19	•••	19		
ruises	.	8		8	•••	
cald urn		4 16	2	19		
Vounds	. 2	165	2	167	12	
Iultiple Injuries ract. Skull Depressed	1	1 I 2	•••	12	1	
Concussion Brain	1 1	ī	•••	î		
islocation Tooth	1	1	•••	1	.	•
,, Shoulder Fracture Ribs	1 1	I I	••	1		
læmorrhage from Lacera				-		
tion of Lung rac, Dislocation Spine	1	I 2	1	1	1	
"Humerus	1 1	1		2 I	1	
" Arm	.	2	•••	2		
, Finger	1 - 1	1 2	·••	3		
" Tibia and Fibula Com	-	_				
pound	1	1	•••	I I		
rushed Hand	1 1	ī		I		
" Finger	1	1	•••	Ī		
"Foot ircumcision	1 1	I I		I I	1	
Ionkey-bite	1 1	I	•••	1		
og-bite		1	•••	1		
BSERVATION	. 5	113	•••	118	3	
O APPRECIABLE	1	_				
DISEASE		2	•••	2		

LABUAN.

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Labuan Hospital.

		Remain- ing in	YEARLY	TOTAL.	Total Cases	Remain- ing in	
Diseases.		lospital t end of 1914.	Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	Remarks
NFECTIVE DISEASI	ES.	) 				•	•
eri-beri			•	1	•	i	
hicken-pox			9 6	•	9 6	1 1	
ysentery			6	I	6		
onorrhœa		I	3		4		
onorrhæal Epidydimitis Conjunctivit	i		2 2		. 2 . 2	•••	
lalaria, Benign Tertian		•••	25		25	· · · ·	
" Sub-tertian			5	I	5	1	
,, Cachexia	•••	•••	9	I	! 9	1	
Neuritis		•••	4		4		
philis, Primary Secondary	•••		<b>4</b> 6	<b>.</b>	4 7		
,, Secondary			3	I	3		
,, Gummata		•••	3		3		
yphoid Fever		•••	1	1	1	••• ,	
'yrexia	•••	•••	I	, ···	1	•••	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM				i i	!	,	
Sciatica			2	I			
Sciatica Neuritis		•••	1	•••	. 2	•••	
(Cutting		•••	_		•		
MENTAL DISORDE	RS.				,	†	
mbecile	,	•••	2		2	I	
GENERAL DISEASI IOT INCLUDED IN T PREVIOUS GROUP.	CHE		i	:		,	
General Debility			2			+	
næmia			ī		2 • I	1	
	-		1	1	1		
DISEASES OF THE E	YE.				•	1	
	į		_		1		
Granular Conjunctivitis	•••	•••	I I		I		
terygium	•••	•••		•••	1	•••	
DISEASES OF THE					1		
Abscess			4	1	4	1	
DISEASES OF TH RESPIRATORY SYST	E EM.				ı		
Donnier	!		1 •				
leurisy ulmonary Tuberculosis		•••	1 4	2	1	2	
sthma			1		1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
sthmatic Bronchitis	•••	•••	1		ī		
arcinoma of Larynx	•••	•••	1	'	I	•••	
DISEASES OF THI DIGESTIVE SYSTEM			ı				
Carcinoma of Sigmoid			1	1			
Colic	•••	•••	3		3	•••	
Diarrhœa		•••	5	2	5		
Carried forward							
	•	2	120	12	122	7	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1915 at the Labuan Hospital.—Continued.

_	Remain- ing in			Total Cases	Remain- ing in	_
Diseases.	Hospital at end of 1914.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Treated.	Hospital at end of 1915.	REMARKS
Brought forward	d 2	120	12	122	7	
DISEASES OF TH DIGESTIVE SYSTER Continued.						4
Hæmorrhoids		2		2		
Gastritic Enteritis		1		τ	· · · ·	
Prehepatitis Indigestion	••• ···	I 2		1 2		
Stomatitis		ı		ı		
DISEASES OF TH LYMPHATIC SYST				F		
Lymphangitis		1	•••	1		
DISEASES OF TH URINARY SYSTE						
Nephritis		4	1	4		
DISEASES OF TH GENERATIVE SYST						
Stricture Urethra		I		, <b>I</b>		
Chancre		1		1		
DISEASES OF TH LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.	E					
Arthritis		3		3		
Myalgia	•••	•••	•••			
Osteo Arthritis		•••		•••		
lynovitis (knee) lyphilitic Arthritis	•••	•••			•••	
Subercular Caries						
Subercular Osteitis						
Acute Rheumatism		I		1		
DISEASES OF TH	IE .					
Jlcers		11		11		
ocabies		I		I		
NJURIES	4	42		46	ı	
OPERATION FOR CY	STS	2		2	•••	
MALINGERING		ı		1	•••	
OR OBSERVATION		5		5	•••	
NO DISEASE D COVERABLE	I S- 	3		3		
Total	6	204	13	210	8	

List of Operations done at the Civil Hospital, Labuan, during the year 1915.

			YEARL	TOTAL.	Total	
, DISBASES.			Admis- sions.	Deaths.	Cases Treated.	Remarks.
OPERATION	is.					
On Eye.						
Removal of Pterygium	•••	•••	I		1	
On Rectum.	•					
Excision Hæmorrhoids			1		1	
On Glands.						
Incision Parolid Abscess	•••		1	1	1	
On Connective T	'ISSUB.					
ncision Abscess	•••		3	•••	3	
On Skin.						
Excision Sebaceous Cysts	•••		1	•••	1	
On Bones.		İ				
Removal of Necrosed Bones Scraping Tubercular Caries	 		2 1		2	
On Extremiti	s.					
Amputation Finger Removing Foreign Bodies ncision Septic Finger outuring Tendon			i 3 1	  	; 3 1 1	
	Total		16	ı	16	

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1915.

# [ AA 2 ]

# LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Question I.—(Statistical.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE,

		5.	N	umber of	Attenda	ants.	Dia	char	ged.	1915.	1	
	1915.	ing 1915.	Res	ident.	Non-B	Resident.				died in 1		
•	Number admitted during 19	Daily Average Number during	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who di	Average Stay of	тнове wно.
Male	211	354.66	45	9	2	7	81	11	120	84	Males.	Females.
Female	44	86.26	9	1	0	0	19	4	89	10	yrs. ms. days. Died 1 10 18 Were dis-	yrs. ms. days, 1 6 11
Total	255	441.22	54	10	2	7	100	15	159	94	charged 8 2 7 Remained 8 9 3	4 8 23 2 0 15

## OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Dis- order.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post- mortem Examination was held,
108	82	Male.	Impaired.	Secondary De- mentia.	16th July, 1903.	Dysentery.	Yes.	Yes.
113	41	,,	"	Do.	21st July, 1903.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	"
187	46	,,	Fair.	Do.	9th Nov., 1903.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.		No.
147	45	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	26th Aug., 1905.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
191	89	,,	Good.	Do.	30th Oct., 1906.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	29	No.
174	52	,,	"	Do.	6th Nov., 1907.	Dysentery.	. 23	,,
49	82	,,	Fair.	Do.	6th Apr., 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
51	48	,,	Good.	Epilepsy.	10th Apr., 1909.	Do.	"	,,
81	37	Female.	Impaired.	Secondary De- mentia.	28th Aug., 1909.	Do.	**	No.
86	28	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Organic Dementia.	21st Sept., 1909.	Do.	"	<b>,</b> 7

## OBITUARY TABLE-Continued.

Na. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of  Mental Dis-  order.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and wh: t was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortemExa- mination washeld.
64	25	Male.	Good.	Dementia Præcox.	16th May, 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes.	Yes.
88	55	,,	,,	Chronic Mania.	27th June, 1910.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
142	25	,,	Fair. Greatly	Epilepsy.	28th Sept., 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
69 156 159	38 35 29	*,	Impaired. Fair.	1m becile. Chronic Melancholia. Secondary Dementia.	4th Sept., 1911.	Nephritis. Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Do. Do.	" "	,, No.
193 <b>5</b> 9	39 25	"	Good. Fair.	Do. Imbecile,	30th Oct., 1911. 23rd Apr., 1912.	Dysentery.	"	"
152	23: 31	,,	Good. Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	27th Aug., 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.  Valvular Disease of the	37-	,,
186 192	33	₹"	Greatly	Secondary Dementia. Chronic Melancholia.		Heart. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	>9	"
206	33	,,	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.		Fatty Degeneration of	<b>79</b>	,,
44	52	,,	"	Do.	3rd Mar., 1913.	the Heart. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes. No.
85	46	,,	lmpaired.	· Do.	29th Apr., 1913.	Chronic Brain and Heart	"	
114	37	"	Fair.	Do.	18th June, 1913.	Disease. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	<b>9</b> 7	Yes.
149 177	32 32	"	Good.	Do. Chronic Mania.	2nd Aug., 1913. 8th Sept., 1913.	Do. Do.	"	"
208	25	,,	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.	20th Oct., 1913.	Pyæmia.	"	. ,,,
224 245	<b>44</b> 58	"	Greatly Impaired. Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia. Acute Mania.	11th Nov., 1913. 15th Dec., 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.  Dysentery.	)) ))	No. Yes.
246	81	<b>)</b>	Fair.	Da. ·	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	n	No
10	23	<b>,,</b>	,, Greatly	Do.	12th Jan., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	**
34 55	21 36	"	Impaired. Fair.	Dementia Præcox. Acute Mania.	17th Feb., 1914. 31st Mar., 1914.	Dysentery. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	n	Yes. No.
61	49	"	"	Mania apotu.	11th Apr., 1914.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	59	Yes.
63 67	29 63	Male. Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania. Acute Mania.	11th Apr., 1914. 15th Apr., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Chronic Nephritis.	Yes.	No. Yes.
78	81	Male.	"	Imbecility.	29th Apr., 1914.	Dysentery.	",	No.
107	37	,,	Good.	General Paralysis of Insane.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
125	41	"	,,	Acute Mania.	27th June, 1914.	Fatty Degeneration of Heart.	,,	Yes
132 135	41 81	"	Fair. Impaired.	Mania Ap <del>ota</del> Secondary Dementia.	6th July, 1914. 6th July, 1914.	Pneumonia. Dysentery.	,,,	"
142	31	Female	. 27	General Paralysis of Iusane,	18th July, 1914.	General Paralysis of Pasane.		
145	41	Male.	,,	Acute Melancholia.	•	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
155	41	,,	Good.	Do.	28th July, 1914.	Cardiac Debility.	,,	Yes.

# OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Dis- order.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-morfem Exam-
163	36	Male.	Fair.	Mania Apotu.	7th Aug., 1914.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	Yes.	Yes.
165	36	,,	,,,	Do.	10thAug., 1914.	Diarrhœa.	"	No.
167	26	,,	G ood.	Primary Dementia.	20th Aug., 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
169	26	Female.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	21st Aug., 1914.	Chronic Nephritis.	"	91
191	36	Male.	,,,	Do.	13th Oct. 1914.	Acute Brain Disease.	"	"
196 197	19 63	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	17th Oct. 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Cancrum Oris.	,,	,, No.
203	36	Male.	,,	Organic Dementia.	17th Oct., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	
207	31	male.	Fair.	Secondary Dementia. Acute Mania.	2nd Nov., 1914. 5th Nov., 1914.	General Paralysis of Insane.	"	Yes.
212	61	1)	,,	Senile Dementia.	9th Nov., 1914.	Cancrum Oris.	<b>4</b> 7,	ν̈́ο.
213	37		Good.	Acute Mania.	17th Nov., 1914.	Dysentery.		<b>V</b>
216	31	Female.	,,	General Paralysis of Insane.		General Paralysis of	"	Yes.
010	25	M-1-	T		25th Nov., 1914.	Insane.	**	No.
218 225	35 36	Male.	Impaired. Good.	Do.     Do.	3rd Dec., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Acute Brights Disease.	"	_,,
229	. 31	"	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	22rd Dec., 1914. 22nd Dec., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
1	49	Male.	Fair.	Secondary Dementia	2nd Jan., 1915.	Cerebral Apoplexy.	<b>»</b>	No. Yes.
4	24	( "	Impaired.	Mania Apotu.	6th Jan., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	
8	30	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	9th Jan., 1915.	Acute Brights Disease.	<b>)</b> 7	"
12	40	,,	Impaired.	Do.	11th Jan., 1915.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	"	"
13	35	,,	,,	Do.	13th Jan., 1915.	Chronic Nephritis.	75	"
19 21	37 47	"	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	29th Jan., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Do.	27	"
21 24	55	",	Impaired.	Acute Mania. Organic Dementia.	1st Feb., 1915. 1st Feb., 1915.	Fatty Degeneration of the Heart.	"	**
ا ء	40			0 1 0		Chronic Nephritis.	"	79
25 42	60 40	Female.	Fair.	Senile Dementia. Acute Mania.	1st Feb., 1915. 28th Feb., 1915.	Dysentery.	"	n
49	19	Male.	,,	Recurrent Mania.	17th Mar., 1915.	Do.	,,	No.
50	48			Senile Dementia.	17th Mar., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	<u>.</u> ;,
54	31	,,	Impaired.	Organic Dementia.	18th Mar., 1915.	Chronic Nephritis.	"	Yes.
62	21	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	22nd Mar., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
70	50	"	Fair.	Senile Mania.	1st Apr., 1915.	Dysentery.	"	No.
75	50	"	Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	9th Apr., 1915.	Shock and Hæmorrhage from gastric ulcer.	n	Yes.
79	5 <b>5</b>	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	15th Apr., 1915.	Advanced Cardiac Disease.	"	"
80	30	Female.	Impaired.	General Paralysis of Insane.	15th Apr., 1915.	General Paralysis of		
Ì		•				Insane.	,,	No.
82	28	Male.	,,	Do.	20th Apr., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	" V
84	40	,	Greatly	Do.	22nd Apr., 1915.	Do.	n	Yes.
86	18	Female.	Impaired.	Imbecile.	29th Apr., 1915.	Sapræmia.	"	***

# OBITUARY TABLE—Concluded.

No. of Begister.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Dis- order.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post- mortem Examina- tion was held.
101 106	26 54	Male.	Fair.	Imbecile. Organic Dementia.	11th May, 1915. 22nd May, 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Shock and Hæmorrhage from raptured spleen.	Yes.	No. Yes.
109 123	26 <b>4</b> 5	"	Impaired.	Dementia Præcox. General Paralysis of Insane.	24th May, 1915. 14th June, 1915.	Dysentery.  General Paralysis of Insane.	,,	No. Yes.
132	<b>4</b> 0	Male.	Good.	Mania Apotu.	28th June, 1915.	Dysentery.	"	"
135 141 142 155	39 45 54 58	" " "	Fair. Good. Impaired.	Acute Mania. Do. Do. Mania Apotu.	3rd July, 1915. 19th July, 1915. 19th July, 1915. 30th July, 1915.	Do. Advanced Aortic Disease. Sapræmia. Do.	" " " " "	" No.
181	34	,,	Greatly	Acute Mania.	13th Sept., 1915.	Dysentery.	,,	"
19 <del>1</del> 220	<b>40</b> 38	"	Impaired. Impaired. Greatly	Do. Do.	21st Sept., 1915. 30th Oct., 1915.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.  Dysentery,	<b>))</b>	Yes.
233	35	,,		Acute Delirious Mania.	25th Nov., 1915.	Sapræmia.	"	No.

### Question II.—(Management.)

#### RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to The number of persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	64	None. 	

#### A case of homicidal mania.

In reference to the above Table, state:-

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained?

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by) Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?

Medical Superintendent.

None.
One. The attendant was dismissed by the

IV .- What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?

- (i) By themselves?
- (ii) By other Patients?
- (iii) By Attendants?
- (iv) By accidents?

- 15. All trivial.
- Also all trivial.
- One. As stated above.
- Mostly trivial, 6 were serious (1) Fracture of neck of femur.
- (2) Collis Fracture. (3) Fracture Acromial end of clavicle.
  (4) Shock and Hæmorrhage from Ruptured Spleen. (5) Two cases of fractured ribs the result of accidental falls.

#### OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:— I.—The airing courts II.—And other grounds	A. 0 1	r. 2 0	$\left. egin{array}{l} p. \\ 14 \\ 5 \end{array}  ight\}  ext{ belonging to the Asylum.}$
------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, ) their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail

How many religious services were held in 1915? What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Invariably.

All parts of the Asylum. 'Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Yes. Chinese dominoes, Chinese cards, books, draughts, tennis, papers, and cricket, and croquet and football.

None.

			į	Specifying the Character of the Employment.							
Distinguishing the Sexes.				Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.					
Male			}	220	24	13					
Fema	ale .			48	24	3					

## SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

	The Num-	Cubic Space	Superficial	Amount of		erage erature.
Description of Rooms.	Rooms. of all such		Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.		Sum- mer.
Association Wards	3	125,075	9,616	900		
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200		·
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936		1
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518		·
Sheds, Work	2	<b>70,3</b> 08	5,859	1,278		
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-side)	3	42,100	4,180	560		
Single Rooms do.	5	8,500	400	1,700		•••
European Female Ward at Pasir			,			
Panjang	3	10,266	800	2,053		
		10,200	000	2,000	•••	

What is the source of the ty of the Water; a available for each Pa	nd the	}	Municipal; good; generally unlimited.	
What is the number of	(II)	Lavatories? Baths? Latrines?		Ten. Thirteen. Eleven.

What is the system of Sewerage?

By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water.

Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

## Question III.—(Diet.)

## DIETARY TABLE.

	Di	et for	Eui	opeans	•	Diet for Natives.					
•			lb.	oz.				lb.	o <b>z</b> .		
	Fresh Fish Fresh Beef,	Cold		4	Twice a week.					1	
	Storage		!	8	,,	Rice, parboiled		1	4	Daily.	
ļ	Chicken			12		Fresh Meat-Pork,	7.	0		$\mathbf{D_{0}}$ .	
	Bread	•••	1		Daily.	Beef	}	U	4	<b>D</b> 0.	
	Potatoes	• • •	<u>1</u>		<b>,</b> ,	Salt Fish	•••	0	-1	Twice a week.	
ا نب	Tea	•••		$\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Fresh Fish		0	4	Five times a week:	
e.	Sugar			$1\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Vegetables of sorts	,	0	8	Daily.	
$\Box$	Milk	•••		6	,,	Salt		0	7	,,	
Full Diet.	Butter	!		1	,,	Curry-stuff		0	1	;	
<b>~</b>	Onions	!		1	,, ,	Coconut Oil		0	1.2	<b>;</b> ,,	
ļ	Vegetable			4	Twice a week.	Firewood		3		,,	
1	Wheat Flour			$\frac{1}{2}$	Daily.	Dhall			$\frac{1}{2}$	,,	
i	Salt			. 1 B	,,	Onions			$\frac{1}{2}$	, ,,	
}	Peppe <b>r</b>			0 <del>1</del> dr.	,, •	Garlie Garlie		•••	18	33	
i	Firewood		4		,,	Lard			12	,,,	
I	Mutton	•••		12	8 or 4 ozs., a week.	i					
Ĺ	Jam	••	• • •	1	Daily.	1					

## Question IV .- (Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:-

	·	Males.	Females.
(I) (III)	Maniacal and Dangerous Quiet Chronic Melancholic and Suicidal	92 107	25 21
(IV) (V)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic Not Insane	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 38 \\ 1 \end{array}$	6 0
		265	59

#### Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1915.

#### And stating the Official Position of the Visitors. By an Inspector specially charged By the Gov-By a Gov-By a Committo ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients. ernor or Coloernment tee of the nial Secre-Inspector. Governing Distinguishing those Visits in which P. C. M. O. tary. Body. all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Appointment Appointment Appointment Appointment Inspection. Surprise. Surprise. Surprise. Of Surprise. Of Вy Of Of 1. Complete Inspections 7 10 2. Partial Inspections 1 17 1

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:-

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Quarterly audits by the Audit Office.

(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged ) with the immediate Management of the Asylum.

Annual.

(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent ) of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Nil.

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

Medical Superintendent.

SINGAPORE, 24th January, 1916.

Æ

H. J. GIBBS,

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1915.

 $[ \ B_{B}\ 2 \ ]$  Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915.

Name and Nature of the	Total Number of Persons  committed   in 1915.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.		Number of those com- mitted who have been previously convicted.		Pe me "P (i use	ent, ent, ent, ent, ent, ent, ent, ent,	itted impri includ Servit t tern	son- ding ude" is olony any	on.	Admissions to Hospital during the year 1915.		٠		
Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.	The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Ho	The Daily Average on the Sick List	The Number of Deaths during 1915
SINGAPORE.  (1) Civil Prison  (2) Criminal Prison	2,772 2,476	24	<b>2,74</b> 8	 2,476	285	92	107	157	115		2,024	<b>70</b> 761	21 963	5 45·6	23
PENANG.  (8) Civil Prison  (4) Criminal Prison	1,442 1,428	18	1, <b>424</b> 	 1,428	238	70	78	222	82		 1,180	22·76 155·03	2 <b>4</b> 305	·52	
MALACCA. (5) Civil Prison (6) Criminal Prison	268 <b>364</b>		268 	 364	21	2	••• •••	10		72	266	8·10 28·99	6 <b>4</b> 5	0·01	

^{*} By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. 

† Four executed. 

‡ Two executed.

### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915.—Continued.

#### Questions.

If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

#### Answers.

Singapore. (Criminal).—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

Singapore. (Civil).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

Penang. (Criminal).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

(Civil).—They are in associated wards Penang.

Penang. (Civil).—Incy and by night and day.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

Malacca. (Civil).-These prisoners are kept in

association wards.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

Singapore. (Civil).-Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

Penang. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and

night. European Warders go their rounds.

Malacca. (Criminal).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

Singapore. (Criminal).—965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

Singapore. (Civil).-37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

Penang. (Criminal).—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 2 condemned cells.

Penang. (Civil).—5 solitary cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward.

Malanca. (Criminal & Civil). 22 concerts cells.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).-32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 con-

demned cells.

Singapore. (Criminal).— European cell ... ...  $1,012\frac{1}{2}$  cubic feet. Native cell (separate) 949 Do. (ordinary) 759 885 Punishment cell ... Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—At Singapore

about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

Criminal: -

Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners-Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

Civil:-

Debtors.

Safe custody

(a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.

(b) Remanded (Police Court).

(c) Awaiting deportation.



## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915 .- Continued.

#### Questions.

VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?

VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced?

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

#### 2. How are they supervised?

- 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
- 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

#### Answers.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Crank. It is only used for punishment.

Penang. (Criminal).—Crank for punishment only.

Malacca. (Criminal).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.

Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.

Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs.

Penang. (Criminal).—There is crank.

Malacca. (Criminal).—None.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.

Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.

Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.

Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.

Penang.—By Native Warders.

Malacca.—By Native Warders.

Singapore. (Criminal).—In 1913, 1914 and 1915, none.

Penang. (Criminal).—In 1913, 1914 and 1915, none.

Malacca. (Criminal).—None in 1915.

See reply to question XI



# Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915.—Continued.

Questions.		Answers.	Q	с.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	Singapore.	(Civil and Criminal)	• 1 <b>75,1</b> 54	
	Penang.	(Civil and Criminal)	- <b>38,</b> 887	7 53
	Malacca.	(Civil and Criminal).—	- 8,321	L <b>54</b>
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners'	Singapore.	(Criminal).—		
nings?		stock on the 31st December, 1 for the Prisons; S.V.C. Orde		<b>\$</b> <i>c</i> 495 0
	estimat		•••	5,580 2
	60 Masons a	t 65 cents per diem	•••	39 0
		tters at 10 cents per diem	•••	100 0
		phers at \$1 per diem	•••	778 0
		35 cents per diem st 25 cents per diem	1	1,554 70 871 2
		25 cents per diem	•••	1,922 5
		50 cents per diem		1,079 5
	616 Lamp lig	hters at 35 cents per diem		215 6
		ths at 65 cents per diem	••• \	1,592 5
		shers at 35 cents per diem	rokon ot	353 8
		cwts., 3 quarters of stones br	OKen at	1,964 9
		manufactured for Prison use		536 0
t		th manufactured for Prison u		
		er yard		3,254 0
		wn canvas boots at \$3	•••	2,133 (
		ite canvas shoes at \$2		116 0
·		eles (Prison-grown) at 11 cent articles manufactured for Pr		78 2 2,763 6
		f articles manufactured for		_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	Govern	ment Departments		4,102 7
		[anufactures realized	. •••	592 5
		done for Government Depart		2,088
	Miscellan Washing	done for Police Departments		510 9 209 3
		r	otal	32,932
•	were manufacti	(Criminal).— Articles vured for Prison use. The s' labour is as follows:—		
				\$
1	600 Dhobies at	25 cents per diem		150 (
	4,517 Cooks at 2			1,129
•		30 cents per diem		331 2
•		ls of granite at \$1 per cubic to 20 cents per cubic yard		
		Municipality)		4,900 8
		ters and gardeners at 10 c	ents per	~~~
	diem	phore at \$1 per diam	•••	295
		phers at \$1 per diem iters at 35 cents per diem	•••	617 ( 255 8
		at 65 cents per diem	:::	345
		shers at 35 cents per diem		388 8
	726 Carpenter	s at 65 cents per diem		471
	11,623 lbs. Vegeta	ables (Prison grown) at 11 cen	ts per lb.	174
	1,016 Bakers at	50 cents per diem		508 (

Malacca. (Criminal).—\$4 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and \$174 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

				•	1	8	c.
	Value of	stock	•••	•••		29	40
<b>365</b>	Cooks at	25 cents p	er diem	•••		91	25
52	Dhobies a	t 25 cents	per diem	•••		13	00
52	Tailors at	30 cents 1	er diem	•••	••• }	15	60
435	Cubic yar	ds of stone	broken at	40 cents pe	r cubic		
	yard	•••	•••		•••	174	<b>00</b>
					Ī	323	25

#### Questions.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

#### Answers.

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

D

24

845

1,279

Criminal :--

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?

			S.	Ρ.	м.
Caned		•••	, <b>4</b>	8	•••
" and cells	•••	•••	<b>5</b> .	• • •	
" and deprived of	f marks	٠	•••	•••	•••
" and reduced to lower grade					•••
Cells	•••	•••	544	541	20
" and reduced to	lower	grade	20	•••	
Crank	•••	•••	187	<b>46</b>	•••
" and reduced to	lower	grade	10		
Deprived of marks	•••	•••	257		•••
Do. and	d cells	•••	13		•••
Do. and	l crank	•••	•••		
Do. and reduced to lower grade 5					
Discharged	•••	•••	44	5	•••
Labour increased		•••	•••	•••	
Remission cancelled			3	•••	
Reduced to lower gra	de		72		•••
Reduced to middle gr	ade	•••	6		
Referred to Police M	agistra	te	•••	•••	
" " Supreme	Court	•••	•••		
Remanded for Observ		•••	•••		
Warned		,	109	245	4
Additional sentence		•••			
Leg iron		•••	•••		
0					

# Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915 .- Continued.

#### Questions.

#### XIV. Is there a Chaplain?

 $\mathbf{XV}$ . Are religious services regularly performed?

#### Answers.

Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).—A Chaplain visits. the Prison every week.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison.

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

Singapore. (Criminal).—A service is held on Thursdays, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.

Singapore. (Civil).—No.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal) .- No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).-No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison? Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge.

Singapore. (Civil).-None.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).-None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).— Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).-Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes except in the case of 5 men executed under Martial law. Twenty-three from "natural causes" and four by administration of justice.

Singapore. (Civil). Yes. None from "natural causes" and one suicide,

Penang. (Criminal). Yes. Twelve from "natural causes," and four by administration of justice and two suicides.

Penang. (Civil).-No death.

Malacca. (Criminal).—One death from natural causes and two executed.

Malacca. (Civil) .- No death.

#### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1915.—Concluded.

#### Questions.

#### Answers.

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1915?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhœa and skin diseases.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Dysentery, Diarrhea, Ankylostomiasis, Chronic Tuburculosis, Malarial Fever.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhea, Dysentery, Beri-beri, Phthisis.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet ?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Crimmal).—The scale of diet is attached.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

#### SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)
NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.: - Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.: - Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

#### A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil Curry Stuff		1 oz.	{ of which \( \frac{1}{4} \) oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of \( \frac{1}{4} \) of oil to \( 2 \) of Soy.
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat	(including	bone) 4,	For evening meal daily.
Frosh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Rice Salt  Fish (include	  ling bone)	*16 ,, ½ ,, 3 ,,	
woen.	Vegetables Bread		12 ,,	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. coconut oil, 1.oz. dhal,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

#### B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	•••		12	oz.	
•	Curry stuff			1	••	
Dhal for Indians and Malays,	•				•	
Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas		• • •	2		
,	Rice	•••	•••*	20	,,	١
	Salt				,,	
Fresh fish 4 times a week					•	
& Salt fish 3 times a weck.	Fish (includin	g(bone)		4	٠,	
-	Vegetables	•••		4	,,	
	Bread			4	,,	

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting-banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by easte are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 oz:, of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

	C. DIE	T (PENAL	Diet.)
Beans		5	oz.
Curry stuff		1	37
Rice		20	,,
Salt	• •	4	; ;
Vegetables			,,
Bread		4	,,
Oil \ Coconut oil Ghee for In	tor Chii dians	lese } ½	<b>)</b> >
	$A_1$	TERNATIVE.	

#### C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	C. 2111	( 2 11/11/11	·
Rice		2	20 oz.
Bread	•••	•••	4 ,,
White Peas	•••		5 ,,
Vegetables			4 ,
Tau-Chion (	termented p	eas)	½ ,,
Coconut oil			<b>†</b> ,,

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, see Rule 90.

D.-1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

 Rice
 ...
 4 oz.

 Beans
 ...
 ...
 6 ,,

 Salt
 ...
 ...
 1 ,,

 Bread
 ...
 ...
 18 ,,

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.-2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

 Garlic
 ...
 2 drachms.

 Ginger
 ...
 1½
 ,,

 Salt
 ...
 ½
 ,,

 Onions
 ...
 12
 ,,

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

#### * EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.: -Mid-day Meal at Noon: -Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

#### E, DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread		16	oz.
Beef (including bon	<b>s</b> )	8	"
† Curry Stuff		1	"
† Lard		1	"
Rice		8	٠,
† Sugar		1	,,
† Tea		3/16	,,
Vegetables		10	,,
Salt		1/2	,,

#### F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread ... 32 oz.



^{*} European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1915.

#### CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.		•		
Sepoy Lines		General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †		<b></b>
North Canal Road		Out-door Dispensary		···
Jalan Klapa	•••	Do.	•••	
Moulmein Road	•••	Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ‡		
Moulmein Road	•••	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital §	····	•••
Sepoy Lines			Lunatic Asylum ¶	•••
Pasir Panjang	•••		Lunatic Asylum ¶	i   •••
Kandang Kerbau	•••	Lock & Pauper Hospital		•••
Pasir Panjang	•••	Beri-Beri Hospital	·. <b>.</b>	· <b></b>
Victoria Street		Free Maternity Hospital		•••
	i	!		
		,		
•				
		·		
			, .	
Stamford Road	•••			•••

#### LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average, 179·23	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:- For separate ward (officers'), \$8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do. General ward (Male) 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. Do., 1st class 5.00 do. Do., 2nd class 1.75 do. Natives, 1st class 1.00 do. Do., 2nd class 0.35 do.  Do., 2nd class 0.35 do.
ĭ	87.69	Do.	paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.
 	43:14	<b>24.</b>	† The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I.—CHARGES. For private patients (i.e., patients attended by their private medical attendants):— For a single bedded room \$3.50 (These charges do per diem  For a double bedded room \$0.00 (not include ex-
<b></b>	250 beds.	By voluntary contribu- tions from Cantonese community.	For a double bedded room \$2.00 tras).  For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant:—  For a single bedded room \$10.00 per diem  For a double bedded room \$6.00 tras).
<b></b>	Males, 538.99	By bequest, voluntary con- tributions, and by Gov-	per diem  No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double hedded grows except as a private patient.
	Males, 354.66	ernment Grant. By Government.	Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per month at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the
•	Females, 86.56	Do.	case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.  For wives of Colonial Government Servants the
•••	Males, 1·14 Females, 69·24	Do. Do.	be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows:—  For salaries under \$10 per mensem free for the case
	Males 66:34	<b>D</b> 0.	And free for each extra day.  Per mensem.  For the case.  For each extra day.  For salaries from \$10 to \$ 20  \$3 \$0.15 cents.
	Females, 4.06	Do	For salaries over 20 to 30 5 0.30 ,,  30 to 40 8 0.50 ,,  40 to 50 12 0.75 ,,  50 to 70 15 1.00 ,,  70 to 100 25 1.50 ,,  100 to 150 30 2.00 ,,  150 to 250 40 2.50 ,,  No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under \$100 per month is eligible for admission
			to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs.  For wives of Military:—  Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, \$15 for the case and \$1 per diem for extra days.  Wives of privates, \$10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days.  The wife of no person in receipt of an income of \$250 a month and over will be admitted except as a
	•	1	private patient.  ‡ For Cantonese poor.  ‡ A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:—
			Males 12:92 Females 36:81
		Annual Coart by Gava-	The following is the Scale of Fees:—  EUROPEAN WARDS.  Special Class \$5.00 per diem.  Class I (Male or Female) \$2.50 ,,  Class II (Do. ) \$1.50 ,,  Natives \$0.30 ,,
Raffles Museum and Library.	Subscribers. Museum: daily average of visitors 500.		This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$12, \$8 and \$4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

#### CHARITABLE AND

Nan	ne of Distric	t in which		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
	PENAN	G.				İ
Sepoy Lines Chaurasta		•••	•••	General Hospital • Out-door Dispensary	•••	•••
						9
Sepoy Lines		••• ·	•••	District Hospital	<b></b>	<b></b>
Perak Road			•••	Quarantine Camp		•••
Do.	•••		•••	Female Leper Ward	•••	•••
Sepoy Lines Balik Pulau	•••			Venereal Wards District Hospital	•••	•••
Pulau Jereja	 k	•••	•••	Taman Wasnital	•••	•••
Dindings	•••	•••	•••	Lumut	•••	•••
Light Street	••.	•••	•••		•••	<b></b>
PRO	VINCE WE	LLESLEY.	;			
Butterworth		•••	•••	District Hospital †	•••	•••
Sungai Baka	p	<b></b>	•••	District Hospital ‡ §	<b></b>	
Bukit Merta	jam	•••	•••	District Hospital §	···	•••
Attached to	above	***	•	Out-door Dispensaries ¶	•••	•••
	MALACO	CA				
Malacca, Du	rian Daun	•••	•••	General Hospital	<b></b>	•••
Do.	•••	•••	•••	Pauper Hospital	•••	•••
Riverside	•••	•••	•••	Out-door Dispensary	. •••	, <b></b>
Alor Gajah Jasin	• •••	 		District Hospital District Hospital	•••	•••
Stadt House	, Town	•••			<b></b>	•••

#### LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Ma	66.88 47.00	By Government. By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
		able to pay, to cover cost	•
	ales, 376·21 males, 22·3	of medicines.  By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
	2·16	By Government—the Municipality contributing \$700 p. a. of the expenses.	
	20.96	By Government.	
(i)	22·55 25·30	Do. Do.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospita
	411·58 11·59	Do. Do.	the average daily attendance was 2'31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
	320	Annual Grant by Government \$2,000; Subscriptions \$2,100.50.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrante fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
	47·11	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
	35·55	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.  ‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the province will be supported district of Province Williams.
	42.09	Do.	the central district of Province Wellesley.  § In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
	10.68	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals. An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Teba on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon
•••	44.38	Do.	Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 10.68.  The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hos-
•••	173.93	By Government and by vo- luntary subscriptions.	Natives, 24 cents per diem.
· <b>··</b>	14:00	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Police Constables, free. European Police Constables 20 , Sergeants 30 3rd Class Inspectors 45 2nd Class Inspectors 55 1st Class Inspectors 75
(ii	i) ·08 ii) <b>42</b> ·23		If the illness be due to their own indiscretion, 50 % to be added to the above.  Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.  Officers, \$5 per diem; General cases, \$1.50 per diem Female Second Class \$1 per diem.  Government Officers, according to General Order. 80 and 81.
3   .	orecord of vi- ors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by subscrip- tions.	**This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 and \$12 per annum.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

### METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1915.

			 g	28	62			Calm.	255155883545851443351	571	
	Номіріту.	:	Mean					II	86 2441 1 27	53 5	-
	E HUM	<u>'</u>	o	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	8	-		N. N.	* : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	23	-
	RELATIVE		m	73 68 73 73 73 73 73	73		ON.	. V W			-
	RE		6	83 757 77 77 80 80 85	79		Wind, Observation	S.W	4412700772	3 116	
7' 3½".	. K.		Mean.	861 865 885 928 941 939 939 874 870 870 883	\$68.		()	νi 		43	-
H=7′	VAPOUR		- 5	.855 .895 .920 .920 .932 .905 .876 .876	893	-   -   -	No. of	S.E		148	feet.
	ON OF			8882 8882 936 938 8882 8882 8883 8883 8883 8884 8885 8885 8885 8885	688	H=Height above mean sea level. Singapore Station.		<u>н</u>	1244111161111	20	ui pun
	Tension			887	8 8	nean s	•	N E	112 33 33 34 4 4 4 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	93	ne gro
		'	_	.::121:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	6.	bove 1		z		28	bove tl
ż			.	28 28 27, 4, & 21, 11, 11, 12, 17 17 17 17 18, & 5, 8, & 14, 8, & 17, 28	21	Height above mean sea Singapore Station.		Gales.		::	ange a
,11,			Date.	y y		Н=Н		Over- cast	; u 'un4 mn oo o 4 w	55	Raing
0=I		Max.		January February March April May June July August September Qctober November	May	-	OF	Clear Sky.	5 113 111 110 100 100 7 7	113	of the
		Absolute Min. and Max	Max.	91.0 93.0 93.0 93.0 94.5 90.5 91.0 91.0	94.5	ation.	WEATHER,	Thunder Storms.		:	hr Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.
		lute M		\$6. <b>k</b> 28.		the str	WE No. of	Hail. Si		:	hr.=1
	ю. '	Absc	Date.	January 25 February 13 March 1 April 1 May 2 June 7 July 20 August 23 September 3 November 14 Dec. 3,10,21,26,	r 23	ude of		Snow. H		:	
I, E.	TEMPERATURE			January February March Aprii May July August September October November	October	o=The latitude of the station.  hr.=14\frac{1}{2} inches.		Rain. Sn	23 15 15 16 11 17 17 11 11 11 11 11 11	197	in feet.
03°51	Темри		Min.	70.5 69.5 72.0 72.0 72.0 73.0 74.0 72.0 69.0	0.69	n n n		<u> </u>		:	ng
oi=y	AIR	Jo 1	Мах.	86.4 89.3 89.7 90.7 90.7 88.2 88.2 88.5 88.5	8.88	-		Date.	21 7 17 13 1 1 3 3 1 20 31 er 3 20 31 er 3	r 26	the gro
		Means of	Min.	73.9 72.7 72.7 74.4 75.6 75.0 77.7 75.0	74.5	station.	'ALL'	Ã	January February March April May July July September October November	December	Therms. above the grou
			Mean.	80.4 84.8 84.8 84.2 85.3 88.5.1 88.3.1 88.3.7 88.3.7	83.5	of the	RAINFALL	Мах.	11:33 12:38 11:25 12:55 11:96 11:96 11:36 11:52 11:52 11:52 11:53 11:53 11:54	3.68 T	herms.
			2	78.0 82.0 82.0 82.0 82.3 80.6 80.5 78.6 78.6	\$.08	=The longitude of the station  ht.=5' 4".		Total.	9.27 9.27 9.03 9.03 9.03 9.44 8.44 6.48 6.47 7.67 3.23 3.28	£6.06	f the T
Singapore.			n	88.7 88.7 88.7 88.7 88.7 88.7 88.1 88.1	86.2	The lor ht.:		Mean. T	ου4-υνουνο <b>υ</b> οο	9	ht Height of the
Sing			ر ا	885.3 885.3 885.3 885.3 885.3 885.3 885.9 886.9 886.9	83.7	- <u>  =</u> y	. OF	9 W	ស 4 พ 4 พ ឍ 4 4 พ 4 <b>พ</b> พ	4	ht. = H
Station,		i e e		29.875 842 842 871 881 780 780 802 802 803 804 805 805 807 907 907 807 807 807 807 807 807 807 807 807 8	8 218.62	-	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.	3	∞627200000V77	9	
Sta	;	Mean Pressure			767		AM		044N000N0000	٠,	
				111111111111	: :			6			
		Months.			Year		H.S.			Year .	
		Moi		January February March April May June July August September October November			Months		January February March April May June July September Scotober November	~	

Max.   Max.   Max.   Max.	ax. Sebrus (Sebrus 1978) 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 11	ax. ax. ax. darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch darch	ax.  aax.  darch April Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch Agarch 117 22 22 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 26 27 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	ax.  Date.  Date.  9 3 9 Me  anuary 13 827 829 858  ebruary 28 836 810 850  day  une	ax.  Date.  Date.  9 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	Absolute Min. and Max.  Absolute Min. and Max.  16 97.0 Janua  2 97.0 Marc  19 97.0 May  19 92.0 July  19 92.0 July  10 92.0 July  11 92.0 July  12 92.0 July  13 92.0 July  14 97.0 Marc  11 97.0 Marc  12 92.0 Octoba  13 92.0 Octoba  14 Mail. Thunder Clear  WEATHER,  No. of Days of  17 97.0 Marc  18 9.5 Decens  19 0.0 Nove  10 0.0 Nove  11 97.0 Marc  11 97.0 Marc  12 99.0 Marc  12 99.0 Octoba  13 91.0 Nove  14 99.0 Marc  15 99.0 Marc  16 of the station.  17 97.0 Marc  18 9.5 Decens  19 9.0 Octoba  10 0.0 Nove  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  12 1 97.0 Marc  13 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  12 1 97.0 Marc  13 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  15 1 97.0 Marc  16 1 97.0 Marc  17 1 97.0 Marc  18 1 97.0 Marc  18 1 97.0 Marc  19 1 97.0 Marc  10 1 97.0 Marc  10 1 97.0 Marc  10 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  12 1 97.0 Marc  13 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  14 1 97.0 Marc  16 1 97.0 Marc  17 1 97.0 Marc  18 1 97.0 Marc  18 1 97.0 Marc  19 1 97.0 Marc  10 1 97.0 Marc  10 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc  11 1 97.0 Marc	Absolute Min. and Max.    Absolute Min. and Max.     16	Absolute Min. and Max.  Absolute Min. and Max.  16	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3 9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9
Danuary   February   February   February   February   March   May   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   Ju	Date   Max	Absolute Min. and Max.    Absolute Min. and Max.     16	Absolute Min. and Max.   Parkature	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3 9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9
Danuary   February   February   February   February   March   May   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   June   Ju	Date   Max	Date   Max   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   Date   D	Absolute Min. and Max.   Parkature	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3 9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9
	Absolute Min. and Max.    16	Absolute Min. and Max.    16	Absolute Min. and Max.    Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   Max.   Date.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   Meanter.   9 3   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9	Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.   9 3 9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   3   9   Mean.   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9   9
	and Max.  Max.  92.0 Janua 96.0 Febru 94.0 Marc 94.0 Marc 94.0 Marc 95.0 July 96.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu 90.0 Septu	and Max.  Max.  Max.  920 January 960 Februa 9370 March 9370 May 930 June 920 June 920 June 920 June 920 Octobe 910 Noveml 970 March 970 March 970 Geord 910 Septem 920 Octobe 910 Noveml 895 Deceml 970 March 970 March 970 March 970 March 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 Octobe 970 O	and Max.    Annuary   13   827   920   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940   940	Max   Date   9 3 9   Me	August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   August   A

		Station,	, Mal	Malacca.	ļ		~1	£=102°	,o 14,	:			0	o=2° 12′	2, 30"		•		H	=23	feet.			
	1			•				AIR		TEMPERATURE.	URE.						TE	TENSION	OF VAI	VAPOUR.	RE	LATIV	Кедатіче Нуміріту.	pity.
Months.		Mean Pressure		_			<u> </u>	Means of			Ab	Absolute Min.	Min. and	and Max.						Mean	•		0	Mean.
			6	m	6	Mesn	Min.	Max.	Min.		Date.	di	Max.		Date.		<u> </u>	<b>1</b>	,		-		·	
January February March April May June July September October	1111111111	29 801 29 802 29 815 29 781 29 767 29 791 29 792 29 793 29 796 29 796 29 796	80.8 81.8 82.8 81.6 82.7 82.7 80.0 81.1 81.1 81.9	88.75.78 88.75.79 87.00 87.44 86.45 86.37	79.5 80.6 80.6 79.8 80.7 80.7 80.4 79.6 79.6 79.6 79.6	8883308 88230 88221 88227 8827 8827 8827 8827	69.7 72.7 72.3 72.3 72.3 72.3 72.3 72.3 72	887.8 887.9 887.9 887.9 887.9 87.0	69.00 69.00 69.00 69.00 69.00 69.00 69.00 69.00	January February March April May June July August September October November	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	25 8 16, 20 7, 9 111 9 4, 18, 2	93.2 99.0 90.0 90.0 90.0 90.0 90.0 90.0 90	January February March April May June July August September October November	ry 22 ary 7, 1, 1, 1, 1, 25 25, 13, 13, 13, 13, 14, 25 mber 6 mber 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	7	942 929 929 929 940 948 975 975 971	940 934 984 997 1017 1004 1002 1002 1009 1009	947 947 947 947 947 940 940	941 941 967 982 982 988 966 966 977	88 22 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83	88 27 48 80 77 8 4 7 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	3 <b>5</b> 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 <b>8</b> 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888
Year	: :	29.795	<del>-</del>		<del></del>		_!				;		<del></del>	-	r	:	926.	666.	.947	\$96.	8	78	93	8
				√ = The	A=The longitude	5	the station	do do	- 1	o=The latitude of	titude		the station.	-	H = Hei	-Height above mean	we mean s	an sea level.	level.					
		AMOUNT CLOUD.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.		#:2	8	RAINFALL			:	. Z		WEATHER,	1 S					No.	OF	Wind, Observation	ION.		
Months.	0	m	۵	Mean.	Total.	l. Max.		Date.	1	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-	Gales.	ż	N H	ਜ਼ ਨ	н S	S.W.		N.X.	V. Calm.
January		# 01 01 W 01 4 M W 4 01 W W 4 01 W W 4 01 W W 4 01 W W 4 01 W W	44404004000	4 W W 4 W 4 4 W 4 W	5.35 1.87 4.59 12.51 6.84 17.98 6.00 6.00 11.06 5.95	217 217 38 1.06 1.36 2.45 2.72 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 3.34 2.60 3.34 2.60 3.34 3.34 3.34 3.34 3.34 3.34 3.34 3.3	January February March April May June Jule July August September October November	ry 18 h 19 19 23 22 34 20 st 20 mber 24 mber 16		11 15 17 17 17 18 18 19 9	11,1111111111	1111111111	1111111111111	20 19 12 22 20 15 15 17 17 17	:::::::::::	::::::::::::	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	7 7 7 1 1 1 1 3		1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	7			119 6 19 7 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 8 4 8 8 8 8 8 8
Year		3	20	4	101.29	4.60	+	5	:	152	:	:	:	211	7	:	528	41	2	164	58 1	01	39 280	:
	-	-	ht.	- Heig	tht of t	heHeight of the Therms. above the ground in feet.	ms. abo	ve the	ground	in feet	-	hr.	Height	hr Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.	Rainga	nge abo	ve the	ground	in foet					

## Absolute Min. and Max.    Absolute Min. and Max.   Date.
R. RELA  Radia  826 833 77 885 887 887 799 8899 8899 8899 70 70 8869 8842 77 799 790 70 885 77 885 77 8869 8842 77 8842 77 885 8869 8812 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 77 885 8869 8869 887 887 77 8869 8869 887 887 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 71 8889 8889

,									
ITY.	Mean.		83 83 84 79 85 84 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	81			Calm.	::: ₂ :: ₁₀₄₁₁₄	45
Нимів	-	,	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	85			N.W.	: 4	, 21
RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	~	,	4.0.7.4.7.7.0.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.	9/			W.	21117887819000000000000000000000000000000	95
RELA		_	882 883 883 883 883 883 883 883 883 883	81		WIND, Observation	S.W.	20 118 31 75 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	624
	200		906 941 984 992 993 934 925 889 899	939		WIND, OBSER	ဟံ	111111171111	-
VAPOUR.			•	9		No. of	S.E.	:::::::::::	:
OF			935 975 975 975 975 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976	976.	level.	Z	ഥ	:::::::::::	÷
Tension	-		913 971 1 008 1 002 1 1022 1 1022 1 1001 981 977 999 927 927	.971	an sea		Ä. E.	37 52 52 52	161
<u>-</u>		^	.880 970 970 970 970 970 970 910 .890 .893 .883	.921	Station		ż	4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	148
				:	<ul><li>Height above mean sea level.</li><li>Labuan Station.</li></ul>		Gales.		:
		Date.	7 6 ry 9 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	6	I=Hei		Over- G	2 14vw04vv44	41
	ax.		January February March April May July September September October December	April	H	<u>(a</u> ,	Clear O Sky. c	222 228 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	157
	Absolute Min. and Max.	Max.	92.0 93.5 99.0 99.0 99.0 90.0 89.0	95.5	uo.	VEATHER, OF DAYS OF			
	te Min.		11111111111	:	$o = $ The latitude of the station. $hr = 1' + 6\frac{1}{2}''$	WEATHER,	<u>-</u>		:
	Absolu	Date.	9 220 25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	le of th	No.	. Hail.		:
TURE.		Ğ	January February March April May June July August September October Docember	December	e latitud $hr = 1'$		Snow.	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:
TEMPERATURE				-{	The The		Rain.	6 6 9 9 12 12 20 21 13 21 21 22 23	167
AIR TE		Min.	73.0 73.0 73.0 73.0 73.0 73.0 73.0 73.0	2 71.0	- 0			1:4010200829	20
•	Means of	Max.	887.8 887.8 90.1 91.1 887.3 886.6 86.6 86.6	.88	di o		Date.	January         1           February            March         24           April         16           May         1           June         12           August         20           Spepember 20         Spepember 20           October         8           November 12         December 16	May 1, Aug. 20
	Me	Min.	76.6 76.1 77.7 77.2 77.2 76.6 76.1 76.1 76.1	8.92	le stati	RAINFALL.		January February March April May June July August Septembe October Novembe	May 1
		Mean.	83.7 6 83.7 6 83.3 8 83.4 83.8 83.8 83.8 83.4 83.4 83.4 83.4	9.88	e of th 5,	RAI	Мах.	1.17  25 4.00 5.00 2.95 5.00 2.95 5.00 5.00 4.30 4.30	2.00
	-	o	881.5 833.2 833.4 833.4 811.1 800.8 800.6 70.9	81.4	= The longitude of the station $ht = 5'$		Total.	2.49 83 11.08 11.54 17.96 12.34 15.60 9.96 20.53	141.27
		m	85.9 887.1 87.1 87.1 86.5 86.5 86.5 86.5 86.5 86.5 86.5 86.5	86.3	The le		Mean.	4 4 4 4 4 4 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	0.5
		6	88.88 88.38 88.49 88.41 88.22 88.22 88.25 88.17 80.9	6.58	-	OF	6	444447707000	3
	an sure.		29.918 29.907 29.932 29.933 29.857 29.848 29.848 29.866 29.866 29.866 29.866	29.875	-	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.	8	444440000000	- 4
	Mean Pressure.				_	Α:	6	44v44vvvrono	5
									:
	Months.		11111111111	Year			THS.		Year
	Mo		January February March April May June July September October November				MONTHS	January February March April June July August Scottember October November	·

96

hours.

14.75 8.20 5.06 Ins. 1.84 9.39 3.35 7.22 3.83 1.10 2.43 3.45 3.05 5.80 4.00 9.95 4.25 Greatest Rainfall in 24 Ins. 7.69 4.27 104.57 PROVINCE WELLESLEY Sungai Bakap. Ins. 5'93 106.44 8.203.92 09.01 2.48 12.03 Bukit Mertajam. 100.24 84.1 8.29 9.33 8.32 2.87 02.6 3.40 88.81 5.45 88.21 Ins. Penaga. Ins. 2.83 13.89 6.45 89.6 13.21 92.101 90.01 3.41 Butterworth. 2.70 2.10 ronts. Ins. 2.33 2.35 2.65 3.65 13.32 1.62 Greatest Rainfall in 24 6.40 5.67 10.14 3.00 6.05 9.64 5.22 18.08 4.51 Ins. Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1915. Lumut. DINDINGS. 41.74 3.00 0.00 06.+ 5.30 50.1 08.1 01.2 5.37 1.47 2.35 Ins. 26.19 3.50 2.62 2.50 2.80 6.45 6.35 ₹8.1 2.60 30 Pangkor Hospital. 6.34 3.25 1.57 ponts. Ins. Greatest Rainfall in 24 6.63 18.43 68.21 2.27 21.94 102.86 mulysA Pulau Jerejak, Leper 16.47 26.42 20.02 +.43 98.6 8.83 20.33 107.69 152.13, 161.04 18.51 Ins. Balik Pulau. PENANG. 126.61 3.26 01.01 12.83 95.62 19.41 13.25 10.02 7.5686.11 Ins. Government Hill. 69.71 14.93 3.25 4.67 **†**8.† 8.57 18.02 18.87 lns. Central Prison. 18.32 98.601 0.2915.35 2.63 41.6 6.95 99.81 19.8 15.21 Ins. Fort Cornwallis. 2.30 2.50 2.49 1.25 4.30 2.25 2.95 3.68 2.03 hours. Greatest Rainfall in 24 86.36 3.95 8.43 66.9 **†6.11** Ins. 10:47 6.03 6.64 10.24 4.64 Killeney Estate. Ins. 8.57 99.53 69.8 10.39 80.9 89.6 29.8 4.4C 7.22 19.71 voir, Station L. SINGAPORE. Waterworks Reser-91'13 in. 02.26 11.53 75.11 80.5 25.6 60.6 60.9 :5 .letiq Tan Tock Seng's Hos-66.06 6.47 12.15 3.58 8.44 6.48 2.40 6.52 20.6 49.4 5.84 .feiiq <u>"</u> Kandang Kerbau Hos-86.15 3.60 69.6 69.4 4.03 7.21 80.81 Ins. 10'61 General Hospital. September ... November ... Months. December Mean February Total October January March April une May

Ins. 1'17

in 24 hours.

Greatest Rainfall

LABUAN.

23.80 80.11 Ins. 96.6 141.34 : 50. 05.9 3.20 3.20 Ins. 2.80 5.60 4.60 3.60 00.9 in 24 hours. Greatest Rainfall 8.10 1.20 6.55 2.20 5.82 4.90 10.85 3.65 Ins. 3.72 18.4 3.88 4.90 61.58 Sempang Ampat. 63.42 Ins. 3.85 06.4 5.25 5.29 2.02 **1.64** 50 Selandar. 3.68 8.24 9.22 3.60 5.89 3.3885.46 Ins. 5.04 10.27 Ayer Keroh. Ins. 7.70 06.1 8.15 4.05 19.45 9.40 9.85 06.11 9.9 9. EoI Chin-Chin. 61.5 Ins. 7.89 3.31 4.95 7.45 2.63 77.32 7.42 5.30 2.01 .lasiqaoH misal. Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1915. Ins. 5.70 8.20 01.6 84.75 96.9 2.30 05.01 5.20 3.75 06.9 Bem-Ban. 4.50 5.83 26.01 4.75 Ins. 6.20 2.30 9.80 1.25 2.22 4.90 3.80 53.83 Station. Relau Police 2.02 29.5 Ins. 2.90 20 4.10 3.66 5.00 4.50 3.9c 01.9 29.21 60 Durian Tunggal. ė 4.59 86.41 9.30 90.11 15.21 6.84 7.84 00.9 12.00 1.87 Ins. 62.101 Durian Daun. 20.11 Ins. 6.37 11.55 7.75 3.45 1.10 4.05 7.85 57 Pulau Sebang. 1.40 5.00 Ins. 3.00 1.50 1.85 3.60 1.40 4.50 08.1 9.2 3.60 .55 9 Luboh China. 27 2.10 2.50 **5**.60 01.1 8.70 6.80 06.01 3.50 99.45 66.60 Ė. Ins. Kuala Linggi. 89.89 90.5 96.1 29.2 4.64 80.6 4.63 4.40 19.5 Alor Gajah. Ins. 5.22 7.93 3.50 08.9 01.9 68.40 0.05 Jelutong. 5.5 04.9 2.05 4.45 1.40 8.35 9.30 Ins. 7.55 8.25 4.60 \$6.99 Merliman. Ins. 6.15 3.35 7.30 4.60 3.52 10.40 9.5 4.90 8.80 4.35 20 Umbei. <u>\$</u> 1.20 Ins. 1 90 01.1 68.1 2.22 2.30 8.55 2.35 3.30 1.50 Kandang. 33. 8.05 2.50 00.1 2.45 3.20 2.22 6.53 9.22 Ins. 5.52 26.03 Banda Hilir. 06.9 9.85 5.60 01.1 2.25 96.4 3.45 21.9 Ins. 89.9 53.31 Pangkalan Balak. 3.00 6.02 1.81 6.85 9.48 7.25 98.01 08.0 81.76 4.35 Sungai Udang. 01.5 4.30 8.04 8.10 5.30 2,62 [ng. .58 Batang Tiga. 8 Ins. Tranquerah. : 6.83 Ins. 3.80 6.58 5.82 90 Town. 9 Months. November December September Mean October Pebruary Sanuary August March

4.00 2.00 2.62 2.82

25

83

2.00 2.44 5.60 4.30 4.30

53

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1906 to 1915.

Years.	Janus	ıry.	Febru	ary.	January. February. March.	ـــــــ با	April.	 -:	Мау.		June.	.•	July.		August.	st.	Sept.	 ئ <u>ى</u>	October.	er.	November.	ıber.	December.	ıber.	Annual.	ıal.	Years.
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins. ds.		Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	
9061	15.23	81	5.21		8 10.70 15	15	0. 15.9	01	4.98 13		11.13	13 1	13 10.26	_ I I	6.47	1	08.6	15.	11.50	23	10.08	20	17.47	25	118.38	182	1906
1907	4.65	OI	95.5	∞	4.68	4	81.5	0	6.93	17	86.9	- 6	6 10.27	. 2	5.40	4	<b>2</b> .64	15.	10.55	15	5.04	15	10.65	24	81.25	165	1907
8061	5.34	4	6.82	12	12 6.53 15	15	01.9	41	6.02		4.80	13	2.58	14	3.47	11	5.48	41	6.40	15	8.22	19	19.65	23	84.18	174	1908
6061	16.40	15	8.23	17	17 17.92	22	8.65	4	4.05	4	10.23	-81	13.1	∞	99.9	19	5.52,15	15	8.65- 16	91	12.65	18	13.38	22	69.211	195	1909
0161	6.75		26.05	17	17 26.05 17 10.23 14 11.32 18	14	28.11	18	6.29 - 13		- 12.9	II	2.36	11	0.63	16	11 10.93 16 10.77 13 11.88	13	11.88	91	92.6	15	10.87		17 128'93	178	1910
1161	14.97		21 3.19		5 1.20	3	4.05	13.1	13 10:06 16	91	3.15 7		3.35	0	7.48	14	68.5	14	9.41	14	18.15	20	62.11	22	92.72	091	1161
1912	4.77		11 15.03   14 1.58		1.58	4	8.55		7.32	14 1	10.43 15		4.60	10 1	10 10.61	41	7.17	12	12 11.84	91	6.49	15	17.54	22	09.901 22	164	1912
1913	17.67		7.46	12	22 7.46 12 17.12 15 10.06 16	15	90.01	91	7.26 16		13.66		18.9	11	3.14	<b>∞</b>	10.62	20	20 10.72	17	14.60	21	12.18	19	01.181,61	194	1913
1914	54.46	21	3.34		9.54	15	13.40	1 2 1	7 9'24 15 13'40 17 3'86 14		62.6	81	5.35	6	1.17	5	3.51	6	2.38	6	1.02	15	1.01	11	17 90.23	156	1914
1915	6.53	22	2.01	0		<b>!</b>	4.22 11 8.87	11	4.35	13	6.24	0	6.14	91	4.97	12	91.2	14	7.75	191	66.11	19	11.92	81	\$1.16	178	1915
Mean.	11.97 17 8.65 11 8.34 13 8.26 14	17	8.65	=	8.34	13	8.26		6.13 14	· !	8.38	13	6.20 11		6.03	12	7.15 14		10.6	1.5	10.40		13.27	20	20 103.72	174	:

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1915.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1914 and 1915.

REVENUE 1915.

Total for 1915.	<b>3</b>	521,342 03 222,538 50 50,510 19 5,400 57	799,791 29 817,929 95	18,138 66
Total for 1914.		535,128 24 232,723 79 43,564 26 6,513 66	817,929 95	::
Telephones.	3	52,825 18 10,348 08	63,173 26 61,047 81	2,125 45
Foreign Postage.	·		::	::
Commission on Money Orders,	· ·	16,550 43 7,593 72 1,896 63 270 01	26,310 79 24,122 86	2,187 93
Miscellaneous,	•	8,804 98 3,579 92 164 29 82 45	12,631 64 13,060 62	428 98
Postage Collections.	· ·	6,114 34 731 34 34 71	15,700 29	4,064 94
Revenue Stamps.	•	97,709 00 9,928 00 6,414 00	114,051 00	528 00
Postage Stamps.	· ·	a 389,457 72 b 142,497 34 c 30,955 85 5,013 40	567,924 31 585,354 43	17,430 12
		: : : :		: :
Settlement.		: : : <b>:</b>	Total 1915	: :
Š		ore		: :
		Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan		Increase Decrease

a. Includes \$17,880.20 estimated revenue from telegrams and \$231 from radiotelegrams. b. Includes \$23,932.51 estimated revenue from telegrams, c. Includes \$3,678.60 estimated revenue from telegrams.

EXPENDITURE 1916.

			Rritich	Roreign	Post C	Post Office.	TREEG	TBLEGRAPHS.	TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.	EXCHANGE.	Company	E	i i
•	Settlement.		Postage.	Postage.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Telephones.	for 1914.	for 1915.
			· ·	••	·	· ·	· ·	.; ••	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	'2 <b>\$</b>	; ••	· ·
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan		::::	42,097 61	::::	153,353 79 76,762 10 13,447 21 2,309 00	124,596 38 15,525 40 3,910 09 342 04	a 17,178 62 33,114 85 1,930 58	6 47,894 15 c 43,659 21 1,109 65	16,201 26 3,021 57	15,902 55	2,078 00 1,323 57 3,207 65	408,303 65 214,407 41 48,521 73 3,100 94	387,198 55 202,488 94 31,482 41 2,651 04
	Total 1915	:	42,097 61		245,872 10	144,373 91	\$2,224 05	92,663 01	19,222 83	20,758 21	6,609 22	:	623,820 94
	" 1914	_ ·	42,694 35	10,675 96	231,072 04	176,117 68	43,839 93	84,017 56	17,941 50	53,349 79	14,624 92	674,333 73	674,333 73
Increase Decrease	::	: :	596 74	96 529,01	14,800 06	31,743 77	8,384 12	8,645 45	1,281 33	32,591 58	8,015 70	: :	50, 512 79

a. Includes \$743.10 salary of Wireless Engineer Operator from 8th October, 1915. b. Includes \$40,619.07 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station.

Showing the approximate number of Letters, Post-cards, Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples, Registered Articles, and Insured Letters dealt with during the years 1914 and 1915.

		SUBJECT TO POSTAGE	TO POS	TAGE.			1		p		
-	LETTERS.	Post Ca	ARDS.	Printed	Com-	-	Free Service.	ERVICE.	gisterec etters.	Insured Letters.	TOTAL.
1	Unpaid.	Single.	Reply.	Papers.	mercial Papers.	Samples.	Letters.	Other Articles.	L Re		
	18,213	249,145	3,796	375,635	19,058	3,354	202,826	189,917	84,774	364	2,375,477
	119,184 252,850 488,055	204,035 157,417 90,623	312 2,470 377	1,546,961 944,398 531,899	8,203 32,162 3,052	26,585 27,157 8,736	74,971 96,356 73.729	61,737 14,040 14,443	177,871 31 <b>6</b> ,228 175,690	1,114 5,248 1,563	7,653,327 5,123,157 3,594,058
	878,302 883,337	701,220	6,955	3,398,893 3,963,674	62,475 55,935	65,832 26,637	447,8 <b>8</b> 2 385,502	280,137 163,072	754,563 739,544	8,289	18,746,019 17,127,812
	5,035	90,743		564,781	6,540	39,195	52,380	117,065	15,019	249	1,618,207

(a) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for delivery in Straits Settlements for delivery in Straits Settlements for delivery.

(b) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for delivery.

(c) Number of articles posted outside the Colony received in Straits Settlements for despatch to places outside the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS MONEY AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS FOR 1915.

# INTERNATIONAL SERVICE.

		Orders issued	SSUED BY	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	ILEMENTS.	•		Orders	PAID IN	ORDERS PAID IN STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	LEMENTS.	
	<u> </u>	1914.		1915.	Percentage of increase	Percentage of increase		1914.		1915.	Percentage of increase	Percentage of increase
	N O	Amount	No.	Amount.	(+) or decrease (-) in number.	decrease (-) in amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	decrease (-)	(+) or decrease (-) in amount.
A.—Foreign Sterling Orders:—		£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.		£ . s. d.	:	
United Kingdom	3,550	16,296 14 3	3,559	16,293 0 11	:	:	703	3,175 2 6	516	2,344 16 10	:	:
Australia	999	2,068 14 8	546	1,746 16 9	:	:	323	1,486 8 9	366	1,115 15 8	:	÷
British Postal Orders	43,919	27,363 14 3	37,783	23,593 8 71	:	:	4,143	2,593 13 10	3,699	2,205 16 11	:	:
New Zealand	30	74 5 11	42	112 0 11	:	:	30	137 4 10	4	166 17 9	:	:
	48,065	45,803 9 9	41,915	41,745 7 24	     	:	5,199	7,392 9 11	4,522	5,833 7 2	:	:
Totals as above with amounts converted in Straits Currency a 2/4 per dollar (A)	48,065	\$ c. 392,601 32	41,915	\$ c. 351,428_57	- 12.79	- 10.48	5,199	\$ c. 63,364 25	4,522	\$ c. \$0,000 21	- 13.02	- 21.09
B.—FOREIGN RUPEE ORDERS:—		Rs. As.		Rs. As.				Rs. As.		Rs. As.		
India	43,490	3,108,873 4	40,454	2,654,150 7	:	;	1,240	71,542 11	822	57,842 3	:	:
Ceylon	2,861	249,088 15	2,819	253,607 7	÷	:	177	13,586 15	115	17,127 6	:	:
-	46,351	3,357,962 3	43,273	2,907,757 14	:	:	1,417	85,129 10	937	74,969 9	:	:
Totals as above with amounts converted in Straits Currency of Rs. 175=\$100 (B)	46,351	\$ c. 1,918,835 53	43,273	\$ c. 1,661,575 93	09.9 –	- 13.41	1,417	\$ c. 48,645 50	937	\$ c. 42,839 75	- 33.87	- 11.93
C.—FOREIGN GUILDER ORDERS:—		Guilders c.		Guilders c.				Guilders c.		Guilders c.		
Netherlands East Indies	655	20,501 32	684	31,086 24	:	:	2,486	140,456 86	2,785	154,367 30	:	:
Amount in Straits Currency (C)	655	\$ c. 14,522 56	684	. \$ c. 22,334 70	+ 4.42	+ 53.79	2,486	\$ c. 97,815 09	2,785	\$ c. 109,016 68	+ 12.03	+ 11.45

D.—Foreign Franc Orders:—		Fres. c.		Frcs. c.				· ·		<i>.</i> ;		
Indo-China	69	5,961 49	61	4,086 24	:	:	• 58	1,191 12	212	42,136 09	:	:
				- •	_			•		.; •◆		
Amount in Straits Currency (D)	69 (0	2,034 65	19	1,454 60	- 11.59	- 28.51	58	1,191 12	212	42,136 09	+ 265.52	+ 3,437.52
F.—HONGKONG CURRENCY ORDERS:—	·	.; **		<i>∞</i>		***		ડં <b>જ</b>		<i>i</i>		
China Bearer Money Orders		863 85	21	892 85	:	:	:	;	-	10 00		:
Amount in Straits Currency (E)	3) 42	\$ c. 711 33	51	<b>⇔</b> c. 704 41	+ 21.43	- 1.04	:	o :	1	\$ c.	:	:
F. F. F. Portice Dotter of		<i>i</i>		<i>°</i>						°C.		
British North Borneo	<b>3</b>	1,802 90	72	3,718 75	:		1,399	34,400 14	1.528	24.749 14	:	;
Brunei		2 70	13	255 25	. :	:	4	374 25	15	813 02	: <b>!</b>	: :
China	461	13,684 34	477	13,241 29	:	:	305	13,207 40	284	10,123 72	:	:
Federated Malay States	3,535	114,721 39	3,781	118,484 97	:		21,315	643,635 84	23,074	687,541 24	:	:
Johore	318	20,054 08	406	32,337 08	:	<b>:</b>	1,948	54,672 42	2,679	84,639 53	:	÷
Kedah	189	10,246 54	195	10,412 37	:.	:	1,284	36,052 01	1,434	35,642 42	÷	÷
Kelantan	79	1,668 34	98	2,445 54	:	:	1,288	18,408 42	1,238	16,588 98	:	:
	59	1,234 69	72	2,119 92	:	:	465	8,003 86	029	9,851 74	:	i
Siam Siam	#	1,771 11	4	1,576 34	:	:	283	5,634 66	339	4,522 80	:	:
Total (F)	4,746	165,186 09	5,131	184,591 51	+ 8.11	+ 11.74	28,291	814,389 00	31,261	874,472 59	+ 10.49	+ . 7.37
G.—Internal Service		<i>°</i>		<i>•</i>				<i>°</i>		· ·		
	6,979	274,995 54	7,825	262,744 38	:	:	066'9	276,725 40	7.745	259,191 18	:	i
Local Postal Orders	641	2,406 00	490	1,618 00	:	:	614	2,360 00	511	1,668 00	:	፥
Total (G)	7,620	277,401 54	8,315	264,362 38	+ 9.12	- 4.70	7,604	279,085 40	8,256	260,859 18	+ 8.57	- 6.53
Grand Total as above $(A, B, C, D, E, F \text{ and } G)$	C, 107,548	\$ c. 2,771,293 02	99,430	\$ c. 2,486,452 10	- 7.55	- 10.28	45.055	\$ c.	47.974	\$ c.	+ 6.48	+ 5.73
						1	_					

• Advised in Straits Settlements Currency.

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1914 and 1915.

Number of Paid Number of Govern- Telegrams ment Telegrams forwarded.	1914. 1915. 1914. 1915.		5 2,576 2,763	4,837 5,029	565 555	7,978 8,347
imber of Paid Telegrams forwarded.	1915.		114,216	106,719	17,102	238,037
Numbe Tele forw	1914.		97,614	112,577	17,607	227,798
Total Expenditure.	1915.	· ·	(c) 87 50 13,878 49 20,236 44 97,614 114,216	37,601 03(d)8,408 54 (e)1,224 82 43,713 42 38,825 85 112,577 106,719	6,830 81 3,040 23 17,607 17,102	62,102 52
T _c Expen	1914.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13,878 49	43,713 42	6,830 81	64,422 72
diture cial.	1915.	· ·	(c) 87 50	(e) 1,224 82	:	1,312 32
Expenditure Special.	1914.	<b>⇔</b> c.		(4)8,408 54	3,040 23 4,324 54	12,733 08
Expenditure Recurrent.	1915.	· · ·	(a) 20, 148 94 (b)	37,601 03	3,040 23	60,790 20 12,733 08 1,312 32 64,422 72 62,102 52 227,798 238,037
Expen	1914.	.; ••	13,878 49	35,304 88	2,506 27	
Revenue.	1914. 1915.	<i>°</i>	17,880 20	25,738 13 23,932 51 35,304 88	3,402 72 3,678 60 2,506 27	45,491 31
Reve	1914.	.; •••	16,454 71 17,880 20 13,878 49	25,738 13		45,595 56 45,491 31 51,689 64
Settlement.			Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total

(a) Excluding \$3,474.16 maintenance of Wireless Telegraph Station and \$743.10 salary of Wireless Engineer Operator from 8th October, 1915. (b) Excluding \$40,593.42 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station. (c) Excluding \$40,619.07 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station. (d) Excluding \$25,551.31 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station. (e) Excluding \$37,948.21 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Value of Securities calculated at the latest known Market Rates of 1915.

Net Value in Dollars.	<b>3</b>	130,278 00	30,000 00 117,627 00 707,250 64 839,960 75
Net Value of Stock.	£ s. d. 772 10 0 1,188 0 0 1,330 5 0 1,318 2 6 2,404 6 5 1,552 1 6 1,618 14 7 2,229 4 8 2,229 4 8 2,289 9 3 496 8 1	15,199 2 00  (a) Exchange 2/4 = \$1.  Rs. a. p. 751,354 14 0 (a) Exchange Rs. 175 = \$100.	47,520 9,900 34,977 13,950 1,980 9,300 Securities Securities
Net Prices.	7777 8788 8787 8777 8777 8777 8777 877	79183	99 89 89 89 99 99 99 99 99 99 69 69 69 69 69 69 69
Broker-	-49 -44 -49 -42 -42 -44 -44 -44 -47 -47 -47	. ا <mark>م</mark> ع	1.% 1.% 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Latest available Market Prices of 1915.	774 744 784 88 88 84 84 78 9933	• 08	 000 000 44 000 49
	1.:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	i	
Description.	Cape of Good Hope 3% Stock Queensland 3% Stock Cardiff Corporation 3% Stock Zanzibar Government 3% Stock Transvaal Guaranteed 3% Stock Barbadoes 3½% Stock South Nigeria ½½% Stock Hongkong 3½% Stock Gold Coast 3% Stock Gold Coast 3% Stock War Loan 4½% 1925-1945	3½% Indian Government Securities	Fixed Deposits  Municipal 5% Loan of 1889  ", ', ', 1897  ", 4½% ", 1909  ", 5% ", 1893  ", 4½% ", 1907
Nominal Value.	£ 5. d. 1,000 0 0 1,600 0 0 1,700 0 0 1,500 0 0 2,736 1 5 1,915 12 5 1,915 13 1 2,661 15 5 2,944 12 11 500 0	Rs. a. p. 941,400 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Cost.	\$ 6. 9.516 54 16,489 87 18,490 13 15,534 60 23,019 25 15,000 00 15,000 00 15,000 00 15,000 00 15,000 00 15,000 00 15,000 00	527,837 43	30,000 00 97,448 62 { 16,061 25 2,200 00 9,105 00 839,960 75

F. M. BADDELEY, Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements.

T. I. M. GORDON,
Acting Superintendent, Government Savings Bank.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1915.

Amount.	\$ c. 707,250 64	7,508 51		23,010 18	59,113 61	796,982 94
Am	÷ :	2,442 25 3,091 33 1,495 57 466 86		16,430 85 2,090 74 2,881 14 1,607 45		:
Assets,	Value of Securities calculated at the latest available market rates	Estimated Interest due to 31st December, 1915:—  (a) On Municipal Debentures  (b) " Indian Government Securities  (c) " Crown Agents' Investments  (d) " Fixed Deposits in Banks  (e) " War Loan	Cash—Current Balance in Banks:—	Singapore	Balance at Debit of the Savings Bank on 31st December, 1915	
Amount.	SO SO	795,982 94				796,982 94
Liabilities.	Total Amount, including Interest due to Depositors:-	Singapore 574,762 41 Penang 185,902 51 Malacca 31,134 64 Labuan 5,183 38		•		

(Subject to revision on final audit).

F. M. BADDELEY,

Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements.

T. I. M. GORDON,
Acting Superintendent, Government Savings Bank.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1915.

Sessions	
Quarter	
onrts of	
the	
superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous in the Courts of Quarter Sessions	
ourts ana	in England, i.e., District Courts, during the year 1915.
ing C	year
includ	ng the
nents,	in England, i.e., District Courts, during
Settler	Court
traits !	istrict
the S	i.e., D
rts of	land,
r Cou	n Eng
uperic	.=
the S	
ons in	
formatic	
and In	
dictments a	

i	86	Miscellaneons Offences.	<b>Q</b> .	<u>g</u> :	က ၂	ಯ	
	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Offier Offences against Property.	8 10 20	7119		17 42	
	cluding Attempts and Conspirac to commit the several Offences.	Ноивертевкіпд.		<b>H</b> :		- 5	
	ns] Fer		<del></del>	<del></del>		4	
	රිරි	Tropoety with violence.		<u>.</u>		15	
	P F	Robbery with Violence.	3 10	_ ႕ :	: 1	- 4	
	8.8.1 Ve1	Malicious Injuries to Property.		<b>6</b> 0	= +		
*.	pta 8e	Other Offences against the Person.	* 12	. 53		55	
MALACCA.	em She	Ununtural Crimes.		: :			
2	it t	Rape.	·	:_:	!	1	
77	g L	A bortion.	·:	<u>:_:</u>	<u>i</u> !	ĺ	
TA.	lin o	Concealment of Birth.	<u>:</u> '	<u> </u>	:		
	luc	Child Murder.		<u>i</u> :	_ : !	•	
	fine	Concubine.	:	: :	:	:	
		Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or		- <del></del> -	<u> </u>		
		Attempt at Murder.		:		~~	
	.19	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murd		:	: 1	:	
	urder.	Murder, other than Wife or Child M	10		: 1	30	
-		Total.	s 91	7 61	4	- 35	
	88	pliscellancous Offences.	200		F	- 98	
	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Other Offences against Property.	22 20 36 38 52 91	- 2	ম	87 87 50 55 66	
ŀ	cluding Attempts and Conspiracto commit the several Offences.	Ноизергеякіпк.	- 6.50	15 14 17	- : i	- 6	
	e Fen			<u> </u>	81		
	25	Theft.	- 78	0 8 c			
	<b>7</b>	Robbery with Violence.	- * 61	÷ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	81	<u>ත</u>	
	an	Malicious Injuries to Property.		<del>:::</del>		1	
	ots sev	Other Offences against the Person.	:5%	. <del>.</del> 88	. 91	126	ċ
G.	E 6	Unnatural Crimes.	i	<u>:</u> : :	_ <u>_ :  </u>	:	sio
Z	まま	Rape.	:_	ా :	:	හ	Ĭ.
PENANG	A in	A bortion.	:	: :	i 1	:	ď
Œ	gu	Concealment of Birth.		::		-	e S
_	S Eg	Child Murder.	:	::	: I		ij
	र्हे दे	Concabine.	-				ď
	13	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or	-	: :	:	-	¥.
ļ '		Attempt at Murder.	<u>:</u>		:		ģ
ł	er.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murd	81	- : :	: 1	~~	<u>ğ</u>
}	l	Murder, other than Wife or Child M	رير <del>ك</del> م	2 °C		=	'n
		JU FI. W J.ZIL - V - V - I - JU I					
		י ד חנשוי		<u> </u>	22	27	Ş.
	1	.IrjoT	247	108	87	392	ases c
	80	Miscellaneous Offences.	8 247	17 108	7 87	148 392 11	o cases c
	acies	Other Offences against Property.	8 247	3 17	2 7		No cases convicted with Police supervision,
	piracies nces.	Miscellaneous Offences.	8 247	3 17			• No cases c
	nspiracies ffences.	Housebreaking. Other Offences against Property. Miscellaneous Offences.	12 25 34 114 247		2 7		• No cases c
	Conspiracies Offences.	Theft.    Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	247	13 13 17	1 2 7		• No cases c
	nd Conspiracies	Robbery with Violence.   Theft.   Housebreaking.   Other Offencea against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	12 25 34 114 247	3 17	1 2 7	22 12 39 49	• No cases c
	s and Conspiracies	Malicious Injuries to Property.    Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	5 12 25 34 114 247	16 13 13 17	1 2 7	22 12 39 49	• No cases c
3E.	pts and Conspiracies several Offences.	Other Offences against the Person.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Theft.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	12 25 34 114 247	13 13 17	4 1 1 2 7		• No cases c
ORE.	empts and Conspiracies he several Offences.	Unnatural Crimes.  Other Offences against the Person.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Robbery with Violence.  Theft.  Housebreaking.  Other Offences against Property.	5 12 25 34 114 247	16 13 13 17		22 12 39 49	• No cases c
APORE.	Attempts and Conspiracies the several Offences.	Rape.   Unnatural Crimes.   Other Offences against the Person.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Theft.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	436 5 12 25 34 14 247	47 16 13 13 17		48722123949	No cases c
GAPORE.	g Attempts and Conspiracies mit the several Offences.	Rape.   Unnatural Crimes.   Other Offences against the Person.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	2, 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	1 47 16 13 13 17	# #	48722123949	• No cases c
INGAPORE.	ing Attempts and Conspiracies ommit the several Offences.	Concealment of Birth.   Abortion.   Rape.     Unnatural Crimes.   Other Offences against the Person.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.	2 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	1 47 16 13 13 17		48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	luding Attempts and Conspiracies commit the several Offences.	Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Rape.     Unnatural Crimes.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	2, 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	1 47 16 13 13 17	# #	48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	ncluding Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Abortion.   Unnatural Crimes.   Other Offences against the Person.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Miscellaneous Offences.				48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.		Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.  Child Murder.  Concealment of Birth.  Abortion.    Unnatural Crimes.   Other Offences against the Person.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Other Offences against Property.   Maiscellaneous Offences.	2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	1 47 16 13 13 17		3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.		Attempt at Murder.  Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.  Child Murder.  Concealment of Birth.  Abortion.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Robbery with Violence.  Robberty with Violence.  Housebreaking.  Other Offences against Property.  Miscellsneous Offences.	2 2 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	2 1 47 16 13 13 17 2		6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder Attempt at Murder.  Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.  Child Murder.  Concealment of Birth.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Offences against the Person.  Malicious Offences against the Person.  Malicious Offences against Property.  Miscellsneous Offences.	7 2 2, 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	2 2		9 6 3 487 22123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concealment of Birth.  Concealment of Birth.  Concealment of Birth.  Marder Offences against the Person.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Mobbery with Violence.  Mobbery with Violence.  Miscellaneous Offences.	4 7 2 2, 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4 9 6 3 4 87 22 12 39 49	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder Attempt at Murder.  Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.  Child Murder.  Concealment of Birth.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Injuries to Property.  Malicious Offences against the Person.  Malicious Offences against the Person.  Malicious Offences against Property.  Miscellsneous Offences.	4 7 2 2, 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4 9 6 3 4 87 22 12 39 49	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	4 9 6 3 4 87 22 12 39 49	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Attempt at Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Miscellaneous Offences.	253 4 7 2 2 436 5 12 25 34 114 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c
SINGAPORE.	r.	Total.  Murder, other than Wife or Child M. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.  Attempt at Murder.  Concubine.  Concealment of Birth.    Concealment of Birth.   Rape.   Other Offences against the Person.   Robbery with Violence.   Housebreaking.   Housebreaking.   Malicious Injuries to Property.   Malicious Offences against Property.   Malicious Offences against Property.	4 7 2 2, 436 5 12 25 34 14 247	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	lfor and by 15	380 4 9 6 3 48722123949	• No cases c

convicted together and in one case six persons were convicted together. Includes four juveniles sent to Reformatory. (d) and (e) In one case two persons were convicted together and convicted and in one case two persons were tried together, one was persons were tried together and convicted. (m) In one case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and two acquitted. (n) In one case four persons were tried together and in one case two persons were tried together of whom one was convicted and the Solicitor-General entered a Nolle prosequi against the other. (g) In each of two cases three persons were tried together, in each of two cases, two persons were tried together. (r) In one case five persons were tried together and onvicted. (s) In one case five persons were tried together. (t) In one case five persons were tried together. (t) In one case five persons were tried together. (c) There were two cases in which two persons were (h) Committed to trial at Supreme (k) In one (1) In each of two cases two (w) In one (c) In each of (s) In one case three accused persons were tried together.
 (v) In one case two persons were tried together. Court. (1) In one case two accused were tried together and in one case three accused were tried together. (3) In one case three persons were tried and convicted together. (3) In one case three persons were tried and convicted together. (1) In each of case twelve persons were tried together of whom four were convicted, one acquitted and against seven persons the Solicitor General entered a Nolle prasequi. (1) In each of (y) In one case two accused were tried together. case two persons were tried together and acquitted. (x) In one case two persons were tried together and one convicted. (y) In one case two accused were tried together and one cases two accused were withdrawn at same time and in each of three cases the charges against three accused were withdrawn at same time. and the other was acquitted. (g) In one case two persons were convicted together and in one case [welve persons were convicted together. (b) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted (u) In one case three persons were tried together and convicted.
 (x) In one case two persons were tried together and one convicted. (a) In two cases two persons were tried together and convicted. together and in one case five accused were tried together, one case three persons were tried together and acquitted. convicted and the other was acquitted.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1915.

		anger,	ui			.bəmir	рәլգ	Judgm	Judgment for		.noi:	10		
Settlements.		No. of Cases in depe- ence on 31st Dece 1914.	Actions commenced 1915.		Total Cases.	Debt or Damages cla	Compromised or sett	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	.tinsnoN	tertidak ot berrefeR	Dismissed for Want Prosecution.		Debt от Damages decreed.
						i se								<i>6</i>
Singapore	:	438	<b>8</b>	700	1,132	c 4,647,310.66	36	379	30	61	П	÷	845,1	845,154.27
Penang	<del>-</del> :	276	e f 5	583	828	9 1,085,430.56	10	59 <b>6</b>	9	÷	ŧ	C9	327,7	327,73 <b>9.</b> 831
Malacca	:	20		104	124	136,993.56	<b>H</b>	46	Ġ1	÷		<b>H</b>	80,7	80,766,52

b.—There were besides 37 Full Court of Appeal cases, 97 Originating Summonses, 7 Originating motions, 39 Magistrates' Appeals, 13 Affidavits for 4. -282 cases which have not been proceeded with and which e.-Seven cases of Interpleader Summonses not included in this return were sent to the A.—117 cases not proceeded with and liable to be f.-There were besides 24 Full Court of Appeal cases, 36 Appeals from the Magistrates, 1 Affidavit for Distress Warrant and one Miscellaneous Application. g.—In 228 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. c.—In 241 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. struck out are omitted. i.-47 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are emitted. District Court by order of Court. Includes 5 Interpleaders and 120 Originating Summonses. are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code 1907) are omitted. Distress Warrants and 10 Admiralty Actions. a.—Including 6 Interpleaders.

#### III.--PROBATE PETITIONS.-1915.

			SIN	GAP	ORE.	i			ND PRO- LLESLEY.		MA	LACC	CA.
		Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
Administration	on	12	2 410	8 6 12	\$ c. 983,369.45	c 97	d 97	3	\$ c. 533,593.39	81	22	13	\$ c. 58,016.00
Do.	District Delegate Ordinance	1					<b></b> .		•••				•••
Do. Probate	District Court	10	5 e 8 9 g 6			288 41	$f_{276}$ $i 42$					4	18,168. <b>00</b> 23,430. <b>00</b>
Do.	District Delegate			<b></b>					•••				•••
Do.	District Court		3 g	4	1,214.40	6	$ $ $\epsilon$	<b></b>	3,415.50	4	3	1	2,180.00

a.—Including 2 petitions filed in 1914. b.—Excluding 1 petition dismissed and 3 withdrawn. c.—Including 2 petitions for receivership. d.—Including 3 petitions filed in 1914. e.—Including 5 cases filed in 1914. f.—Including 1 petition filed in 1908 and 17 in 1914. g.—Including 1 petition filed in 1914. h.—Excluding 1 petition withdrawn. i.—Including 2 petitions filed in 1913 and 1 in 1914.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

		ned.	ons filed.		otor's tions.	Cred	litor'	s Pe	etitio	ns.	made under		Total		Adminis deceased Estates,	rs for tration of Debtor's Section		teri rder	
		Bankruptcy Notices issued	Total Number of Petitions	Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed from 1st January, 1915, and 31st December, 1915.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.	Administration Orders made under Section 99.	Number of Receiving Orders made.	'	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Po- titions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
		ļ		;	İ				I										
Singapore	•••	249	111	12	12	99	a 44	b11	2	c 56	3	68	1	67	2	•••	5	1	4
Penang		85	28	2	2 2	26	8	 	1	3		11	ı <b>.</b>	11		•••	1	1	
Malacca		10		· · · ·		3		2		1	·		l	3		•••	···		

⁽a) Including 8 petitions filed in 1914.(d) These were made in the District Court.

⁽b) Including 1 petition filed in 1914.

⁽c) Including 7 petitions filed in 1914.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1915, and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.

	•		
	Отры Ощевсев.	:	. :
	taniaga aenemO t.vyreqorq	88	45
LABUAN.	*.gaildma&	:	:
LA	Offences against the Person.	79	105
٠,	Total Number of Offences report- bed.	118	150
	Отрет Оперсов.	87	166
,	taniaga aesneffO †.vtreqorq	498	611
MALACCA	*.gaildmat	24	121
MAJ	Offences against the Person.	901	1,410
	Total Mumber of total Mumber of total denotes report-	1,486	2,187 1,410
	Отры Ощепсев.	158	219
PENANG.	taniana assnafiO †.ytrsqorT	226 1,626	985 . 2,069
	.gaildma&	226	988
PE	Offences against the Person.	4,143	7,648
	Total Number of Offences report-	5,922	9,936
	Other Offences.	0+6	2,051
හ්	taniaga seconetto †.vtreqorq	1,506	1,820
SINGAPORE.	♣.gaildmsÐ	209	4,103
SING	Offences against the Person.	6,344	9,797
	Total Number of Offences report-	8,787	13,668
		:	:
		Сакев	Persons

* Not included in cases reported. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

# VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1915.

	91	91	SINGAPORE.		10 00 10 0.	w	PENANG.		10 90 10	90	MALACOA.	
	Mumber of Persons dis charged for Want of Prosecution by th Party complaining, of tor Want of Evidence	Number of Persons the Cases against whore were dismissed on the Merits.	Mumber of Persons sun *.bestoivnos ylinam	Mumber of Persons con mitted for Trisl in th Superior Courts.†	Party complaining, of for Mant of Evidence	Number of Persons the Cases against who were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sun marily convicted.*	Number of Persons con mitted for Trisl in th Superior Courts.†	ib annoar of Persons di charged for Want of Prosecution by th Party complaining, of for Want of Evidenc	Number of Persons the Cases against who were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sun	Number of Persons con mitted for Iris in th Superior Courts.†
Offences against the Person	725	456	789	111	749	472	573	abc 115	141	181	204	86
Offences against Property #	147	305	1,019	118	. 371	288	1,062	de 118	71	194	290	19
Offences relating to Shipping	-	н	16	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	. 12	:
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts rela-		ŗ	Š		Ö	G	149		6	M	d M	·
ting to indentured Coolles Gambling	15	11 561	3,933	: :	183	99	816	<b>:</b> ;		. 4	104	: <b>:</b>
Other Offences	1,436	. 626	19,726	176	783	412	7,339	76	456	477	4,080	21
Total	2,353	1,957	25,547	f 400	2,024	1,215	9,960	827	703	911	4,755	92 6
	N.B.—Purel	N.B.—Purely Civil Cases in which		gistrates exer	Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this (or the following) table.	are not inc	cluded in this	s (or the follow	ving) table.			

 (a) Of these 3 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes.
 (b) Of these 2 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes and rest before District Court.
 (c) Of these 1 was withdrawn.
 (d) Includes 12 committed for trial before District Court.
 (e) Of these 2 were tried by District Judge.
 (f) 74 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 326 for trial before District Court.
 (e) Of these 1 was withdrawn.
 (e) Of these 1 was withdrawn. * Includes cautioned and discharged. † Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

# VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS (POLICE COURTS)

(

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1915.

	Офран Ощенова.	40 3,463	4	124	87	<b>665</b> :	4,333
	Acts, including Acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies.	94	24		:	45	116
:	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relat- ing to the Social Economy of the Colony. Offences against Masters' and Servants'	143			:	භ :	150
MALACCA	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	61	:	100		<b>∞</b> :	112
AL.	Gambling.	86	9	::	: :	91	114
Z	Malicious Injuries to Property.	43	20	86	13	139	323 277 114
	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	14	9	4 5 0	4	125	L
	Total Number of Persons.	3,933	104	331	55	985	5,415
	Other Offences.	5,234	ø 819	ijkl 283 np 4	17 tp u 99	543	6,482
	Offences against Masters, and Servants, Acts, including Acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies.	97	25	81 ::	17/	:	164
	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	706	107		23	88	922
ക്	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	127	72	h 756 no 10	8 20	26	1,041
PENANG.	Gambling.	732	22	67	7	12	810
PE	Malicious Injuries to Property.	15	7	7	H	: :	81
	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	828 1	33	107	r 99	26	611
	Total Number of Persons.	7,249 d	626	$\begin{vmatrix} 1,180 & g \\ 17 & n \end{vmatrix}$	$256 \mid q$	733	10,061
	Отрет Опелсев.	7,287	510	<b>23</b> 3	09	417	8,507
	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Inden- tured Cooles.	48	14	77	:	: :	64
SINGAPORE.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Itenlth Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	203 10,968	147	ි :	:	91	11,209
GAP	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	203	68	£24	10	18	896
NIS	Gambling.	3,512	326	14	:	8	3,932
	Malicious Injuries to Property.	33	13	4 :	-	::	51
	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	504	100	79	4.1	55	789
	Total Number of Persons.	22,556	1,199	944	115	661	25,531
	Punishments.	Fine	Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	reremptory Imprison- ment Whipping Bound over	with or with- out Sureties.	Cautioned & Discharged.	Total

(a) Of these 31 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (b) Of these 1 person was committed to Lunatic Asylum and 1 person was also ordered to be bound over to be of good behaviour. (c) Includes 5 to keep the peace and two were also imprisoned. (d) Of these 8 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (e) Includes 2 to Prison on failure to find security for good behaviour. (f) Includes 7 juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory. (g) Includes 1 sent to House of Detention. (h) Of these 21 were also whipped and includes 4 juvenile offenders and includes 1 to Lunatic Asylum, 7 Leper Asylum, 1 also fined and 45 persons sent to House of Detention. (g) Includes 1 House of Detention. (i) Includes 7 sent to Lunatic Asylum and 9 to House of Detention.
(c) Including 2 juveniles flogged.
(p) Including 5 to be of (p) Includes 5 to be of n.(t) Includes 1 to (n) Includes juveniles. (o) Including 2 juveniles flogged. (Free the peace. (s) Includes 9 to receive sentence when called upon. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table. juveniles to Reformatory.

(i) Includes 63 to Lunatic Asylum, 7 Leper Asylum, 1 also fined and 45 persons sent Lunatic Asylum.

(k) Includes 5 committed to House of Detention, 1 to Pulau Jerejak and 1 to Lunatic Asylum.

(m) Includes 18 juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory and 88 persons sent to House of Detention.

(r) Includes 31 to keep the peace. (s) Includes 9 to receive se naviour. (u) Including 5 juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory.

good behaviour. (q) Includes 2 to receive sentence when called upon. (r) Includes receive sentence when called upon, 23 persons to keep peace; 7 to be of good behaviour.

good behaviour,

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the lust Four Years.

		SINGA	APORE.			PEN	PENANG.			MALACCA.	CCA.	
·	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
The number of Cases brought before the Police	21,336	20,186	21,309	24,485	10,604	9,864	9,185	a b 9,990	3,304	4,233	4,925	5,075
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	28,214	31,127	29,459	21,593	15,751	12,914	c 12,677	a 13,683	5,224	5,503	d 6,488	e 6,718
The Number of Summary Convictions *:-												
1.—For offences against the Person	1961	1,040	845	189	847	754	975	625	352	222	295	191
2.—For Offences against Property †	1,096	1,165	1,280	1,019	953	871	822	1,073	216	238	350	248
3.—Offences against Shipping	81	74	:	16	-	. 19	41	7	10	24	12	12
4.—For Gambling	8,688	5,283	4,228	8,933	1,369	1,006	1,099	810	175	124	75	62
5.—For other Offences	17,491	:	18,055	19,790	7,498	6,633	6,530	7,474	3,201	3,406	4,229	4,135
6.—Masters and Scrvants	:	17,177	:	:	:	104	42	76	:	:	24	65
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person	75	28	47	55	51	35	f 53	61	18	16	18	80
2 -For Offences against Property †	116	158	110	92	105	104	96	88	42	22	28	24
3.—For other Offences	08	<b>7</b> 9	<b>†</b> 9	124	72	22	99	58	43	œ	6	91
The Number of Persons acquitted :-												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	2,323	1,958	2,229	1,956	4,261	2,657	2,389	3,218	266	899	1,718	1,666
2.—In the Superior Courts	142	59	129	110	205	111	116	84	17	30	32	43
					1,1,3	Series Landing	mon to inclu	not included in this noting				

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. + Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. N. B.-Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not included in this return.

(a) Excludes 25 cases and persons against whom cases are withdrawn. (b) Including 15 cases awaiting trial and 2 committed for trial at Assizes. (c) Excludes 63 persons against whom cases are withdrawn. (d) Includes 3 Assize cases. (e) Including 43 persons committed for trial in the Supreme Court, 19 Extradition cases and 17 persons detained pending trial. (f) Including 10 persons committed for trial in the Supreme Court, 5 Extradition cases, 8 transferred to Court within the Colony and 41 persons detained pending trial.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1915.

l		To disposeess.	:	:	:	:
tes.	Warrants.	To levy Distress.	25	42	:	46
Writs issued by Magistrates.	War	Ве <b>ят</b> сћ.	14	10	-	25
ned by l		.18911А	778	692	329	1,799
rits iss		Subpænse.	2,505	3,788	888	7,131
		Зиттопяев.	15,999	5,500	4,203	25,702
	'19qua	Cares awaiting Decision on 31st Dec	50	96	127	241
head.		Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	21	23	f 71	115
er each		To find Security to be of Good Be- bariour (Crim. Proc. Code 1910).	37	d e 32	13	85
nts und	)rders.	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1910).	139	b c 152	42	333
Defenda	Magistrate's Orders	To abate Wuisance (Municipal Ordin-	857	a 94	:	451
ber of I	Magist	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	:	: 	:	:
g Num	1	For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).		15	:	20
of, givin	.truo	O emerque edt ot leirt rot bettimme O	74	42	35	151
Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head	Committed to Bench Court.	Convicted.	211	261	55	527
how di	Commi Bench	Discharged.	115	151	44	310
Cases		Summarily convicted and punished.	5,016 26,177	8,396	4,505	39,575 52,019 10,890 39,078
	•τ	Acquitted or discharged with a Cautio	1	3,898	1,976	10,890
		Total Number of Defendants.	24,485 31,593	10,015 13,708	6,718	52,019
		Total Number of Cases.	24,485		5,075	
		SETTLEMENT.	:	:	:	Total for the Colony
		S FI	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total f

+ Includes all cases * Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1910. whether committed or discharged.

(a) 15 already included under "Summarily convicted and punished" including 5 orders made by District Judge. (b) 58 already included under "Summarily convicted and punished" including 5 orders made by District Judge. (c) 2 already included under "Summarily convicted and punished" including 5 orders made by District Judge. (c) 12 already included under "Summarily convicted and punished" including 5 orders made by District Judge. (c) 12 already included under "Summarily convicted and punished" including 5 orders made by District Judge. (f) Includes 34 sent to Courts within the Colony.

Subponna

.70**6**I

974

1,852

2,837

302

3

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the District Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the

year 1915.

Applications for Distress under Chapter Code Code Civil Procedure Code 143 52 8 Interpleader Summonses. 978 1,844 175 69 Writs of Seizure and Sale. Subsequent Processes. 872 169 6 697 Commitments. 656 897 241 18 ABOTTA to STODIO 1,119 2,282 3,431 8 Judgment Notiees. 5,367 2,397 2,666 304 Judgment Summonses. ijk 610 Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1915. о 956 68 1,803 237 F. 67 : Suits how disposed Nonsuited. 538 238 8 260 Judgment for Defendant. 8,559 3,798 810 3,951 Judgment for Plaintiff. 3,264 1,026 g h 1,507 733 Settled. 1,139 14,002 1,115,934 343 656,153.693 266,855.193 હ 341,692.66 47,605.84 Total Amount for which Judgment was en-1,788 102,384.744 d e 6,196419,433.45 6,018594,116.15 Total Amount claimed. Total. 633 105 401 \$250 and over. Number and Classes of Suits. 1,058813 2,061 190 Under \$250. 2,982 1,424 1,301 257 Under \$100. 985 1,009 2,220 226 Under \$50. 8,539 1,393, 1,603 543 Under \$30. 1,069 525 191 2,061 Under \$10. the : SETTLEMENT.

(d) Including 1 (g) Including (j) Including cases (a) Including 15 cases to recover possession of land or houses.
(b) Including assess truck off where parties were absent.
(c) Including 16 cases postponed sine die.
(c) Including 16 cases postponed sine die.
(c) Including 16 cases to recover possession of land or houses.
(d) Including 4 cases to recover possession of land or houses.
(e) Including 4 cases to recover possession of land or houses.
(f) Including 4 cases transferred to Supreme Court.
(h) Including cases struck off where parties were absent and cases postponed sine die.
(f) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases postponed sine die.
(g) Including 6 cases struck off where parties were absent and cases dismissed.

4,113

2,525

Malacca

Penang

Singapore

Fotal for

Colony

# XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1915.

Verd	icts.			Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable				19	5	3	7	34
Do., Justifiable	•••		•••	13		1	Ţ	2
Do., by misadventure		•••	•••	2	9	8		20
, -		•••	•••	2	3	1	1	
•	muruer	•••	•••			-		3
Suicide	• • •	•••	•••	30	20	14	6	70
Death in pursuance of judic		•••	•••	4	4		2	10
Natural causes, accidental,		•••	•••	490	68	31	34	623
Found dead, causes unknow	n, etc.	•••	•••	41	9	1	32	83
Found drowned	•••	•••	•••	7	5	7	. 12	31
Still-born	•••	•••	•••	. 16		····		16
Suffocation soon after death	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			•••
Fracture—skull, etc.	•••	•••	•••	<b></b>		6	8	14
Rash Act		•••	•••		1			1
Accident	•••	•••	•••			3	•••	3
Lightning	•••	•••	•••		1	3		4
Murder		•••	•••	•••	· 3	9		12
Otherwise		•••	•••		1		2	3
Injuries received in an assau	lt						3	3
Acute Alcoholism				···				•••
		Total		612	126	87	107	932

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

### PUBLICATIONS.

1915.

# RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

	of Publication	ш.			Circulation.
·	Singapore.				
•	amgapore.				
nnual Departmental Reports	•••	•••	•••		150 (Yearly).
lue Book	•••	•••	•••	•••	200 (Yearly).
heng Nam Poh (in Chinese)	•••	•••	•••	•••	800 (Daily).
vil Service List		•••	•••	•••	275 (Yearly).
schange, Import and Export	* • •	•••	•••	•••	120 (Weekly).
Do. Market Report Do. Shipping Report		•••	•••	••	500 (Weekly).
easer & Co.'s Exchange Circular	• • •	•••	•••	•••	120 (Daily).
raser & Co.'s Share Circular	•••	•••	•••		65 (Weekly). 950 (Weekly).
overnment Gazette		•••	•••	•••	600 (Weekly).
Do. (Chinese Edition		•••	•••		100 (Monthly).
urnal of the Straits Branch of the			•••		500 (Twice Yearly).
t Pau (in Chinese)					900 (Daily).
alaya Tribune	•••	•••	•••	••.	1,500 (Daily).
Do. (Malay Edition)	•••		•••		450 (Daily).
alaysia Message	••	•••	•••		425 (Monthly).
nyo Nichinichi Shimbun (in Japan	rese)		•••		950 (Daily).
nyo Puck (in Japanese)	•••		•••		500 (Weekly).
anyo Shimpo (in Japanese)	•••	•••,	•••		1,276 (Daily).
ders, Rules and Regulations	•••		•••		300 (Yearly).
rdinances of the Straits Settlement	<b>8</b>	• • •	•••	••	500 (Yearly).
ostal Guide	••	•••	′		600 (Yearly).
insep Street Church Messenger	:1	•••	•••		200 (Monthly).
oceedings of the Legislative Counc	:11	•••	•••		120 (Yearly).
eturn of Imports and Exports  Do.			••	• [	150 (Quarterly).
rvanukulan (in Tamil)		•	***		150 (Yearly).
ngapore and Straits Directory	***		•••		300 (Weekly).
ngapore Diocesan Magazine	***		•••		1,400 (Yearly).
ngapore Free Press	• • •	. •	•••		1,000 (Quarterly).
Do. (Weekly Edition	n)	•••	••	•••	1,500 (Daily).
. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Pap		•••	•••		250 (Weekly). 300 (Monthly).
raits Rough Diary		•••	•••		4,000 (Yearly).
raits Times			•••	.,.	4,000 (Daily).
Do. (Weekly Edition)		•••		•,,	1,200 (Weekly).
nion Times (in Chinese)	•••	•••			1,600 (Daily).
susan Malayu (in Malay)		•••			1,200 (Tri-Weekly).
					, (====,7,0
	Penang.				
namber of Commerce Annual Repor	rt	•••			130 (Yearly).
namber of Commerce Import and		• • •	•••		50 (Paily).
amber of Commerce Market Repor	rt ⁻		•••		250 (Fortnightly).
Do. Quarterly Sto					100 (Quarterly).
nang Sin Poe (in Chinese)		• • •	•••		* 500 (Daily).
nang Gazette and Straits Chronicle			•••		* 1,500 (Daily).
Do.	•••				* 200 (Weekly).
aits Echo	•••		• • •		* 750 (Daily).
Do. long Wah Yit Poh (in Chinese)	•••	•••	•••	••• ]	*100 (Weekly).
ong wan the ton (in cinness)	••	•••	•••	•••	1,100 (Daily).
-	Malacca.				
				1	

^{*} Approximately.